

















Information Retrieval Ltd  
for House 38 Chancery Lane  
London WC2 England

# Virology Abstracts

Annual Author & Subject Index Vol. 3 1969-1970

QR  
360  
1513  
Vol. 3  
July 69 - June 70  
Index  
N/C

12 May 72

U. of ILL. LIBRARY

FEB 8 1972

CHICAGO CIRCLE

**Editor in chief**

**E. S. Krudy** DSc. MRCVS. Dipl Bact. FIL. AI Inf Sc

**Editors**

**E. M. Coast** BSc

**J. Chadwick** MSc (Tech). PhD. ARIC. AI Inf Sc

© 1969

World Copyright is reserved

by the publishers

Information Retrieval Limited

Chansitor House

38 Chancery Lane

London WC2 England

Due to copyright restrictions the publishers cannot supply copies of material from which the abstracts are prepared. However, provided the necessary copyright declarations are made, copies will normally be obtainable from:

National Reference Library of Science  
& Invention (Holborn Division)

25 Southampton Buildings

Chancery Lane, London WC2.

The publishers will be pleased to give any assistance they can.

Second class postage paid at New York NY



**Virology Abstracts**

# **annual authors index**

**Volume 3. Issues 1-12**

**July 1969 to June 1970**





# Author index

558	AARONSON, S. A.	3505	ALBERT, T. F.	2393	AMER. CYANAMID CO.
3392		2055	ALBRECHT, J.	2670	AMER. HOME PROD. CORP.
3393		1443	ALBRECHTOVA, L.	1445	AMERICAN CYANAMID CO.
3395		4014		1324	AMERICAN HOME PROD.
361	AASLESTAD, H. G.	2434	ALBRIGHT, G. W.	1581	AMES, R. P.
1616	ABARBANE, M. F. W.	3656	ALBRIGHT, K. L.	2278	
1376	ABARBANEL, M. F. U.	3635	ALCOTT, J.	1574	ANIEL, J. L.
3823		1426	ALDER, A. O.	3114	AMSTEG, M. S.
1043	ABBREDERIS, K.	463	ALDRICH, C. D.	2410	AMTSBERG, G.
2587	ABD-EL-AL, A.	732	ALEKSANDROV, Y. M.	2769	
4354	ABDEL WAHAB, H. F.	3494	ALEKSANDROVA, G. I.	3127	AN, S. H.
3700	ABE, T.	3808		2618	ANANIEV, V. A.
3701		1900	ALEKSEEVA, A. K.	1464	ANDERER, F. A.
4165	ABE, Y.	2604		2966	ANDERSEN, A. A.
2279	ABELEV, G. I.	3362	ALEKSIN, L. M.	3510	ANDERSON, C. K.
3797		3859	ALEPA, F. P.	3953	ANDERSON, D. P.
3665	ABELSON, J. N.	1387	ALEXANDER, A. D.	100	ANDERSON, E. S.
1021	ABENOVA, U. A.	4013	ALEXANDER, D. J.	4100	ANDERSON, I. F.
22	ABLASHI, D. V.	3538	ALEXANDER, E. R.	568	ANDERSON, J.
222		1239	ALEXANDER, H. E.	2147	ANDERSON, J. C.
539		350	ALEXANDER, J.	2426	ANDERSON, J. P.
693	ABRAHAM, A.	3082	ALEXANDER, J. G.	2265	ANDERSON, K.
1641	ABRUTYN, E.	2439	ALEXANDER, L. J.	2266	
2346	ABSHER, M.	3227	ALEXANDER, M.	2749	ANDERSON, M. S.
344	AC, P.	3198	ALEXANDROV, Y. N.	3231	ANDERSON, N.
1756		256	ALEXEYEV, A. N.	756	ANDERSON, N. G.
4383	ACETO, T. JUN.	235	ALEYNIK, M. O.	1281	
80	ACKERMAN, W. W.	4004	ALFORD, C. A. JUN.	2636	
1796	ACKERMANN, H. W.	4393		4097	ANDERSON, P. W.
3623		1969	ALFORD, R. H.	2335	ANDERSON, R. J.
432	ACS, G.	4188		3460	
1096	ACTON, A. B.	1915	ALFORD, T. C.	1602	ANDERSON, S. G.
1520	ADAM, M. M.	2637		1206	ANDERSON, T. F.
1039	ADAMCZYK, B.	2229	ALIKHANIAN, S. I.	3200	ANDERSON, W. R.
2051	ADAMIKER, D.	3327		646	ANDO, K.
3968	ADAMS, G. M.	3571	ALLAN, W. H.	2402	
276	ADAMS, J. H.	3843	ALLANACH, J. R.	3483	
1862	ADAMS, J. M.	407	ALLEN, D. W.	3332	ANDREEVA, E. N.
729	ADAMS, J. R.	454	ALLEN, E. F.	4345	ANDREEVA, T. V.
3963		2117	ALLEN, G. E.	690	ANDREONI, G.
2851	ADAMS, N.	3220		1989	
691	ADAMS, R. D.	3993	ALLEN, M. R.	2754	ANDREWS, J.
521	ADAMS, R. L.	217	ALLEN, R.	2312	ANDZHAPARIDZE, O. G.
1535	ADAMS, R. L. P.	295		3366	
2348	ADAMSON, R. H.	2450	ALLEN, T. C. JUN.	3742	
1088	ADDISON, R. B.	1117	ALLEN, W. P.	1133	ANET, R.
3721	ADEN, D. P.	2782	ALLEN, W. R.	3344	ANGEL, A.
2156	ADLDINGER, H. K.	1087	ALLIETTA, M.	329	ANGUIST, A. A.
467	ADLER, M. I.	2562	ALLING, D. W.	2816	ANGULO, A. B.
235	ADUYEVA, N. I.	1571	ALLISON, A. C.	1794	ANIMAL VIRUS RES. INST.
2624	ADZHIGHTOV, F. I.	1929		1545	ANISHIMOVA, E.
1758	AESCHLIHANN, A.	1202	ALLISON, H. J.	2128	ANJANEYULU, A.
2689	AFSHAR, A.	604	ALLS, A. A.	903	ANKERST, J.
2289	AFZAL, H.	7	ALMEIDA, J. D.	1476	
1418	AGARWAL, L. P.	1597		1379	ANON
1343	AGARWAL, S. C.	1952		1411	
3791	AGEENKO, A. I.	2153		1599	
4414	AGRAWAL, H. O.	2516		1603	
2276	AHLSTROM, C. G.	2655		1624	
1519	AHMAD, S. I.	3486		1998	ANSARI, R. I.
1569	AHIED, N.	2213	ALOWI, Y.	3919	ANSETH, A.
1610	AIKHART, J. M.	3454	ALPERS, H.	989	ANSLOH, R. O.
1611		235	ALTMAN, R. S.	1350	
1944	AKAHONAI, Y.	567	ALTSHTEN, A. D.	2029	ANTONELLI, A.
1116	AKAO, M.	3682		772	ANTONOVA, I. V.
3419	AKAU, Y.	3766		3462	
950	AKATOVA-SHELUKHINA, F. M.	3749		2033	APODACA, J.
1958	AKERS, T. G.	3791		1158	APOSTOLOV, K.
2182		566	ALTSTEIN, A. D.	1341	APPASWAMY, S.
2427	AKHTAR, A. J.	1273		3503	APPEL, H. J. G.
1197	AKIDA, T.	3417	ALWEN, J.	3507	APPEL, H. J. G.
617	AKIN, F. U.	4079	ALYCHEVA, I. S.	1971	ARABADZHIEVA, T.
1900	AKOPOVA, I. I.	1406	AMARGIER, A.	1079	ARANT, F. S.
2604		3299	AMATI, P.	2883	ARBFR, U.
2701	AKSENOV, O. A.	192	AMROSE, K. H.	3725	
2635	AL-FALLUSI, H.	2630	AMROSE, K. R.	2031	ARCAMONF, F.
4431	AL-HUSSAINI, H. K.	1243	AMBRUS, J. L.	2032	
2598	AL-LAHI, F.	2445	AMELUNKEN, F.	3563	ARCHAMBAULT, R.
1556	ALBERT, D. H.	2320	AMER. CYANAMID	971	ARCHER, R. G.
2422	ALBERT, D. H.	2325		1706	ARCHIBALD, R. W. R.

# Author index

1134	ARDOIN, P.	869	AURELIAN, L.	9	BANDAKOV, L. F.
1152		2540		2534	BANERJEE, A. K.
527	ARGAMAN, M.	2901		3676	
1241	ARIAS, I. M.	3246	AUSTIN, J. B.	1911	BANERJEE, K.
646	ARIHA, K.	1329	AUSTRALIAN NAT. UNIV.	1965	
1010		4205	AUSTRALIAN NAT. UNIV.	2040	
2028		3682	AVAKYAN, A. A.	3225	
2401		395	AVELLINI, G.	3005	BANERJEE, P. L.
2402		4195	AVERILL, D. R., JUN.	2417	BANG, B. G.
2403		910	AVILA, L.	2417	BANG, F. B.
3483		984	AVIVI, A.	704	BANKONSKI, R. A.
1017	ARITA, I.	18	AVRAHEAS, S.	3784	BANKOWSKI, R. A.
1497	ARLINGHAUS, R. B.	21		3786	
2223		20	AVRAMTAS, S.	3811	
4076		204	AXELRAD, A. A.	403	BANKS, G. T.
851	ARMANI, G.	1494	AXELROD, D.	1650	
4232	ARMES, W. H., JUN.	4152		14	BANNISTER, G. L.
1113	ARMOUR, V.	380	AXELROD, D. E.	4316	BANNISTER, R.
172	ARMSTRONG, D.	467		103	BAPTIST, J.
1422		3697	AZADOVA, N. B.	2761	BAPTISTA, A.
3928		3556	AZIMI, P. H.	2773	BAR-JOSEPH, M.
3950				3622	
2699	ARNISTRONG, J. A.	73	BABA, K.	1652	BARAMYKOVA, G. P.
2700		1273	RABAKOVA, S. V.	1652	BARANCHEEV, N. I.
3425	ARMSTRONG, L. V.	3791		2388	BARANGER, P.
1947	ARNAUDOVA, V. I.	3860	BABCOCK, V. I.	3740	BARBANTI BRODANO, G.
700	ARNEIL, G. C.	1813	BABIKE, H. A.	3744	
2394	ARNETT, G.	2919	BABOS, P.	4357	BARBANTI-BRODANO, G.
58	ARNOTT, H. J.	2259	BACCETTI, S.	517	BARBARO, P.
730		3320	BACHI, T.	372	BARBEITO, M. S.
2119		2975	BACZYNSKI, Z.	696	BARBOR, P. R. H.
352	ARNSTEIN, P.	2982	BADER, A. V.	285	BARBOSA, L. H.
1420		2870	BADER, J. P.	760	BARILE, M. F.
2474		2871		649	BARINGER, J. R.
1959	ARROBIO, J. O.	2789	BAE, S. H.	2411	
3560	ARSENI, C.	1221	BAEHLER, C. A.	2254	BARINSKY, I. F.
587	ARSTILA, P.	1522	BAESS, I.	4119	
4221	ARTHUR, J. M.	2690	BAGDAHYAN, E. E.	739	BARKER, L. F.
3005	ARYA, S. C.	326	BAGUST, T. J.	1316	
4051		2658	BAHARSEFAT, M.	1465	
1417	ASAAD, F. A.	2475	BAHR, G. F.	1542	
3211	ASANUMA, K.	2840		1780	
3977		2410	BAHR, H.	3565	
1821	ASBECK, F.	3229	BAHUGUNA, L. M.	3997	
1387	ASBILL, S. G.	68	BAILEY, A. D.	4118	
2134	ASCH, R. B.	1091	BAILEY, L.	4352	
517	ASCIONE, A.	3941	BAIRD, H. W.	460	BARKSDALE, L.
2430		127	BAJLJOSON, D.	3751	BARNES, F. D.
3691	ASCIONE, R.	1507	BAKALCZUK, A.	3879	
4075		1008	BAKAY, M.	808	BARNES, R.
2469	ASHER, Y.	1654		3934	BARNETT, J. A.
3970		2135	BAKER, D. A.	3665	BARNETT, L.
4055	ASHHARIN, I. P.	4046	BAKER, F. D.	4035	BARNETT, O. W.
949	ASKEROV, V. F.	3833	BAKER, J. A.	637	BARON, S.
620	ASPUCK, H.	1918	BAKER, R. S. U.	1357	
4276		2310	BALACI, M.	2354	
4320	ASPRO-NICHOLAS LTD.	3928	BALAKRISHNAN, S. L.	2355	
1097	ASSAAD, F. A.	270	BALANDIN, I. G.	2694	
3922		3991	BALANDIN, A. M.	3061	
2662	AST, O.	3341	BALANIN, N. V.	3065	
1174	ASTAUROVA, O. B.	4316	BALDINI, J. T.	3366	
676	ATA, F. A.	4154	BALDUZZI, P.	3862	
3878	ATANASOFF, D.	3310	BALDUIN, R. L.	4284	
2700	ATCHISON, R. W.	3335	BALDY, M. U.	524	BARONI, A.
2461	ATLAN, H.	501	BALESTRA, E.	1584	BARP, L. M.
1338	ATOYNATAN, T.	1977	BALI, B.	4270	BARRATT, N. P.
1352		1013	BALL, R. A.	1862	BARRELL, B. G.
4375	ATTAMADAL, A.	1750	BALLANTYNE, B.	66	BARRENS, M.
3463	ATWATER, J. B.	2759	BALS, M.	2548	BARRERA ORO, J. G.
3544	ATWOOD, E. T.	2917	BALTIMORE, D.	698	BARRETT-CONNOR, E.
95	AUBERT-COMBIESCU, A.	53	BALUDA, M. A.	4048	BARRICK, S.
465		3694		2126	BARRON, A. L.
4994	AUFREITER, E.	9	BARATVALA, J. E.	3967	
422	AUGUST, J. T.	602		897	BARSKI, G.
2533		1120		489	BARTELL, P. F.
2534		1539		2949	
3076		408	BANCROFT, J. B.	3347	
1738	AUGUSTA FAVALI, H.	795		248	BARTH, R.
1272	AUGUSTYNOWICZ, H.	2872		1629	
2142	AULISTO, C. G.			4277	BARTHOLOMEW, R.

# Author index

3308	BARTL, P.	10	BEDSON, H. S.	3567	BENOIT, P.
515	BARTSCH, H. D.	77		759	BENSABAF, G.
2289	BARYA, M. A.	2061	BEEBE, G. W.	943	BENSON, L.
3257		606	BEECHAM GROUP LTD.	1439	
3493	BASARAB, O.	961		4393	BENTON, J. W. JUN.
431	BASES, R.	1339	BEEM, M. O.	617	BENTON, W. H.
1474	BASILCO, C.	4202		800	
3484	BASHNIGHT, M.	2510	BEER, M.	199	BENTVELZEN, P.
1738	BASSI, H.	3673	BEGUIN, F.	4096	BENVENISTE, R.
2447		3426	BEGUM, F.	1198	BENVISTE, R. E.
834	BASTARRACHEA, F.	3782	BEHBEHANI, A. M.	3451	BENYESH-MELNICK, M.
1236	BATES, J. H.	4048		3773	
2252		719	BEHNCKEN, G. M.	4381	BENZING, G.
2788	BATH, J. E.	244	BEHRINGWERKE A. G.	2193	BENZINGER, R.
557	BATHER, R.	1326	BEHRINGWERKE AG	1574	BERARDET, M.
1464	BAUER, H.	3011		1816	BERCKS, R.
953	BAUER, P.	3016		940	BERDINSKIKH, M. S.
954		3017		1524	
955		3024		4150	
64	BAUTZ, E. K. F.	4202	BEIGELMAN, P. H.	1267	BEREBBI, M.
813		1104	BEKLESHOVA, A. V.	3966	BEREZINA, L. K.
3291		2127		885	BEREZINA, O. N.
3291	BAUTZ, F. A.	1652	BEKTEMIROV, T. A.	1813	BERG, E.
547	BAXENDALE, W.	275	BEKTEMIROVA, M. S.	4260	BERG, G.
1056	BAYLEY, J.	2607		383	BERGENDAHL, J.
3431	BEALE, A. J.	636	BEKTEMUROV, T. A.	3708	BERGER, H.
3835		1008	BELADI, I.	1489	BERGLUND, O.
4290		2002		2529	
2749	BEALL, A. C. JUN.	4229	BELGIUM, G.	3591	BERGOIN, M.
2246	BEAM, R. E.	1032	BELL, E. J.	1148	BERGOLD, G. H.
1693	BEAM, S. F.	1770		907	BERGOLTS, V. M.
1212	BEAR, P. D.	2465		2277	BERGS, M.
673	BEARCROFT, W. G. C.	3520		2277	BERGS, V. V.
2745		4355		1221	BERK, R. S.
359	BEARD, C. W.	4202	BELL, J. A.	3118	BERKOVICH, S.
2823		259	BELL, J. F.	4224	
3109		3496		4243	
41	BEARD, D.	1760	BELL, S. D.	3119	BERLYANT, I. I.
41	BEARD, J. W.	2472	BELL, S. D. JUN.	4283	BERMAN, R. J.
1596		441	BELL, W. C.	2237	BERMAN, H. M.
1923		3117	BELL, W. E.	1575	BERMAN, L.
2632		395	BELLACHIOMA, F.	170	BERMAN, L. D.
3142	BEARDWELL, A.	312	BELLANTI, J. A.	4151	
241	BEARE, A. S.	1959		1936	BERN, H. A.
1625		1863	BELLETT, A. J. D.	1534	BERNARDINI, A.
1966		2447	BELLI, G.	3740	
4274	BEASLEY, J. N.	852	BELLO, L. J.	3744	
1645	BEASLEY, R. P.	2987	BELTRAN, G.	1660	BERNAUER, K.
3442		210	BELYAVIN, G.	169	BERNHARD, J.
4250		1158		853	BERNHARDT, D.
4251		1967	BEN-EFRAIM, S.	2410	
2064	BEATY, H. N.	1968		1689	BERNIK, M. B.
3706	BEAUDOIN, J.	1222	BEN-GURION, R.	1183	BERNS, K. I.
2554	BEAUDREAU, G. S.	2400	BEN-ISHAÏ, Z.	3649	
II	BEAUDRY, P.	62	BENBOUGH, J. E.	3334	BERNSTEIN, H.
4426	BEAVERS, J. B.	549	BENDA, P.	3710	
1351	BEAVREGARD, M.	299	BENDA, R.	2548	BERRIA, M. I.
3948	BECK, E.	300		297	BERRY, D. M.
4252	BECK, E. S.	1667		4410	
3945	BECK, J. D.	2379		3731	BERRYHILL, D. L.
1248	BECKENHAUER, W. H.	3106		1506	BERTANI, G.
3026		3107		2172	
2490	BECKER, D.	3437		1480	BERTHAUME, L.
1981	BECKER, F.	3333		2270	BERTIN, R. A.
2761	BECKER, M. D.	3434		21	BERUHARD, H.
613	BECKER, N. G.	3700	BENDER, F.	1120	BEST, J.
2323	BECKER, R. C.	1931	BENDER, S. W.	602	BEST, J. M.
1098	BECKER, Y.	603	BENDHEIM, V.	565	BEST, P. V.
1413		934	BENDINELLI, H.	8	BETHIAUME, L.
1761		1940		1738	BETTO, E.
2220		2630		4344	BETTS, A. O.
2400		590	BENIMED, N.	802	BEUDET, T. J.
2469		935	BENJAMINI, E.	1821	REYGENTHER, K.
2443		948	BENKIL, A.	3119	REZDENEFZHNKYH, I. S.
3470		2500	BENNET, R.	3933	BHAKARAPRAVATI, N.
4343	BECKHORN, G. H.	2538	BENNET, B.	3229	BHARADWAJ, O. P.
4392	BECKMAN, G. H.	1048	BENNET, D. G.	4415	BHARGAVA, K. S.
1692	BECKROFT, D. M. O.	3858	BENNETT, N. MC. K.	3081	BHARGAVA, S. K.
1926	BEDEKAR, S. D.	3901	BENNETT, W. MCK.	3385	BHAT, U. K. M.
2039		4262		4148	

# Author index

2425	BHATTIA, V. N.	4327	BLASKOVIC, D. (CONT'D)	1963	BORELLA, L.
1965	BHATT, P. N.	4328		1660	BORGULVA, J.
2029	BIAHOTLI, E.	2859	BLEVISS, M.	3362	BORISOV, L. B.
1561	BIEBERFELD, P.	3119	BLINOVA, M. B.	4078	BORISOV, V. M.
3431	BIBERT-MORUEANU, S.	2739	BLINZINGER, K.	4055	BORISSOV, L. B.
3835		1523	BLOBEL, H.	446	BORKUNOVA, G. K.
2296	BIBRACK, B.	1797		2672	BORMAN, E. K.
4166	BICZYSKO, W.	4047	BLOK, J.	526	BORNSTEIN, M.
3650	BIDDLE, F.	883	BLOUGH, H. A.	2916	BORNSTEIN, M. B.
3900	BIDWELL, D. E.	1149		2580	BOROMISSZA, E.
2767	BIEHER, L.	1825		2537	BORRIAS, W. E.
1826	BIEHZ, K.	1234	BLOUSE, L.	387	BORSA, J.
3489		3628	BLOUSE, L. E.	1953	BORSOS, T.
3489	BIEJZ-ISLER, G.	1725	BLUESTONE, R.	3341	BORUNOVA, S. F.
3574	RIGGS, P. M.	4318	BLUM, A. L.	1828	BOSCH, L.
2517	BIKEL, I.	4319		788	BOSE, H. R.
3375	BILELLO, J. A.	233	BLUMBERG, B. S.	3619	
2512	BILLETTER, M. A.	2074		417	BOSE, S. K.
3285		3002		621	BOSHELL-M, J.
2486	BILLI, J. L.	3121		4153	BOSMANN, B.
3862	BILLIAU, A.	3152		130	BOSMANN, H. B.
1387	BINN, L. H.	3944		1855	BOTICH, S.
3639		366	BLUMENSON, L. E.	2226	BOTISH, S.
1925	BIRD, F. S.	3421	BLUMHARDT, R.	3314	BOTSTEIN, D.
781	BIRD, F. T.	506	BLYUMKIN, V. N.	1223	BOTT, K. F.
3586		867		3354	
2492	BIRDSFELL, D. C.	2600		2421	BOTTCHER, R.
578	BIRJULINA, T. I.	2615		238	BOTTIGER, M.
3788		2952		4216	
3926	BIRNBAUM, G.	2968		4217	
1636	BIRJE, H.	2472	BOBB, A. A.	1525	BOTTOMLEY, R. H.
1536	BIRJIE, G. D.	4225	BOBINSKI, J. E.	2566	BOUANCHAUD, D. H.
2175	BISERTE, G.	107	BOBKOVA, A. F.	2448	BOUBALS, D.
4039		2054	BOCHER, H.	76	BOUCHER, D. W.
3677	BISHOP, D. H. L.	2759	BOCIRNEA, C.	196	BOUDET, R. A.
2222	BISHOP, J. M.	285	BOCY, M.	1340	BOUDREAULT, A.
3690		2807	BODHIDATTA, P.	2673	
2525	BISHOP, J. O.	1649	BODO, G.	1888	BOUE, A.
2813		2861	BOEDTKER, H.	3830	
625	BISNO, A. L.	2826	BOGEL, K.	4238	
974		2827		4244	
4270		4423	BOGNAR, S.	1888	BOUE, J. G.
3283	BISSENETTE, K. P.	3366	BOGOMOLOVA, H. N.	1036	BOUGHTON, C. R.
3773	BISHAL, N.	3742	BOGOMOLOVA, N. N.	14	BOULANGER, P.
1620	BISZTYGA, A.	3462		2175	BOULANGER, P. A.
4411	BITSCH, V.	1823	BOGOMOLOVA, T. A.	4039	
243	BITTLE, J.	1050	BOHL, E. H.	3431	BOULGER, L. R.
3656	BITTLE, J. L.	2146		3835	
2217	BITTNER-SUERMAN, D.	1142	BOICE, L.	1358	BOURALI, C.
1184	BLACK, D. N.	1224	BOICE, L. B.	3678	BOURGAUX, P.
2544		2735	BOLANO, C.	3678	BOURGAUX-RAMOISY, D.
3630	BLACK, D. R.	4395		2202	BOVRE, K.
1636	BLACK, H. C.	650	BOLANO, C. R.	3276	
354	BLACK, L. M.	651		3915	BOWDEN, A. N.
4337	BLACK, L. S.	4043		3915	BOWDEN, P. M. A.
554	BLACK, P. H.	2560	BOLING, M. F.	3256	BOWEN, E. T. W.
800		1923	BOLOGNESI, D. P.	525	BOWEN, J. M.
801		967	BOLOTOVSKIJ, V. M.	3249	BOWLING, C. P.
3769		1723	BOLTON, R.	3629	
4151		3949	BOLTON, W. D.	236	BOWMAN, B. U.
4182	BLACKHAM, E. A.	2733	BONADUCE, A.	1172	
5246	BLACKLOU, H. R.	4279	BOND, J. O.	1606	BOWMAN, R. V.
2603	BLACKMAN, K. L.	1771	BONDARFNIKO, T. V.	1732	BOWNE, J. G.
763	BLACKSTEIN, H. F.	1230	BONDI, A.	482	BOYCE, R. P.
3617	BLACKWELL, J. H.	1970	BONEY, W. A.	1847	
2422	BLASF, R. H.	2245	BONICKE, R.	2334	BOYD, K. R.
3691	BLAGHERMAN, S. K.	137	BONNEAU, H.	2335	
3143	BLANOVA, O.	133		2336	
565	BLAIR, D. M.	564		3278	BOYD, R. F.
200	BLAIR, P. R.	1247		2158	BOYDE, K. R.
201		1278		1204	BOYER, H. W.
1090	BLAIR, U.	1559		302	BOYLE, C. C.
2000	BLAKE, J. M.	3799	BOON, T.	775	
710	BLAKELY, L. H.	3933	BOONWAPAKNAVIK, V.	4257	BOYLE, J. J.
4004	BLANKENSHIP, V. J.	1377	BOOTH, J. C.	3328	BOYLE, J. N.
4393		2994	ROPP, W. J.	3329	
1666	BLASKOVIC, D.	1143	BORDER, M.	1059	BOYLE, J. S.
3097		3145	BORDLEY, J. E.	1062	
3409		3466	BORECKY, L.	1466	
3390		3467		332	BOZARTH, R. F.



# Author index

2410	BRACK, M.	1248	BROWN, A. L.	3745	BUDESINSKY, Z. (CONT'D)
795	BRACKER, C. E.	3026		4024	BUESCHER, E. L.
2257	BRADBURN, A. F.	1936	BROWN, D.	202	BUFFETT, R. F.
1209	BRADLEY, D. E.	3105	BROWN, D. C.	570	
2258	BRADLEY, G.	1206	BROWN, D. T.	831	BUIMOVICI-KLEIN, E.
3192	BRADLEY, R. H. E.	51	BROWN, F.	2174	BUJAR, H.
3763	BRADLEY, R. H.	535		2100	BUJAS, M.
1231	BRADLEY, S. G.	611		3138	BUKH, N.
139	BRADLEY, T. R.	1159		446	BUKRINSKAYA, A. G.
3763	BRADY, R. O.	1184		1855	
82	BRADIC, H.	1501		2226	
996		3649	BROWN, G. C.	2914	
588	BRAMHT, Z.	1412	BROWN, G. L.	2915	
18	BRAILOVSKY, C.	3569	BROWN, J.	26	BULLAS, L. R.
170	BRAILOVSKY, C. A.	2628	BROWN, H.	115	
169	BRAISLOVSKY, C.	1698	BROWN, M. J.	108	BULLER, C. S.
1074	BRASSE, M. K.	2302	BROWN, P.	2802	BULLOCK, H. R.
3693	BRAMMER, K. W.	2303		1808	BULOW, V. V.
3755	BRANCATO, P.	2339		153	BUNGE, R. P.
1156	BRANDS, J.	3828		2750	BUNNEY, M. H.
2332	BRANDLY, C. A.	1998	BROWN, T.	2173	BUR'YANOV, Y. I.
2661	BRANDON, F. B.	1905	BROWN, W. J.	288	BURCH, G. E.
970	BRANDT, C. D.	1990	BROWN, W. K.	1671	
1959		1743	BRUBAKER, R. W.	3932	
2347	BRANDT, J.	4029	BRUCE, A. I.	4387	
4024	BRANDT, W. E.	1450	BRUCE, W. R.	1758	BURCKHARD, M. J.
1807	BRATT, M. A.	466	BRUENING, G.	1282	BURDINE, J. A., JUN.
3383		4325	BRUMBAUGH, J. L.	521	BURDON, R. H.
3696		773	BRUMLOW, W. B.	509	BURDUCEA, D.
1822	BRAUDE, H. A.	2155	BRUMLOW, W. R.	2550	
3465	BRAUN, W.	1705	BRUNELL, P. A.	3431	BURGASOR, P. N.
1821	BRAUNITZER, G.	4220		3835	BURGASOV, P. N.
1043	BRAUNSTEINER, H.	152	BRUNO, M.	3979	BURGDORFER, W.
3667	BRAUTIGAM, A. R.	114	BRUNOCSKIS, I.	83	BURGE, B. W.
1845	BRAVERMAN, G.	3874	BRUNSON, J. G.	2052	BURGER, D.
2390	BRAZDOVA, R.	3712	BRUNSTETTER, M. A.	4286	
2412		221	BRUSENBACK, R. A.	2268	BURGER, M. E.
3220	BRAZZEL, J. R.	3139	BRUSIS, T.	2267	BURGER, M. H.
900	BREEDIS, C.	518	BRUSQUET, Y.	2195	BURGESS, A. B.
37	BREES, S. S.	2685	BRIT, J.	3262	
878	BREES, S. S., JUN.	2681	BRYAN, J. A.	3290	
1490	BREIER, H.	1177	BRYAN, R. N.	2237	BURGNER, J. W.
1491		2896		357	BURGOYNE, G. H.
349	BRENDEL, M.	1337	BRYANS, J. T.	627	
1345	BRES, P.	2767		702	
4280		1876	BRYANT, J. C.	4032	
1124	BRESLER, S. E.	3707	BRYSON, V.	3558	BURTANOVA, V.
810	BRETSCHER, H. S.	3909	BRZOSKO, W. J.	385	BURKE, C. N.
630	BREUER, R. H.	2737	BUBASH, G. R.	3167	
344	BREZINA, R.	2603	BUBEL, H. C.	86	BURKE, D. C.
1756		1922	BUBENIK, J.	1854	
1757		1935		3695	
3206		1608	BUBOLA, D.	2679	BURKHARDT, M.
3978		1694		3842	BURLAND, W. L.
1705	BICKMAN, A.	1626	BUCCA, M. A.	1216	BURMA, D. P.
4220		1406	BUCHAN, A.	627	BURMEISTER, B. W.
1455	BRIGGAMAN, R. A.	1176	BUCHANAN, J. H.	3636	
4564	BRIGGS, H.	2528		1440	BURNES, A. T. H.
3256	BRIGHT, J. F.	2395		2813	BURNS, J. A.
113	BRIGHTON, C. C.	4064		4376	BURNS, W. W.
1194		4063		114	BURNS, R. D.
2666	BRILL, A.	2732	BUCHANAN, R. D.	554	BURNS, W. H.
3597	BRILLES, D. C.	2474	BUCHANAN, W. G.	3410	BURRELL, R.
1927	BRIST, D. F.	2106	BUCHANAN, K. H.	222	BURRIGHS, H. A. K.
3126	BRICKHURST, R. J.	456	BUCHYALD, H.	223	
2977	BRIDGEMAN, G. B.	557	BUCK, F. H.	1370	BURROUGHS, H.
4341		403	BUCK, K. J.	200	BURTON, D. S.
2985	BRIDLEY, R. G.	1650		3846	BUSER, F.
4399	BRIDLEY, J. I.	2034		2939	BUTCHER, H.
1500	BRIDLEY, P. A.	447	BUCK, L. L.	759	BUTER, A. M.
2304	BRIDITKI, A.	2375	BUCK, H.	3400	BUTEL, J. S.
2149	BRIDLE, C.	3961	BUCKLER, C. F.	4186	BUTLER, J. T.
1236	BRIDGEMAN, A.	3862		657	BUTTERFIELD, W. K.
2252		4269		676	
4260	BRITTES, H.	1152	BUCKLEY, S. M.	2845	
2735	BRIDGER, L. E.	1912		3437	BYAK, F. S.
433	BRIN, A.	3143	BUCKOVA, H.	4228	
434		4149	BUZ, H.	4237	
541		672	BUDAI, J.	4255	
1117		2958	BUDESINSKY, Z.	866	BYKOVSKI, A. F.

# Author index

2978	BYKOVSKIY, A. F.	2066	CAREY, D. E. (CONT'D)	4284	CATALANO, L. W. JUN. (CONT'D)
2546	BYKOVSKIY, A. F.	2338		2014	CATE, T. R.
3766		3233		691	CAULFIELD, J. B.
1966	BYRDE, M. L.	4278		507	CAUNT, A. E.
4230	BYRDE, E. R.	1410	CARILLI, A. D.	1309	
4239		3973	CARITHERS, C. M.	1345	CAUSSE, G.
2438	BYSTRYKH, E. E.	3973	CARITHERS, H. A.	260	CAVALLARO, J. J.
		390	CARL, G. Z.	3849	
1770	CABASSO, V. J.	3619		501	CAVANNA, M.
1694	CACINELLI, T.	40	CARLETON, F. J.	889	CAYLER, G. G.
2550	CAJAL, N.	392	CARLEY, J. G.	589	CECCARELLI, G.
2666	CAKALA, A.	3101	CARLISLE, H. N.	220	CEGLOWSKI, W. S.
199	CALAFAT, J.	2148	CARLO ERBA SPA	2280	
791		3261	CARLSON, F. D.	2070	CELERMAJER, J. M.
1289		251	CARLSON, G. F., JUN.	4244	CELERS, J. F.
3134	CALDER, C. D.	3850	CARLSON, S.	4064	CENTER, M. S.
2427	CALDER, M. A.	838	CARMENI, A.	952	CENTRE NAT. RECH. SCI.
3754	CALDUCELL, G. O.	2571		2550	CEPLEANU, M.
4384		3227	CARMICHAEL, L. E.	3666	CERNA, E.
1211	CALEF, E.	3503		2550	CERNESCU, C.
2937		3751		3666	CERNY, R.
3339		3879		4045	CERUTTI, P. A.
474	CALIGARI, L.	2554	CARNIGIE, J. W.	1667	CERVA, L.
1027	CALETTI, E.	908	CAROLINE, H. L.	564	CESARINI, J. P.
2542	CALIGUINI, L. A.	1877	CARP, R. I.	2294	CESARIO, T. C.
2903		4007	CARPENTER, C. A.	2675	
4042		4340	CARRELLA, M.	3754	
1787	CALISHER, C. H.	3734	CARROLL, E. J.	4338	
2158		726	CARROLL, T. W.	4384	
2159		1737		2566	CHABBERT, Y. A.
616	CALISTO, M. L.	3834	CARRUTHERS, R.	4150	CHACHUGLYAN, R. A.
462	CALLENDER, J.	214	CARSEY, J. C.	1724	CHADDAH, V. K.
1727	CALLIS, J. J.	1368	CARSON, C. A.	1011	CHADHA, K. C.
3382	CALNEK, B. H.	4354	CARSTENS, P. H. B.	3580	
3364		4388	CARTER, N. W.	1451	CHADZYNSKI, R.
4000		146	CARTER, R. C.	1114	CHAGNON, A.
1066	CALPONZUS, L.	3889		1778	
2440		4333		4242	
1016	CALVO, F.	4334		2732	CHAITUMPA, V.
481	CALWELL, A.	3403	CARTER, R. L.	403	CHAIN, E. B.
2351	CAME, P. E.	4371		1650	
4292		1636	CARTER, W. C.	2084	
351	CAMERON, A. S.	51	CARTWRIGHT, B.	2618	CHAITSEV, V. G.
2473		535	CARTWRIGHT, B.	490	CHAKRABARTY, A. M.
4364	CAMERON, C. H.	1159		1218	
3542	CAMPBELL, A. H. G.	1854	CARTWRIGHT, K.	3732	
3931		925	CARTWRIGHT, L. M.	2038	CHAKRAVARTY, S. K.
873	CAMPBELL, C. H.	3207	CARTWRIGHT, R. Y.	1991	CHAKRAVERTY, P.
3098		2708	CARTWRIGHT, S. F.	2152	CHALUPA, W.
1025	CAMPBELL, J. A.	3573		3048	CHAMBERLAIN, A. C.
2556	CAMPBELL, L.	3398	CARVALHO, R. P. S.	257	CHAMBERLAIN, R. W.
4596	CAMPBELL, P.	856	CARVER, D. H.	258	
3937	CAMPBELL, R. A.	452	CASADAY, G.	2350	CHAMBERLIN, M. J.
653	CAMPBELL, R. M.	1378	CASALS, J.	2811	CHAMBERS, M.
2553		1459		3812	CHAMBERS, M. E.
3191		2672		2453	CHAMBERS, T. C.
4213	CAMPBELL, A. D.	348	CASAZZA, A. M.	2333	CHAN, D. H. M.
309	CANADIAN PATENTS & DEV	2030		2334	
570	CANCHOLA, J. G.	3635		2335	
3112	CANDFIAS, J. A. N.	1641	CASE, G.	2336	
1281	CANDLER, E. L.	2155	CASEY, H. W.	1196	CHAN, G. Y.
379	CANELO, E. S.	1628	CASNY, J.	277	CHAN, J. C.
3047		3653	CASPAR, D. L. D.	3937	CHAN, J. C. H.
723	CANER, J.	3812	CASPARY, E. A.	914	CHAN, S. P.
309	CANERDAY, D.	1156	CASPER, R.	2468	CHAN, T. C.
1070	CANERDAY, T. D.	4604	CASSADY, G.	1038	CHANCELLOR, A. H.
212	CANTAGALLI, P.	4393		2053	CHANDLER, R. L.
271		902	CASSAI, E.	2568	CHANDRA, P.
2009	CATELL, K.	2767	CASSELBERRY, N. H.	4394	CHANDRA, R. K.
578	CATZQUIER, J. J.	3367	CASSINGENA, R.	1038	CHANG, A.
3204	CAPRONI, M.	4418	CASTELLANO, H. A.	882	CHANG, F. S.
3205		672	CASTELLI, H.	1407	CHANG, G. -Y.
3075		1701	CASTLEMAN, B.	2457	CHANG, G. Y.
3076		175	CASTO, H. C.	539	CHANG, P. W.
752	CAREY, D. E.	176		601	
1302		2012		1907	
1363		3131	CASTROU, F. F.	3380	
1317		395	CASTRUCCI, G.	977	CHANG, S. L.
1348		590		1919	CHANG, S. S.
1349		3983	CATALANO, L. W. JUN.		



# Author index

2282	CHANG, T. -W.	3835	CHIMISHKYAN, K. L.	1922	CHYLE, P.
3027			(CONT'D)	572	CHYMER, R.
1407	CHANG, Y. -L.	1627	CHIN, J.	573	
892	CHANG, Y. Y.	983	CHIN, T. D. I.	3682	CIAMPOR, F.
1295	CHANGUS, G. W.	252	CHIN, T. U. Y.	2374	CIBA; AG
98	CHANOCK, R. H.	1964		3473	
637		1983		3474	
969		2294		4310	
970		2329		2372	CIBA LTD.
1463		2675		4308	
1959		3754		2711	CIBA SA
2297		3836		3774	CIKES, M.
2484		4338		395	CILLI, V.
2562		3235	CHINN, I. J.	590	
3049		996	CHIPPAUX-HYPPOLITE, C.	1921	CINATL, J.
3826		909	CHIRIGOS, M. A.	2439	CIRULLI, M.
3255	CHANOK, R. H.	914		3655	CIUCA, M.
2089	CHANT, S. R.	2013		398	CIVEROLO, E. L.
1546	CHANY, C.	3802		4104	
4296		3297	CHIU, C. -S.	4306	CLAGHORN, J. L.
170	CHANY, C. L.	4224	CHIU, J.	3587	CLANCY, D. W.
913	CHAPENKO, S. V.	354	CHIU, R.	3818	CLAPPER, W. E.
3448	CHAPLINSKY, E. N.	2110	CHIYKOWSKI, L. N.	834	CLARK, A. J.
2994	CHAPMAN, A. L.	2790		2737	CLARK, C. D.
2804	CHAPMAN, H. C.	1276	CHLAP, Z.	4317	CLARK, D. B.
3517	CHAPMAN, O. W.	576	CHO, B. R.	296	CLARK, H. F.
1787	CHAPPELL, W. A.	631		1948	
2158		650	CHO, C. T.	3116	
4210	CHAR, D. F. B.	651		1686	CLARK, I. A.
2491	CHARGAFF, E.	2735		933	CLARK, J. D.
4058		3785	CHO, H. C.	1961	CLARK, N. F.
2278	CHARNEY, J.	893	CHO, S.	2804	CLARK, T. B.
96	CHARREL, J.	1444	CHOD, J.	2990	CLARK, W. R.
1018	CHASON, J. L.	1506	CHOE, H. K.	124	CLARK-WALKER, G. D.
1233	CHATTERJEE, A. H.	2558		1990	CLARKE, A.
3420	CHATTERJEE, S. N.	1588	CHOI, H. U.	1134	CLARKE, D. H.
3229	CHATURVEDI, U. C.	594	CHOMIAK, T. W.	3538	CLARKE, E. J. JUN.
2476	CHAUDHARY, R. K.	2	CHOPOROVA, H. I.	3245	CLARKE, J. K.
1575	CHAUT, J. -C.	755		2341	CLARKE, M.
1084	CHAUTHANI, A. R.	533	CHOPPIN, P. W.	1297	CLARKE, M. A.
4359	CHEETHAM, H. D.	877		753	CLARKE, N. A.
1037	CHEKALOVA, K. B.	1253		2131	
4397	CHEIKKE, J.	1903		4260	
4250	CHEN, K. -P.	3753		2217	CLAUSS, T.
3442	CHEN, K. P.	4042		1084	CLAUSSEN, D.
3422	CHEN, T. C.	2647	CHOPRA, H. C.	1387	CLAYPOOLE, T.
4009		318	CHOU, S. H.	1438	CLAYTON, D.
3956	CHEO, P. C.	2150	CHOW, C. T.	3491	
4058	CHEUNG, L. C. -Y.	4015	CHOW, T. -Y.	4399	CLEARFIELD, H. R.
1679	CHEPULIS, G. -K. S.	1014	CHOW, T. L.	801	CLEARY, S. F.
2651		1015		3146	CLEASBY, G. W.
2045	CHEPULIS, G. K. S.	3003		2373	CLEELAND, R.
3459	CHEKNEFSKY, M. A.	3440	CHOWDHURI, A. N. R.	1382	CLENDINNE, B. G.
4266		104	CHRISTENSEN, J. R.	994	CLERCO, E. D.
3459	CHERNESKY, S. J.	105		3594	CLIFFORD, C. M.
2392	CHERNOHOROSKY, S. A.	4403	CHRISTODOULOU, T.	177	CLIFFORD, P.
145	CHERNOS, V. I.	1720	CHRISTOFFERSEN, P.	178	
3131	CHERNOSKY, M. E.	110	CHRISTENSEN, J. R.	1294	
950	CHERNYKH, V. H.	2606	CHU, F. H. Y.	3397	
2967	CERRY, J. D.	1671	CHU, K. C.	1662	CLINE, J. C.
4225		4387		371	CLIVER, D. O.
686	CHEPURIN, C. E.	927	CHU, S.	3618	
345	CHEPURIN, I. T. D.	547	CHUBB, R. C.	472	CLOWES, R.
1771	CHESHIK, S. G.	1949		1510	
462	CHESSIN, H.	2631		3342	
4402	CHESTIN, L.	4313	CHUGAI SEIYAKU KK	3343	
1787	CHESTER, L.	1272	CHUMAKOV, H.	963	CHARIK, G.
3403	CHESTERMAN, F. C.	1612	CHUMAKOV, D. P.	3927	COBB, K.
2420	CHEVILLE, H. F.	1935		187	COCHET, G.
3748		3043		1712	COCHRAN, G. G.
2303	CHEN, K. H.	3458		290	COCHRAN, K. W.
139	CHFYNE, I. M.	4026		2207	COCITO, C.
445		3935	CHUN, R. U. H.	966	COCKBURN, J. C.
3266		135	CHUNG, M.	1642	
892	CHI, J. Y.	1544	CHUNG, S. -T.	3431	
2141	CHIANG, J. T.	477	CHUNG, Y. S.	3835	
310	CHIA, S.	547	CHURCHILL, A. E.	330	COCKING, E. C.
567	CHIURINSKY, A. E.	1949		423	COCUZZA, G.
3789		1104	CHUTKOV, N. A.	919	
444		447		2407	

# Author index

488	COETZEE, J. N.	3841	CONSTANTINIDIS, P.	2440	CRANE, G. L. (CONT'D)
192	COGGIN, J. H.	474	CONTE, G.	1257	CRAWFORD, J. G.
2636		4016	CONTI, S. F.	1333	
168	COGGIN, J. H., JUN.	399	CONVERSE, R. H.	1334	
1336	COGGINS, L.	1681	COOK, J. K. A.	1335	
3508		2232	COOKE, M.	2860	CREEGER, E. S.
3833		2929		1536	CREIGHTON, A. M.
3045	COGHILL, G. F.	2536	COOKE, N. R.	1570	CREMER, W. E.
4359	COGHILL, N. F.	2130	COOKSON, J. T. JUN.	1613	
3769	COGHILL, S. L.	3693	COOMRES, J. D.	535	CRICK, J.
215	COHEN, A. B.	1902	COON, H. G.	611	
932	COHEN, D.	1982	COONEY, H. K.	3102	CRISPENS, G. G. JUN.
3502		4468	COOPER, D. M.	2753	CROCKETT, G. S.
3613		3485	COOPER, J. E.	3548	CROFT, P. B.
2994	COHEN, H.	1711	COOPER, L. Z.	2427	CROFTON, J. W.
3622	COHEN, J.	3237		4037	CROIZIER, G.
816	COHEN, J. A.	4236		2821	CROMBIE, A. L.
2577	COHEN, L. W.	1651	COOPERRAND, S. R.	2661	CROMWELL, H. A.
2578		1442	COPEMAN, R. J.	841	CRONAN, J. E. JUN.
2639	COHEN, M. H.	129	COPELAERE, P.	975	CROON, J. J. A. B.
264	COHEN, S.	4295	COPPEY, J.	2058	CROSBY, D. L.
1867		814	COPPO, A.	3546	CROSBY, J. M.
2565		635	CORAGGIO, F.	4366	CROSS, G.
152	COHEN, S. M.	4370		1016	CROSS, R. E.
4007		1904	CORIA, M. F.	2146	CROSS, R. F.
1511	COHEN, S. N.	1565	CORNEFERT-JENSEN, F.	803	CROTHERS, D. M.
3521		14	CORNER, A. H.	1842	CROUCH, R. J.
2251	COHL, M. E.	1345	CORNET, H.	365	CROUSE, E. J.
3495	COID, C. R.	1345	CORNIU, R.	4136	CROVARI CUNEO, P.
1453	COLASITO, D. J.	3028	CORRETTIER, J.	4136	CROVARI, P.
1454		4247	CORRETTIER, J. E.	4370	CROWELL NASTI, J.
324	COLBURN, C. D.	1432	CORRIAS, A.	133	CROWELL, R. L.
427	COLBY, C.	2081		4128	
2350		543	CORY, J.	3175	CROWLEY, N. C.
3685		3155	COSKEY, R. J.	1366	CROWN ZELLERBACH CORP.
3932	COLCLOUGH, H. L.	2077	COSSART, Y.	1692	CROXSON, M. C.
4387		1144	COSSART, Y. E.	77	CRUICKSHANK, J. G.
3085	COLDING, A.	3534		3739	CRUMPACKER, C. S.
958	COLE, F. E.	4365		924	CSAKY, M.
1019	COLE, G. A.	605	COSTABILE, F.	672	CSAPO, J.
1676		2075	COSTANTINO, D.	860	CSONKA, E.
3749		2607	COSTARELLI, A.	3214	CSONKA, G. W.
3129	COLE, H.	3854	COSTER, M. E. E.	2672	CUADRADO, R. R.
35	COLEMAN, P. H.	3355		2810	CULVER, J.
257		2027	COSULICH, D. B.	3835	CUMAKOV, M. P.
248		341	COTE, J. R.	4390	CUMINGS, J. N.
3597	COLEMAN, V.	1789	COTO, C. E.	3112	CUMMING, R. B.
307	COLEMAN, V. R.	2224		3113	
1336	COLGROVE, G. S.	635	COTO, V.	3163	
3508		4370		4271	
4257	COLINET, G.	3108	COTTRAL, G. E.	327	CUMMINGS, R. B.
4398	COLLICA, C. J.	37	COUCH, R. B.	3261	CUMMINS, H. Z.
2471	COLLIER, L. H.	951		1460	CUNHA, R. G.
3967	COLLINS, A. R.	2014		4191	CUNNINGHAM, A. J.
1751	COLLINS, H. L.	2414		597	CUNNINGHAM, C. H.
1752		4263		623	CUNNINGHAM, C. J.
1605	COLLOTTI, C.	2387	COURT, D.	1613	CURE, S. F.
1205	COLSON, C.	3529	COURT, S. D. H.	1024	CURETON, R. J. R.
536	COLTER, J. S.	404	COURTOIS, Y.	3235	CURTIS, G. D. W.
3258		2010	COUTMAN, H. R.	3344	CURTISS, R.
4340	COLTORTI, M.	225	COWAN, K. M.	1035	CUTFORTH, R.
1412	COLWELL, D. C.	1209		342	CUTLER, L. D.
529	COLWELL, W. H.	3234	COWART, W. O.	4195	CUTLER, R. W. P.
641		506	COYLES, C. A.	3748	CUTLIP, R. C.
349	COOPER, J. F.	3014	COX, P. H. JUN.	2960	CUTTING, W.
4225	COOPER, G. D.	1725	CRACCHIOLO, A.	1981	CYRUS, E.
2733	COOPAGNICCI, T.	1610	CRAIG, C. P.		
2549	COOPERS, R. J.	1611		3014	D'ALESSIO, D. J.
203	COOPER, P.	3617		3407	D'ALIMA, L. V.
4413	COOPER, G. H.	655	CRAIGHHEAD, J. E.	3596	DA ROUGAR, S.
4326	COSIOP, J. D.	1246		4166	DABROWSKI, H.
4549	COSIOR, R. C. D.	3416		2981	DABROWSKI, S.
2343	COSKAD, J. L.	98	CRAINIC, R.	3412	DACHY, A.
714	COSKAD, P. D.	3757		2937	DAHL, D.
376	COSRADIE, J. P.	3553	CRAWLETT, H. G.	1840	DAHLBERG, J. F.
3239	COSIGLI, R. V.	3546		1864	
323		2301	CRAMER, J. A.	2499	
3421	CONSTANTIAN, H. H.	775	CRANFELL, R. A.	2512	
564	CONSTANTIN, T.	2155		3285	
3655	CONSTANTINESCU, S. P.	1060	CRANE, G. L.	1082	DAHLSTEN, D. L.

# Author index

3687	DALES, S.	3597	DAJSON, C. R., (CONT'D)	1460	DELCOLLE, R. S.
3688		2535	DAWSON, G. W. P.	469	DELHALL, E.
3398	DALLDORF, G.	1572	DAWSON, P. J.	25	DELISLE, A. L.
1693	DALTON, D.	4176		1873	
1202	DALTON, H. P.	3559	DAYAN, A. D.	1874	
1567	DALTON-YUCKER, M. F.	4390		2031	DELLE MONACHE, F.
3765		1257	DAYHUFF, T. R.	3200	DELLER, J. J. JUN.
3620	DAMIRDAGH, I. S.	1333		1662	DELONG, D. C.
693	DAMHIN, G. J.	1334		2254	DEMENTIEV, I. V.
1977	DAN, P.	1335		506	DEMIDOVA, S. A.
1806	DANDAWATE, C. N.	759	DE ANDRADE, A.	1809	
1965		544	DE BARBIERI, A.	3905	
2067		665		510	DEMONTIS, F.
2330		1028		511	
4364	DANE, D. S.	1029		512	
291	DANES, L.	3431		513	
3810		3835		514	
3883		692	DE BERRY, P.	1466	DEMSKI, J. W.
3884		230	DE BOER, C. J.	2145	DEN BOER, J. L.
3888		2772	DE BOER, G. F.	2195	DENHARDT, D. T.
3992		266	DE CLERCQ, E.	3290	
4331		2012		863	DENKHAUS, W.
545	DANIEL, M. D.	2349		2477	DENNIS, J.
546		3676	DE FERNANDEZ, M. T. F.	3609	DENNIS, S. M.
1892	DANIEL, P.	2221	DE FLORA, S.	2682	DEODHARE, S. G.
3948	DANIEL, P. M.	989	DE FOLIART, G. R.	1936	DEOME, K. B.
3277	DANIEL, V.	2331		2053	DERBYSHIRE, J. B.
1953	DANIELS, C. A.	3005	DE GOMEZ, A. G.	3887	
3306	DANIELS, M. J.	1875	DE GRAAF, F. K.	388	DESHMUKH, D. R.
1171	DANILEVCHENKO, V. V.	2235	DE GROOT, B.	1037	
1802	DANILOVA, T. S.	4091		1831	
3140	DANOFF, S. S.	172	DE HARVEN, E.	2846	
403	DARDYSHIRE, J. E.	2935		2847	
1650		487	DE KLERK, H. C.	3642	
2084		1521		4405	
3161	DARBYSHIRE, J. H.	2767	DE LAY, P. D.	1712	DESHMOND, H. M.
162	DARDIRI, A. H.	273	DE MAYER, E.	4251	DETLAS, R.
230		3063		1418	DETELS, R.
676		3866		1645	
583	DARLINGTON, R. W.	273	DE MAEYER-GUIGNARD, J.	3442	
2998		3063		4250	
83	DARNELL, J. E.	3666		3591	DEVAUCHELLE, G.
502	DARNELL, J. F. JUN.	2158	DE HOORE, J. F.	2144	DEVLIN, V.
853		2631	DE PETRIS, S.	2423	DEVRIFFE, P. P.
2766	DARVALL, P. H.	2066	DE RANITZ, C. H.	1209	DEWAR, C. A.
2834	DAS GUPTA, N. N.	2338		799	DEWEY, D. L.
1514	DATTA, A.	684	DE ROSA, F.	1346	DEWEY, R. W.
2590		3264	DE RUDDER, J.	1791	DHALIHAL, A. S.
4066		750	DE SEQUEIRA, O. A.	1791	DHALIHAL, G. K.
1514	DATTA, G. C.	3240		1418	DHIR, S. P.
1746	DAUBENY, H. A.	266	DE SOMER, P.	1114	DI FRANCO, E.
2101		1580	DE TKACZEWSKI, L. Z.	618	DI GIROLAMO, R.
1092	DAVID, W. A. L.	2224	DE VONBERGAR, M. D.	979	
2391		1735	DE ZOETEN, G. A.	911	DI MARCO, A.
3654		3189		2029	
717	DAVIDSON, E. H.	2248	DE ZWART, R. N.	814	DI MAURO, E.
964	DAVIDSON, I.	1292	DE-THÉ, G.	462	DI MAYORCA, G.
1322		1520	DEAK, S.	4340	DI SIMONE, A.
1323		47	DEBOER, C. J.	3322	DI STEFANO, H. S.
3307	DAVIDSON, H.	3479	DECHAMPS, P.	1271	DIAMANDOPOULOS, G. T.
2864	DAVIE, E. W.	1668	DECKER, K.	1279	
2817	DAVIES, F. G.	4158	DECLIVE, A.	1567	
1108	DAVIES, J.	4159		3765	
4096		6	DEERHARE, B. B.	1137	DIAMOND LABS.
1165	DAVIES, J. D.	3049	DEES, J. H.	171	DIAMONDPOULOS, C. T.
4242	DAVIGNO, L.	1350	DEFOUANT, G. D.	212	DIANZANI, F.
4202	DAVIS, D. J.	350	DEFTIS, L. J.	271	
1248	DAVIS, E. V.	284	DEGEN, L.	4289	
4379	DAVIS, G. L.	156	DEGRE, D.	2390	DIAMARA, S. H.
3014	DAVIS, H. J.	668	DEGRE, H.	202	DIBERARDINO, L. A.
1779	DAVIS, P. C.	1623		570	DIBERARDINO, L. A.
2530	DAVIS, R.	157	DIJIEL, P.	3014	DICK, E. C.
3470	DAVIS, S. D.	2610		2282	DICKINSON, P. C. T.
4227	DAVIS, U. J.	4007		1049	DIECKMANN, W.
2674	DAVISON, E. H.	4016	DEIDRICH, D. L.	515	DIEFFENTHAL, W.
3175		3164	DEINHARDT, F.	3	DIENER, T. O.
773	DAVISON, V. E.	4168		44	
4306	DAWKINS, A. T. JUN.	1168	DEJONG, J. C.	401	
507	DAWSON, C. P.	2141	DEL RUINO, I.	971	DIERKS, R. F.
3200		2075	DEL PRETE, S.	2164	DIETER SCHLUMBERGER, H.

# Author index

2073	DIFIGLIA, M.	3575	DONOVAN, M. L.	194	DUBBS, D. R. (CONT'D)
2725	DIKUWA, N.	1678	DORING, B.	1280	
667	DILLARD, L. H.	1713	DORMAN, D. C.	2953	
710	DIMITMAN, J. E.	1203	DORNHUSCH, K.	3387	
2549	DIHLOCK, N. J.	2878	DORNE, R.	3767	
2910		2312	DOROFEEV, V. M.	4072	
2911		3325	DOROHOV, V. L.	67	DUBERT, J. M.
3371	DINCOULESCU, M.	1697	DORRINGTON, H. J.	1622	DUBOV, A. V.
3886		3528	DOSIK, M.	453	DUBOVI, E. J.
2062	DIOSI, P.	65	DOSKUCIL, J.	2182	
2424		1208		876	DUBROVINA, T. Y.
3927	DISCHF, M. R.	2312	DOSSEK, E. N.	4007	DUCHARME, C. P.
2678	DISHUKES, U. D.	2379	DOSTALOVA, J.	3081	DUDGEON, J.
625	DISHUKES, U. F.	2168	DOUGHERTY, E. M.	1714	DUDGEON, J. A.
112	DISSOSWAY, C.	778	DOUGHERTY, R. M.	3543	
2693	DIUAN, A. R.	3322		3820	
4210		3417	DOUGHERTY, S. F.	3907	
3769	DIXON, C. B.	1232	DOUGHTY, C. C.	4240	
4151		2409	DOUGHTY, W. E.	4394	
1003	DIXON, G. J.	4343		4184	DUDLEY, M. A.
2394		1803	DOUGLAS, H. W.	3298	DUERR, E. O.
3046		4400	DOUGLAS, J. M.	427	DUESBERG, P. H.
203	DIXON, G. T.	2418	DOUGLAS, R. D.	789	
525	DIMCHOWSKI, L.	951	DOUGLAS, R. G. JUN.	2517	
1917		2014		3685	
1934		2414		3779	
2646		2749		741	DUFF, J. T.
308	DOAK, P. B.	4263		1102	
1692		136	DOUGLAS, S. D.	3638	DUFF, R. G.
2794	DOANE, C. C.	311		2141	DUFFEY, A.
3231	DOANE, F. W.	561	DOURMASHKIN, R.	1740	DUFFUS, J. E.
439	DOROS, P.	762	DOVE, W. F.	2091	
2868		3727		2855	
4116	DOBROCKA, E.	2301	DOYDLE, W. R.	1429	DUGDALE, J. B.
784	DUBROV, E. N.	2748		1927	DULAC, G. C.
529	DOBROWOLSKA, H.	3803		889	DULBECCO, R.
1249		3017		2976	
1250		1254	DOWNIE, J. C.	3391	
1251		1199	DRAHLE, W. T.	3678	
1119	DOBZYNSKI, L.	454	DRAKE, J. W.	3793	
2481		3757	DRAKE, L.	3435	DULL, H. B.
1124	DOBYCHIN, D. P.	3134	DRAMOV, B.	1003	DULHADGE, E. A.
2635	DODA, M. C.	938	DRAPER, C.	3205	DIIMAS, N.
567	DODANOVA, H. H.	247	DRAPER, C. C.	3975	
866		930		2550	DUMITRESCU, S. M.
1273		2046		3971	DUNBAR, C. E.
3766		2690	DREIZIN, R. S.	1583	DUNGHORTH, D. L.
3789		3301	DRESSLER, D.	2177	DUNKER, A. K.
3791		4232	DRESSLER, M. S.	4135	DUNLAP, R. C.
319	DODS, L.	193	DRESSMAN, G. R.	3202	DUNLOP, E. M. C.
1713		3044	DREVO, M.	3596	
3130	DOEGLAS, H. M. G.	3439		64	DINN, J. J.
1539	DOEFLEK, W.	4368	DREWRY, S. J.	2737	DINNE, H. W.
2215		249	DREWRY, W. A.	3640	
2675	DOGLIA, M.	479	DREXLER, H.	2543	DUNNEBACKE, T. H.
2049	DOHERTY, P. C.	129	DRIESSENS, J.	2905	
766	DOHERTY, R. L.	1715	DRISCOLL, S. G.	305	DUPRE-STRACHAN, S.
1458		3431	DROZDOV, S. G.	3949	DURRELL, W. B.
1686		3109	DURRY, L. M.	423	DIUSCIO, D.
4043		1462	DRZEJLIK, R.	206	DUTCHER, R. M.
764	DOHNER, L.	1320	DUPAN, M. M.	3642	DIITTA, S. K.
76	DOI, Y.	252	DU PONT	1055	DIURAZNA, M. M.
151		2016		1393	
1433	DOLE, H. J.	2047		3595	DUYER, R. ST. C.
1837	DOLL, F. R.	2331		504	DYACHENKO, N. S.
1689	DOMPOWSKI, W.	2366		74	DYACHENKO, N. S.
2748	DOMESCIK, G.	3666	DU PONT DE NEMOURS	3637	DYADKOV, A. M.
2115	DORRINGO, F. D.	3670		559	DYADKOVA, A. M.
3431	DORRICK, I.	3671		560	
7835		3475		2220	DYM, H.
788	DONADIO, J. V. JUN.	3476		270	DYUSALIEVA, R. G.
4248	DONATH, P.	3478		2624	DZHEMILEV, Z. A.
4102	DONCH, J.	4269	DU PONT DE NEMOURS E.	3511	DZIUKE, H. E.
1971	DOECHIEV, D.	4307			
2144	DOEDERO, D. V.	647	DU PONT DE NEMOURS E.	1145	FADIE, H. B.
3164	DORF, J. T.	648		3278	EARHART, C. F.
2912	DONIFFLY, H. H.	1604		3306	
1921	DOZIER, L.	141	DUBBS, D. R.	1689	EARLE, D. P.
1922		145		2859	EASTERBROOK, K. B.
3450	DOZMAN, J. H.	167		3546	



# Author index

1509	EASTERDAY, B.	1222	ELGAT, M.	2437	ESAU, K.
745	EASTERDAY, B. C.	249	ELIASSEN, R.	379	ESPEJO, R. T.
870		738	ELISBERG, B. L.	3647	
2342		2391	ELLARY, S.	2055	ESSER, I.
2434		519	ELLEN, K. A. O.	2054	ESSER, J.
4027		1626	ELLER, J. J.	320	ESTERLY, J. R.
4131		3816		1380	
3388	EASTON, J. H.	1002	ELLIOTT, G.	2830	ESTUPINAN, J.
2640	EATON, M. D.	3283	ELLIOTT, J. F.	1646	EVANS, A. S.
3777	EBERT, J. D.	746	ELLIS, E. M.	2672	
4338	EBERT, J. W.	3802	ELLSWORTH, P. A.	3690	EVANS, B.
2013	EBERT, P. S.	2636	ELROD, L. H.	1031	EVANS, D. B.
3802		790	ELS, H. J.	1179	EVANS, E. A., JUN.
2722	EBERT, U.	1253	ELSBACH, P.	394	EVANS, M. J.
2962	EBINA, T.	1526	ELSDALE, T.	2184	EVANS, N. A.
315	EBISAWA, I. T.	1117	ELSNER, V.	2185	
600		1982	ELVERACK, L.	3511	EVANSON, O. A.
842	EBISUZAKI, K.	3453	EMBIL, J. A.	2686	EVSTIGNEEVA, N. A.
2556		3454		3462	
3059	ECCLESTON, E.	3546		2152	EWERT, D. L.
1847	ECHOLS, H.	549	EMBREE, L. J.	130	EYLAK, E. H.
3338		3365	EMELIANOV, B. A.		
3355		2435	EMERSON, F. G.	325	FABRICANT, C. G.
461	ECKHART, W.	3656	EMERY, J. B.	2610	
2625		2144	EMMONS, R. W.	2743	
2349	ECKSTEFIN, F.	826	EMRICH, J.	2348	FABRO, S.
1420	EDDIE, B.	2054	ENDERS, G.	571	FADDA, G.
2474		2055		1563	
3201		132	ENDERS, J. F.	1564	
3639	EDDY, G. A.	171		1933	
1885	EDELNAN, R.	1271		1941	
2969	EDGCOMB, J. H.	1644	ENDERS-RUCKLE, G.	2615	FADEEVA, L. L.
785	EDGEELL, H. H.	109	ENDO, H.	3376	
152	EDWARDS, M. R.	2559		174	FAGUCHI, F.
63	EDWARDS, P. A.	2634	ENDO, K.	1602	FAHEY, J. L.
3973	EDWARDS, R. O. JUN.	2767	ENGELBRECHT, H.	932	FAIRCHILD, G. A.
3957	EDWARDSON, J. R.	2279	ENGELGARDT, N. V.	3502	
2686	EFINOVA, V. A.	3797		3613	
29	EGBERT, L. N.	1618	ENGELHARDT, K.	2003	FALCOFF, E. T.
70	EGGEN, K.	2642	ENGLE, C. G.	2003	FALCOFF, R.
640	EGGERS, H. J.	206	ENGLE, G. C.	2992	FALK, H. L.
643		4202	ENGLER, J. I.	2217	FALKE, D.
1655		2139	ENGLER, R.	3370	
2367		4372	ENGLISH, J. M.	1200	FALKOW, S.
2054	EGGERT, F.	4186	ENGUYAN, H. N.	585	FALSEN, E.
2055		1798	ENJALBERT, L.	2063	FANARUFF, A. A.
3512		350	ENNIFER, J.	1153	FARAS, A. J.
1790	EGOROV, P. A.	2414	ENNIS, F. A.	3034	FARBENFABRIKEN RAYFR AG
3825	EHLERS, F.	3411		3477	
1617	EHRENGUT, H.	2906	ENSNINGER, U. D.	1327	FARBER, J. F.
2656		4280	EOUZAN, J. -P.	3414	FARBER, P. A.
3298	EHRLING, R.	3676	EOYANG, L.	2370	FARBWERKE HOECHST AG
3927	EICHENWALD, H. F.	2054	EPP, C.	2375	
628	EIDSON, C. S.	2055		3294	FAREED, G.
678		3512		3540	FARHANGI, H.
679		3869	EPSTEIN, E.	4354	FARID, Z.
680		494	EPSTEIN, H. T.	699	FARIS, A. A.
1909		3846	EPURAN, E.	666	FARKAS, F.
3677	EIKHOM, T. S.	3268	FRASHIUS, B. J.	2589	FARKAS-HISLEY, H.
2422	EINAUGLER, R. B.	4175	ERH, P.	3772	FARLEY, E. E.
3512	EISEN, H.	2670	ERCKIAN, P. H.	2592	FARMER, J. J.
3717	EISENBERG, R. J.	492	ERENKO-VOLPE, T.	3425	FARMER, K.
4588	EISENBERG, S.	3321	EREKINA, E. I.	4400	FARMER, R. G.
3323	EISENSTARK, A.	3364		763	FARMILO, A. J.
2277	EISENSTEIN, S.	1096	ERICKSON, J.	2685	FARNIK, J.
1142	EISERLING, F. A.	3141	ERICKSON, L.	4229	FARQUHAR, J.
2036	EISSNER, G.	494	ERICKSON, C.	3028	FARQUHAR, J. D.
302	EKLUND, C. H.	1153	ERIKSON, R. L.	3846	
775		3394	ERLICH, D.	4224	
3951		2312	ERMAKOVA, R. H.	4247	
4416	EL HAMMADY, H.	857	ERMAN, H. A.	2606	FARRAIT, J.
3780	EL HAMHAN, S. A.	1637	ERMEK, F.	619	FASSOLITIS, A. G.
3780	EL TON, K. H.	1634		532	FAUCOURTIER, H.
146	EL-ZEIN, A.	1778	ERUST, H.	439	FAULKNER, P.
746		443	ERREHA, H.	2868	
3637	ELFF, H. G.	844		2166	FAUST, R. M.
2510	ILEFTKESCH, A.	845		3299	FAVRE, R.
1315	ELFK, G.	1515	FRSKINE, J. H.	1109	FAZEKAS DE ST GROTH, S.
1364		1516		72	FEARY, T. W.
1577	ELFK, S. H.	1941	ENTOGAN, F.	3099	FEDERER, K. E.

# Author index

- 950 FEDOROV, V. V.  
 636 FEDOROVA, Y. B.  
 1652  
 2824 FEFLOVA, D.  
 3143  
 2825 FEFLOVA, F.  
 1711 FEFLOV, B. A.  
 205 FEFER, A.  
 4235 FEFIGIN, R. D.  
 3295 FEINER, L.  
 3315 FEIX, G.  
 1939 FELDMAN, T. L.  
 1070 FELDMAN, A. W.  
 526 FELDMAN, L.  
 2916 FELDMAN, L. A.  
 972 FELDMAN, R. A.  
 973  
 3925  
 4139  
 4306 FELLITTI, V. J.  
 3322 FELLER, U.  
 2647 FELLER, J. F.  
 305 FELLOUES, O. J.  
 1795 FELSENFELD, O.  
 252 FELTZ, E. T.  
 1983  
 421 FENLICK, M. L.  
 1561 FENYO, E. M.  
 3028 FENLAHTU, R. J.  
 4290 FERVADES, R.  
 154 FERJELIUS, A. L.  
 1550  
 2420  
 3267  
 3569  
 3902  
 4406  
 2987 FERKANS, V. J.  
 4280 FERKARA, L.  
 517 FERKARI, S.  
 3232 FERREIRA, U.  
 2979 FERREIRA-SALGADO, H. -A.  
 3658 FERREIS, A. A.  
 3901  
 4566  
 1625 FIALA, H.  
 1954  
 3911  
 3597 FIALKOU, P. J.  
 3276 FIALLOT, J.  
 2561 FIDZIANSKA, E.  
 2049 FIDEL, R. J.  
 2553 FIELD, A. K.  
 1426 FIELD, A. M.  
 4365  
 1657 FIELD, E. J.  
 2311  
 3512  
 67 FIELDS, J. J.  
 3141 FIELDS, J. E.  
 3140 FIELDS, J. P.  
 1572 FIELSTEIN, S. H.  
 1931  
 4176  
 40 FIERKS, W.  
 706  
 1395 FIER, J. H.  
 3173  
 4118 FIK, R.  
 2254 FILATOV, F. P.  
 4163 FILIZOLA, R. J.  
 635 FILIPE, A. P.  
 3735 FILIPESCO, S.  
 2120 FILSHIE, B. K.  
 1160 FINCH, J. T.  
 3913 FIDELAY, G. H.  
 4113 FINE, D. L.  
 3923 FINE, R. J.  
 588 FINE, R. N.  
 2639  
 4398 FINKEL, M.  
 2638 FINKLEA, J. F.  
 4204  
 3924 FINKLESTEIN, J. Z.  
 1744 FINKNER, R. E.  
 2734 FINLAND, H.  
 1139 FINLAY, J. R.  
 1717 FINN, R.  
 2137 FINTER, N. B.  
 3153 FIORE, J. P.  
 2030 FIORETTI, A.  
 1143 FIREHAMMER, B. D.  
 2054 FISCHER, K.  
 2055  
 677 FISCHER, R. G.  
 3318 FISCHER, S.  
 181. FISCHINGER, P. J.  
 556  
 1767  
 1920  
 3615 FISCHMAN, H. R.  
 3659  
 3432 FISH, R. C.  
 3433  
 3710 FISHER, K. H.  
 2427 FISHER, M.  
 3055 FISHER, S.  
 1356 FITZGERALD, G. R.  
 675 FITZGERALD, J. E.  
 1723 FITZGERALD, M. G.  
 2252 FITZHUGH, J. K.  
 1734 FITZPATRICK, J.  
 2076  
 2175  
 4039  
 1040 FLANAGAN, J.  
 601 FLANAGAN, T. D.  
 323 FLASHMAN, A. F.  
 1377 FLECK, D. G.  
 3915  
 2406 FLECK, W.  
 3324 FLEISCHMAN, P.  
 4156 FLEISSNER, E.  
 1397 FLETCHER, J. T.  
 1835  
 3405 FLETCHER, M. A.  
 1942 FLETCHER, R. D.  
 1991 FLETCHER, W. B.  
 3160 FLIK, K.  
 38 FLOCKTON, H. I.  
 3442  
 723 FLORES, F.  
 4261 FOEGE, W. H.  
 4393 FOLT, J. W.  
 172 FOGH, J.  
 1315 FOLDES, I.  
 1364  
 1526 FOLEY, R.  
 1979 FOLIGUET, J. M.  
 4779 FOMIN, D. H.  
 2056 FOMINA, K. B.  
 2291 FOMINA, T. I.  
 186 FONDARAI, J.  
 183  
 1276  
 2900 FONG, C. K. Y.  
 173 FONG, K. Y.  
 3575 FOKALSKUD, E. W.  
 4130 FONTAINE, P. P.  
 1749 FORTES, J. A.  
 3901  
 2347 FORTES, H.  
 2352  
 3212 FORD, D. K.  
 336 FORD, R. E.  
 1972  
 2107  
 3667  
 2567 FORDMAN, M. L.  
 1041 FORREST, J. M.  
 4361 FORREST, J. M. (CONT'D)  
 454 FORSBERG, S. A.  
 920 FORSGREN, M.  
 4181 FORSYTH, B. R.  
 3950 FORTNER, J. G.  
 933 FOSTER, J. W.  
 309 FOSTER, K. M.  
 2249 FOULDS, J. D.  
 4296 FOURNIER, F.  
 4359 FOX, B.  
 2767 FOX, F. H.  
 1982 FOX, J. P.  
 1384 FOX, R. A.  
 4023 FOX, V. L.  
 4262 FOY, H. M.  
 1837 FRAENKEL-CONRAT, M.  
 1838  
 3273  
 3274  
 865 FRANCHI, P.  
 253 FRANCIS, J.  
 2770  
 3612  
 57 FRANCKI, R. I. B.  
 2874  
 3175  
 48 FRANK-KAMENETSKII, M. D.  
 1157 FRANK-KAMENETSKU, M. D.  
 3303 FRANKEL, D. M.  
 3302 FRANKEL, F. R.  
 3303  
 451 FRANKLIN, N. C.  
 3727  
 2212 FRANKLIN, R. M.  
 4066  
 1672 FRANKLIN, S. L.  
 1774 FRANKOVA, V.  
 3995  
 3215 FRANTI, C. E.  
 3444 FRANTSUZOVA, Z. M.  
 2918 FRASER, R. S. S.  
 1760 FRAZER, C. E. O.  
 469 FREDERICQ, P.  
 163 FREDRICKSON, T. N.  
 682  
 3167  
 4056  
 3345 FREEDMAN, M. L.  
 2767 FREEMAN, A.  
 1746 FREEMAN, J. A.  
 4391 FREEMAN, J. M.  
 1992 FREESE, R. A.  
 4101 FREIFELDER, D.  
 3646 FREITAG, J. H.  
 2740 FRENCH, E. L.  
 4268 FRENCH, G. R.  
 1765 FRENCH, L.  
 66 FRENCH, R. C.  
 1367 FRENKEL, J. K.  
 2421 FRERKING, H.  
 2851 FREY, M. L.  
 589 FREZZA, L.  
 582 FRIBERG, S. JUN.  
 2434 FRIEDEL, R. W.  
 3121 FRIEDLAENDER, J. S.  
 2300 FRIEDMAN, A.  
 3040  
 503 FRIEDMAN, D. L.  
 220 FRIEDMAN, H.  
 2280  
 3399  
 4232 FRIEDMAN, J. P.  
 2951 FRIEDMAN, L.  
 2007 FRIEDMAN, R. A.  
 2547  
 2907  
 1244 FRIEDMAN-KIEN, A. E.  
 3759  
 3915 FRIEDMANN, A. I.  
 1925 FRIEDMANN, I.



# Author index

3129	FRIEDRICH, E. R.	1674	GADEKE, R.	2596	GAVRILOV, V. I. (CONT'D)
1313	FRIEND, D. S.	2540	GADO, I.	2954	
103	FRIESEN, B.	533	GAFFORD, L. G.	3905	
418	FRIESEN, J. D.	412	GAGE, L. P.	1739	GAY, J. D.
3663		3247		1294	GEERING, G.
2922	FRIST, R. H.	1022	GAGEL, C.	2985	
41	FRITZ, R. B.	893	GAGNON, H. J.	4029	GEERING, W. A.
1596		212	GAGNON, G.	3665	GEFFTER, M. L.
1923		271	GAGNON, S.	1465	GENLE, W. D.
2632		4289		1763	
4071	FRONWIRTH, D. H.	3371	GAICO, N.	1880	
1895	FROLOVA, M. P.	2295	GAILIUNAS, P.	1180	GEIDUSCHEK, E. P.
655	FROM, G. L. A.	3108		2524	
404	FROMAGEOT, P.	2302	GAJDUSEK, D. C.	3287	
713	FROSHEISER, F. I.	2303		279	GEIGY, J. R. A. G.
1397		2339		280	
3398	FROST, P.	3484		1361	GEIGY, J. R. AG
987	FROTHINGHAM, T. E.	3828		2020	
2958	FRUHBAUER, Z.	1910	GALABOV, A.	2023	
3745		2972		2382	
68	FRY, B. A.	654	GALANTI, B.	2383	
2755	FRY, J.	674		2706	
3191	FRY, P. R.	2378	GALBRAITH, A. W.	2707	
2928	FRYDMAN, A.	1645	GALE, J. L.	3068	
1812	FRYER, J. L.	3442		3069	
2806	FRYGIN, C.	4250		1661	GEIGY, J. R. SA
316	FUCCILLO, D. A.	4251		1000	GEIGY, J. R. AG
1632		812	GALEGOV, G. A.	499	GELBART, S.
2256		3864		2196	GELFAND, D. H.
2317		635	GALEOTA, C. A.	2531	
3983		4370		2896	
3107	FUCHSOVA, H.	3065	GALIN, M. A.	3566	GELFAND, M.
2520	FUJII-KAWATA, I.	3651	GALINDO, P.	145	GENDON, Y. Z.
3768	FUJINAGA, K.	3444	GALKO, N. V.	1802	
3953	FUJISAKI, Y.	2646	GALLAGER, H. S.	3208	GENIG, V. A.
2774	FUJISAWA, I.	3383	GALLAHER, W. R.	142	GENTRY, G. A.
412	FUJITA, D. J.	1257	GALLIAN, M. J.	1392	GEORGE, A. J.
1836	FUKAMI, H.	1573	GALLIEN-LARTIGUE, O.	352	GEORGE, S.
3588	FUKAYA, M.	921	GALLOP, R. G. C.	1349	
1984	FUKIMI, H.	1723	GAMBLE, D. R.	4139	
1994	FUKUDA, A.	1207	GAHOW, R. I.	102	GEORGI, C. E.
3633		11	GAND, R. W.	635	GEORGIADIS, J.
2804	FUKUDA, T.	265	GANDHI, S. S.	4370	
1626	FULGINITI, V. A.	3695		3726	GFORGOPoulos, C. P.
4221		2208	GANESAN, A. T.	894	GERALDES, A.
2042	FULK, P. U.	2894		3770	GERBER, P.
37	FULK, R. V.	3091	GANIN, A. F.	1881	GERGELY, L.
599		2746	GANS, J. C.	2730	
58	FULLILOVE, S. L.	2401	GARCIA, C.	3320	GERHARD, W.
730		1016	GARCIA, F. G.	966	GERICHTER, C.
3817	FULTON, F.	900	GARCIA, R.	756	GERIN, J. L.
3645	FULTON, J. P.	4137	GARCIA-GANCEDO, A.	3255	
3645	FULTON, R. H.	656	GARCIA-GIRALT, E.	3969	GERLOFF, R. K.
4035		4222	GARD, S.	4427	
3589	FUNADA, T.	3722	GARDINER, P.	4280	GERMAIN, M.
3590		1296	GARDNER, H. B.	3728	GERMAINE, G.
136	FUNDENBERG, H. H.	2821	GARDNER, P. S.	93	GERMANOV, A. H.
2947	FUNK, F.	3529		94	
3119	FURER, N. M.	4290		1188	
5	FURESZ, J.	1093	GARDIER, S. D.	1189	
2490	FURMAN, M. A.	3108	GARDNER, H. S.	2968	GERMANOV, A. G.
4245	FURUKAWA, T.	4757	GARG, S. G.	1738	GEROLA, F. A.
3506	FURUKOTO, H. G.	1512	GARGAN, B.	2447	
2960	FURUSAWA, E.	3514	GARGILIO, P.	1409	GEROLF, P. J.
2960	FURUSAWA, S.	3595	GARLAND, J. A.	2464	
149	FURUCHI, S.	1009	GARNER, A. C.	4263	
1693	FUSARO, R. H.	119	GARD, C. F.	3526	GERSON, G.
361	FUSCALDO, A. A.	3397	GARTLER, S. H.	232	GERSTLEY, H. J. S.
		2247	GARYAU, P. D.	233	
		605	GASPARDINI, V.	956	GERTH, H. J.
		1075	GATES, D. J.	1992	
1735	GAARD, G.	4350	GATES, D. A.	1662	GERZUN, K.
3189		1430	GAUDIN, O. G.	1848	GFSTELAND, P. F.
245	GABARD, K. L.	3608	GAUDLER, O. H.	1871	GFUTHER, R.
2951	GABLIK, J.	262	GAULD, L. H.	2239	
3081		1001	GAULI, K. K.	96	GEVAUDAN, P.
1008	GABOR, H.	765	GAUTHERON, D.	98	GHARDI, I. A.
4416	GABORJANYI, P.	4009	GAUVREAU, L.	60	GHENDON, Y. Z.
1764	GABRIDGE, H. P.	500		3657	
1754	GABRIEL, B. P.	1399		348	GHIONE, H.
2071	GABRIEL, D.				
277	GABRUSCH, H. H.				

# Author index

2030	GHIONE, M. (CONT'D)	668	GLASGOW, L. A.	2989	GORDON, M. L.
3005	GHOSH, E.	1023		808	GORDON, I.
4051		2135		2720	
1943	GHOSH, H. K.	4293		2880	GORDON, M. P.
1260	GHOSH, S.	4406	GLASSICK, L. G.	767	GOREV, N. E.
3234	GHOSH, S. N.	2704	GLAXO LAB. LTD.	3231	
338	GIACALONE, F.	3239	GLEISER, C. A.	4025	
2571		1232	GLENN, H. L.	2991	GORMAN, J. M.
865	GIACOMETTI, G.	2329	GLEZEN, L. P.	3875	GORODETSKIY, S. I.
2510	GIAMBERARDINO, L. D.	3636	GLEZEN, W. P.	3791	GORODILOVA, V. V.
338	GIAMMANCO, G.	2678	GLICK, T. H.	957	GORSKUNOVA, L. P.
2571		3567	GLORIEUX, F. H.	3444	GORTSEVSKAYA, I. L.
690	GIANNINI, V.	1205	GLOVER, S. W.	3181	GOTO, T.
1969		2054	GLUCK, H.	3357	GOTTESMAN, M.
2192	GIBBONS, J. D.	2055		1950	GOTTLIEB, A. A.
2950	GIBBONS, R. J.	295	GLYNN, J. P.	2485	GOUDAS, P.
1610	GIBBS, A. J.	3734	GOCHNAUER, T. A.	2803	GOUGH, D.
2167		234	GOCKE, D. J.	988	GOULD, D. J.
2925		1363		1347	
3484	GIBBS, C. J.	3459	GODDARD, E. J.	38	GOULD, E. A.
2445	GIELE, T.	712	GOETHALS, M.	2665	GOVERNORS UNIV. TORONTO
90	GIFRONI, G.	1844	GOETZ, D.	2187	GOVIER, D. A.
2134	GIFFORD, G. E.	3243	GOFMAN, Y. P.	1798	GOZE, A.
3301	GILBERT, U.	4350	GOLD, E.	3935	GRABOW, J. D.
1046	GILCHRIST, P.	4229	GOLD, J.	179	GRACE, J. T.
3390	GILDEN, R.	4246	GOLD, J. A.	189	
4180		2200	GOLD, L. M.	202	
22	GILDEN, R. V.	2526		570	GRACE, J. T. JUN.
366		3674		861	
1019		455	GOLDBERG, A. R.	3318	GRADO, C.
4163		2933	GOLDBERG, E. B.	4319	GRADY, G. F.
3423	GILES, J. P.	3668		3790	GRAFFI, A.
3641		1725	GOLDBERG, L. S.	387	GRAHAM, A. F.
92	GILMAN, P. T.	4124	GOLDBERG, R. J.	4040	
2062		527	GOLDBLUM, N.	4147	GRAMENZI, F.
2063		966		2841	GRANBOULAN, N.
1716	GILKESON, H. R.	1914		3168	GRANHALL, U.
3422		2400		88	GRANOFF, A.
3819		4231		583	
1071	GILL, C. C.	397	GOLDE, A.	696	GRANT, D. B.
2106		3117	GOLDEN, B.	212	GRASSO, A. J.
2452		4398	GOLDEN, D.	480	GRASSO, R. J.
2437	GILL, R. H.	4235	GOLDFEIN, M.	2528	
1827	GILLISPIE, J. H.	974	GOLDFIELD, M.	3351	GRATIA, J. -P.
1001		1636		3643	GRATZEK, J. B.
2156		3399	GOLDNER, H.	2524	GRAU, A.
2010		363	GOLDSBY, R. A.	2524	GRAU, O.
2743		4008	GOLDSTEIN, D.	4128	GRAVELL, M.
2744		177	GOLDSTEIN, G.	3747	GRAVES, I. L.
4171		934	GOLDWASSER, R.	239	GRAVES, J. H.
4172	GILLETTE, K. H.	4231	GOLDWASSER, R. A.	1727	
1220	GILLIES, R. R.	4233	GOLGHER, R. R.	669	GRAVLEE, J. F.
3703	GILLILAND, J. M.	3000	GOLINEVITCH, H. M.	4053	GRAY IND. INC.
336	GILHEP, R. M.	3972		2190	GRAY INDUST. INC.
3655	GINDERY, R.	559	GOLOVIZNIN, G. L.	1729	GRAY, J. E.
416	GINDOZA, U.	1498	GOMATOS, P. J.	3851	GRAYSON, M. A.
3295	GINSBERG, B.	3651		1418	GRAYSTON, J. T.
402	GIORDANO, R.	1381	GONCZOL, E.	1645	
3495	GIOVANHARDI, A.	3583	GONZALEZ, D.	3442	
2165	GIRARD, A.	2944	GOODHEART, C. R.	4250	
78	GIRARD, H.	3249		4251	
701		3629		1804	GRAZIOLI, A. F.
2041		4920		1165	GRAVES, R. I. N.
3563	GIRARDI, G.	1924	GOODMAN, E. S.	4340	GRECO, R.
4414	GIRI, L.	786	GOODMAN, H.	1392	GREEN, D. E.
874	GIRON, D. J.	2512	GOODMAN, H. M.	830	GREEN, D. M.
2327		3205		2738	GREEN, G. M.
2361		4810	GOODMAN, R.	897	GREEN, H.
3214	GIRROUD, P.	4201	GOODMAN, S.	1651	GREEN, J. A.
3205		2129	GOODWIN, R. H.	2214	GREEN, M.
3075		1134	GOOR, W.	2897	
3076		3004	GORBACHKOVA, E. A.	2898	
271	GIUSTI, M.	926	GORBUNOVA, A. S.	3768	
4002	GLADE, P.	1401		2939	GREEN, H. M.
136	GLADE, P. R.	1541		4103	
311		3327	GORDEEV, U. K.	4102	GREEN, H. H. L.
3151		3923	GORDON, A.	895	GREENAWALT, C.
4281	GLASTONE, J. L.	4094	GORDON, C. H.	3297	GREENBERG, G. R.
3568	GLASER, G. H.	3595	GORDON, F. B.	1383	GREENBERG, H. B.
3167	GLASER, P.	1025	GORDON, G.	477	GREENBERG, I.

# Author index

4102	GREENBERG, J. (CONT'D)	3276	GUHA, A.	1960	HAIRE, M. (CONT'D)
2025	GREENE, J. F. JUN.	2151	GUICE, M. B.	596	HAJEK, P.
454	GREENING, E. U.	463	GUINEA, J.	1955	
492	GREENWALD, L.	126	GUINEE, P. A. M.	1956	
2340	GREGG, M. B.	638	GUIR, J.	2292	
2692		3673	GUJER-KELLENBERGER, G.	3008	
2519	GREGORY, B. G.	1731	GULRAJANI, T. S.	3804	
38	GREGORY, H. G.	2588	GUMENYUK, V. A.	3987	
3482		1276	GUMINSKA, M.	3453	HALDANE, E. V.
807	GREIFF, D.	4348	GUMPFT, J.	3454	
13	GREIG, A. S.	490	GUNSALUS, I. C.	3546	
2165		1218		221	HALE, E. M.
372	GREMILLION, G. G.	3732		2285	
1483	GRESKOVA, M.	1575	GUNVEN, P.	1842	HALL, D. D.
1635		1669	GUPTA, R. M.	3614	HALL, C. B.
4187		1401	GUPTA, M. N.	1982	HALL, C. E.
4335		1418	GUPTA, S. B.	2140	HALL, E. C.
2225	GRESLAND, L.	2425	GUPTA, S. P.	1080	HALL, I. M.
1358	GRESSER, I.	2392	GURINOVICH, L. K.	2116	
4036	GRESSNEROVA, M.	137	GURLEY, L. R.	2796	
1579	GRIESHABER, E.	4179	GURTSEVICH, V. E.	2803	
4170		950	GURVICH, E. B.	2988	HALL, R. H.
1525	GRIFFIN, M. J.	404	GUSCHLBAUER, W.	3018	HALL, R. L.
909	GRIFFIN, W.	3738	GUSEYNOV, R. D.	1924	HALL, W. T.
247	GRIFFITH, A. H.	74	GUSHCHA, K. P.	3783	
649	GRIFFITH, J. F.	4110	GUSHCHIN, V. P.	1203	HALLANDER, H. O.
2411		4366	GUST, I. D.	434	HALLE, S.
127	GRIGOROVA, M.	3827	GUTEKUNST, D. E.	541	
3217	GRIMES, J. E.	4338		3139	HALLER, O.
1556	GRIMES, P. A.	145	GUTKINA, A. V.	4215	HALLETT, P.
550	GRINLEY, P. M.	3442	GUTMAN, L.	1847	HALLICK, L.
2547		4250		587	HALONEN, P.
100	GRINDLEY, N. P. F.	634	GUTMAN, N. R.	1787	HALONEN, P. F.
2487	GRININ, A. S.	2701	GVOZDILOVA, D. A.	205	HALPERN, B. L.
3618	GRINROD, J.	493	GWIN, D. D.	2693	HALSTEAD, S. B.
235	GRINSHTEIN, Y. A.	3372	GYORGY, E.	3445	
4001	GRINSTEIN, S.	3373		3446	
396	GRINVER, I.	3374		3447	
1145	GRIST, N. R.	1381	GYORKEY, F.	3521	
3520		1381	GYORKEY, P.	3522	
658	GRODUMS, E. I.	1419	GYULAI, E.	4210	
659		626	HAAGSHA, J.	3536	HALSTED, J. A.
384	GROGAN, J. B.	2364	HAHR, S.	1595	HALTERMAN, L. G.
1155	GROGAN, R. G.	4294		3929	HALTIA, K.
1389		1200	HAAPALA, D. K.	3892	HAHANN, I.
3644		3729	HAAS, E.	1782	HAHANN, U.
1104	GROHYKO, A. I.	1551	HAAS, R.	617	HAMBLET, F. E.
3966		2694	HAASE, A. T.	800	
1343	GROS, F.	942	HABEL, K.	1998	HAMBLING, M. H.
1845		515	HABERHEHL, K. O.	3524	
3282		1241	HACKNEY, J.	897	HAMERMAN, D.
4067	GROSS, F.	2472	HADDAD, N. A.	3860	HAMILTON, L. D.
917	GROSS, L.	2009	HADHAZY, G.	3861	
1674	GROSSBERG, S. E.	2730		2551	HAMILTON, R.
2416	GROSSGEBAUER, K.	302	HADLOW, W. J.	1585	HAMNARSKJULD, M.
622	GROSSMAN, R. A.	3651		1230	HAMMEL, J. M.
1291	GROUPE, V.	775	HADLUND, J. J.	4392	HAMMERSLY, M. F.
2642		3508	HAELTERMAN, E. O.	314	HAMMON, W. MCD.
2270	GROVES, G. F.	4318	HAEMMERLI, U. P.	2612	HAMMON, W. MCD.
1350	GROHMAN, M. J.	4319		223	HAMPAR, B.
1368	GROHMAN, L. C.	2490	HAFFERKORN, R.	22	HAMPER, R.
3217		4257	HAFF, R. F.	222	
1219	GROH, L.	791	HAGEMAN, P.	922	HAMPIL, R.
2373	GROHBERG, E.	189	HAGEMAN, P. C.	4426	HAMPTON, R. B.
3063	GROHBERG, H.	1542	HAGER, G.	1057	HAMPTON, R. F.
2654	GROTZNER, L.	2750	HAGIESCU, I.	2085	
2655		2859	HAGLER, W. S.	3193	HAMPTON, R. O.
3512		130	HAGopian, A.	801	HARRICK, P. E.
720	GRYLLS, J. F.	80	HAGUEHAU, F.	184	HANAFUSA, H.
1500	GRYLLS, S. G.	774	HAHN, E. E. A.	2272	
1507	GRZYBEK, D.	4150	HAHN, G. H.	3776	
1508		4150		164	HANAFUSA, T.
2171	GUCKER, S.	4112	HAHN, R. G.	937	HANAOKA, M.
209	GUDAIKAS, R. T.	147	HAHON, R.	3293	HANAWALT, P.
1073		3005		3760	HANCOCK, R.
3316	GUNTZEL, M. J.	3005		3750	HAND, R. F. JUN.
283	GUREIN, L. F.	4120		3985	HANKINS, W. A.
1766	GUREIN, M. M.	1427	HAIRVICH, J.	2730	HANKOVSKY, D.
2607	GURBA, A. A.	17	HAIRE, P.	4412	HANKS, R. A.
2687	GUSSENHEID, P.			1070	HANKS, R. U.

# Author index

346	HANNA, L.	3266	HASLAM, F. A.	1968	HELERING, I. (CONT'D)
2123		4317	HASLAM, R. H. A.	527	HELLER, E.
3597		4354	HASSAN, A.	2400	
61	HANNOUN, C.	290	HASSAN, S. A.	3914	HELLER, R. H.
1134		2479	HASSELBARTH, A.	2240	HELLING, R. B.
1345		1949	HATANAKA, M.	3140	HELLREICH, P. D.
4006	HANSHAW, J. B.	3390		657	HELMBOLD, C. F.
3213	HANSMAN, D.	1601	HATCH, H. H.	682	
3061	HANSON, B.	3006		1937	
537	HANSON, L. E.	3997		1938	
653		24	HATCH, M. T.	2845	
675		662	HATGI, J.	615	HELMKE, R. J.
3989		215	HATGI, J. N.	2041	HELP, G.
545	HANSON, R. P.	2492	MATHAWAY, G. H.	3219	HELVIG, F. B.
546		99	HATHIEU, L. G.	3147	HEMENWAY, W. G.
989		4012	HATLEN, J. B.	4264	HENDERSON, B. E.
1350		4087	HAUX, C.	1017	HENDERSON, D. A.
2331		428	HAVEN, C. B.	3631	HENDERSON, J. R.
2337		310	HAWAZONO, H.	2676	HENDERSON, R. H.
2430		1036	HAWKES, R. A.	1342	HENDERSON, R. J.
2999	HARA, M.	3695	HAY, A. J.	1634	
1866	HARADA, K.	2957	HAY, D.	1455	HENDERSON, R. R.
579	HARAN-GHERA, H.	2219	HAY, J.	3541	HENDRY, J.
137	HARDIN, J. M.	2538		4184	HENKENS, R. W.
3022	HARDING-COX, B.	3633	HAYASHI, H.	1294	HENLE, G.
1463	HARDISON, K. A.	2908	HAYASHI, K.	4273	
1716	HARDY, J. B.	1177	HAYASHI, M.	1294	HENLE, W.
3422		2196		4273	
3819		2531		3960	HENRY, D. G.
4009		2921		4381	HENRY, J.
3145	HARDY, J. M. B.	149	HAYASHI, S.	733	HENRY, J. E.
2985	HARDY, W. D. JUN.	3700	HAYASHI, T.	1150	HENRY, M.
3202	HARE, M. J.	3701		1271	HENRY, P. H.
3596		781	HAYASHI, Y.	3739	
1565	HARE, M. C. D.	2793	HAYASHIYA, K.	3769	
499	HARIZF, H.	2158	HAYES, J.	1469	HENRY, T. J.
319	HARLEY, J. D.	2159		3863	HENSLOVA, E.
1713		2333		3629	HENSON, D.
3941	HARLEY, R. D.	2334		4351	
2773	HARPAZ, I.	2335		3874	HENSON, F. C.
2798		2336		2052	HENSON, J. B.
2799		3553	HAYNES, R. E.	3896	
3047	HARPER, G. J.	3556		3897	
3595	HARPER, I. A.	2209	HAYWARD, J.	4286	
1696	HARPER, J. R.	4103	HAYWARD, W. S.	2105	HERBAS, R.
139	HARRIS, A. U.	2891	HAYWOOD, A. M.	1830	HERBERMAN, R. B.
3815	HARRIS, R. U.	2666	HEARN, H. J.	3261	HERBERT, T. J.
2113	HARRISON, B. D.	3111	HEATH, B. C.	129	HERBIN, Y.
2167		4339		1978	HERCIK, L.
796	HARRISON, S. C.	1024	HEATH, R. B.	1138	HERCUS, P.
3822	HARRISS, S. T.	3490		992	HERMAN, C. M.
1583	HARROLD, J. B.	3547		2592	HERMAN, L. G.
3156	HARRY, J.	1396	HEATHCOTE, G. D.	3530	HERMODSSON, S.
4359	HART, J.	615	HEBERLING, R. L.	3457	HERMON, Y.
3463	HART, J. C.	2079		671	HERNDON, R. M.
153	HARTER, D. H.	2415		2313	HERNIHAN, K. A. J.
1111		964	HERBERT, C. N.	3025	
2448		1322		779	HEROLD, F.
1463	HARTLEY, J. W.	1323		945	HERRERO, E.
3393		1758	HECKER, H.	1641	HERRMANN, K. L.
3610		4070	HECKER, W.	4232	
1442	HARTMAN, J. R.	1126	HEIDSTRÖM, K. G.	2746	HERS, J. F. PH.
312	HARTSOCK, R. J.	3122	HEGGERS, J. P.	2938	HERTMAN, I. M.
1788	HARTZELL, R. M.	4117		2500	HERZBERG, K.
3496		1710	HEGGIE, A. D.	1477	HERZBERG, M.
71	HARHA, I.	2527	HEIDELRATH, U. D.	549	HESS, H. H.
1651		4404	HEIDENBERG, W. J.	230	HESS, I. R.
3675		3603	HEIDEL, A. H.	2608	HESTRICK, F.
2642	HARVEY, I. U.	4421	HEIN, A.	2387	HESTRICK, F. M.
1112	HARVEY, J. J.	534	HEINE, J. H.	5369	
1571		354	HEINZ, K.	389	HEYDRICK, F. P.
2651		201	HEINZE, K.	2617	HEYKE, B.
2930		4430	HEISCH, R. R.	1219	HEYN, U.
2931	HARWOOD, J. H.	823	HEISHAW, J. U.	976	HICKMAN, R. L.
1826	HASCHENLYER, M. J.	2767	HEJL, J. M.	2186	HIDALGO-SALVATIERRA, O.
4062	HASLEFORD, R.	3642	HELCI, J.	3780	HIDAYATALLA, A.
3428	HASIGUCHI, Y.	3657		2730	HIDE, K.
439	HASHIMOTO, E.	3679		2872	HIERBERT, E.
4095		3664		2139	HIERHOLZER, J. C.
4016	HASHIMOTO, T.	1967	HELMING, I.	2140	



# Author index

1221	HIGERD, T. B.	1625	HOBSON, D. (CONT'D)	2055	HOPKEN, W. (CONT'D)
2597	HIGGINS, M. L.	3482		2678	HOPKINS, C. C.
746	HIGGINS, P. G.	1225	HOCH, J. A.	1057	HOPKINS, D. I.
3606		946	HOCHSTEIN-MINTZEL, V.	2085	HOPKINS, D. L.
4122	HIGUCHI, K.	3882		1242	HOPKINS, S.
1994	HIKITA, M.	4428	HODES, H. L.	3004	HOPKINS, S. R.
2467		425	HODGE, L. D.	3109	
2124	HILDES, J. A.	3694		1436	HOPPS, H. E.
637	HILL, D. A.	2787	HODGES, L. R.	2418	
617	HILL, W. F. JUN.	4344	HODGES, R. T.	4118	
800		2443	HODGSON, W. A.	4227	
247	HILLARY, I. B.	1019	HODOUS, J.	4254	
1319		331	HOEFERT, L. L.	3689	HORAK, I.
2376		2552	HOERNI, J.	2932	HORAK, V.
962	HILLEMANN, M. R.	2328	HOFF, J. C.	3055	HORE, D. F.
2300		361	HOFFMAN, E. J.	3676	HORI, K.
2353		3971	HOFFMAN, G. L.	752	HORIKOSHI, M.
2990		3422	HOFFMAN, L. S.	91	HORIUCHI, T.
3040		4297	HOFFMANN, F. = LA ROCHE..	3713	
3434		2363	HOFFMANN, H.	1636	HORMAN, J. T.
3437		2365		592	HORNE, M. K.
4174		2702		777	
4228		4276		2705	HORNER, FRANK W. LTD.
4230		2193	HOFSCHNEIDER, P. H.	599	HORNICK, R. B.
4255		3662		2297	
1800	HILLIS, A. I.	607	HOFSTAD, H. S.	4188	
1800	HILLIS, W. D.	2851		4306	
4018		3168	HOFSTEN, A. V.	1856	HORNSLETH, A.
2225	HILLOVA, J.	3246	HOGGAN, M. D.	3752	HORODNICEANU, F.
3177	HILLS, F. J.	3255		1355	HORRIGAN, D. S.
56	HILLS, G. J.	3649		4120	
1743	HILLS, O. A.	3247	HUGLIIND, S.	1643	HORSTMANN, D. M.
1542	HILLS, W. D.	2055	HOHER, P. G.	4239	
4256	HILSABECK, L. J.	3512		316	HORTA-BARBOSA, L.
2450	HILSFNHOFF, W. L.	2926	HOHN, B.	1434	
728	HIMENO, H.	69	HOHN, T.	1549	
780		1473		2256	
2469	HIMMEL, N.	2866		712	HORVATH, F.
3970		4038		2580	HORVATH, I.
403	HIMMELWEIT, F.	2657	HOHNK, D.	17	HORVATH, J.
1650		1779	HOK, K. A.	1064	
2512	HINDLEY, J.	2737	HOKANSON, J. F.	2087	
2692		3200	HOKE, A. W.	2441	
3285		4000	HOLLAND, J. J.	2779	
179	HIN-MA, Y.	1718	HOLLAND, P. V.	4417	
861		2434		123	HORVATH, S.
2109	HINZ, R.	3255		1227	
197	HINZF, H. C.	1818	HOLLINGS, M.	2584	
3771		2436		3353	
449	HIRAI, A.	1667	HOLLINS, R. L.	3549	HORWITZ, A. B.
794	HIRAI, T.	1915	HOLLINSHEAD, A.	1938	HORWITZ, M.
3702		2637		33	HORZINEK, M.
4044		880	HOLLOS, I.	34	
221	HIRATA, A. A.	947		1127	
497	HIRAKAWA, H.	1261		2515	
1112	HIRSCH, H. G.	1659		2401	HOSADA, J.
1571		3480	HOLP, S. E.	190	HOSAKA, Y.
3667	HIRSCH-KAUFFMAN, H.	3530	HOLM-PEDERSEN, E.	191	HOSKINS, J. M.
67	HIRSCHBEIN, L.	3132		1890	
156	HIRSCHHORN, K.	2238	HOLME, T.	2638	HOSOKAWA, M.
311		1121	HOLMES, F. C.	3258	HOSTVEDT, P.
3151		1132	HOLMES, F. O.	943	HOTCHIN, J.
3565	HIRSCHMAN, R. J.	766	HOLMES, I. H.	1439	
131	HIRSCHMAN, S. Z.	4843		4046	
4402	HIRSHAUT, Y.	3653	HOLMES, K. C.	1691	HOTTENROTT, G.
442	HIRST, G. K.	533	HOLMES, K. V.	478	HOTZ, G.
2842		1253		1695	HOURL, V.
405	HIRTH, L.	1913		4277	HOUSE, J. A.
2878		400	HOLMES, R. K.	1138	HOUSE, W.
26	HIROKI, C.	664	HOLSTEIN, R. A.	1130	HOVI, T.
3190		1605	HOLTERMAN, O. A.	1269	HOWARD, R. V.
3870	HITCHCOCK, S.	144	HOLTERMAN, O. A.	3256	HOWARD, D. M. R.
3096	HITCHNER, S. F.	2913	HOMMA, M.	3576	HOWARD, J. R.
858	FIU, I. J.	2902		3120	HOWARD, P. R.
4374	HJERTQUIST, S. - O.	4027	HOMME, P. J.	3417	HOWARD, R. J.
2690	HOJE, B.	116	HONGO, M.	3452	HOWARTH, J. A.
2700		117		516	HOWATSON, A. F.
4227	HOJENS, T. F.	914	HOOK, L. A.	1151	HOWE, C.
416	HOLDS, M. D.	1412	HOOPER, W. L.	1588	
38	HOLSON, D.	2654	HOPKEN, W.		

# Author index

3743	HOPE, C. (CONT'D)	599	HUME, F. P.	91	INOKUCHI, H.
1288	HOWE, C. D.	823	HUNHELER, K.	826	INOUE, M.
455	HOWE, M.	2164		3060	INOUE, S.
2585	HOWE, T. G. R.	500	HUNAYEVA, V. V.	3469	
1625	HOWELLS, C. H. L.	485	HUNG, P. P.	492	INSFLBURG, J. W.
1108	HOWES, D. W.	2235		1466	INST. FRAN. FIEURE APH..
1109		2864		4309	INST. RECH. SCI.
1300	HOYLE, L.	2865		2191	INT. PACKERS LTD.
1301		3557	HUNG, U.	227	INTAVITAT, A.
1707	HRACHOVINA, V.	724	HUNNIUS, W.	348	INTINI, C.
1857	HRADENNA, Z.	2750	HUNTER, J. A. A.	3718	INUZUKA, M.
3276		3421	HUNTLEY, C. C.	3718	INUZUKA, N.
2648	HRISTOVA, G.	2225	HUPPERT, J.	2306	INVEST. SCI. PHARM.
299	HRONOVSKY, V.	1703	HURLEY, W.	589	IOLI, A.
300		731	HURUHARA, T.	616	
3107		360	HURWITZ, J.	605	IORIO, A. M.
3487		3205		604	IPSON, J. R.
291	HRUSKOVA, J.	2233	HUSKEY, P. J.	553	IRLIN, I. S.
411		2371	HUSSAIN, A.	2978	
3810		2797	HUSTON, F.	3762	
3888		32	HUTCHINSON, H. D.	3787	
3992		766		3788	
4331		785	HUTCHISON, C. A.	346	ISA, A. M.
1407	HSIEH, T. -E.	3128	HUTFIELD, D. C.	2123	
1338	HSIUNG, G. D.	976	HUXSOLL, D. L.	1940	ISAACS, J. J.
1352		4229	HUYGELEN, C.	3462	ISACENKO, V. A.
2838		4257		772	ISACHENKO, V. A.
3069	HSU, W. -T.	705	HWANG, J.	2686	
1214	HSU, Y. -C.	3616		1548	ISACSON, P.
3361		2896	HYASHI, M.	3815	
2917	HUANG, A. S.	744	MYLSETH, B.	209	ISAHAI, K.
3865	HUANG, K. -Y.			4089	ISHIBASHI, M.
4324	HUANG, K. T.	1872	IRRAHIM, A. A. F.	1984	ISHIDA, M.
4015	HUANG, T. -C.	2594	IBRAHIM, A. E.	2389	ISHIDA, N.
1387	HUBBARD, D. W.	1136	IBRAHIM, A. N.	2684	
3882	HUBER, H.	3331	ICHIHASHI, Y.	2913	
599	HUBER, H.	3161	IDE, P. R.	2962	
3305	HUBERMAN, J. A.	2279	IVLEVA, E. S.	1051	ISHITANI, R.
1637	HUDEK, K.	3707		1985	ISMAILOVA, S. T.
3539	HUDSON, A. H.	3283	IGARASHI, S. J.	4245	ISOMURA, S.
4068	HUDSON, J.	3284		1275	ISOUN, M. J.
3984	HUDSON, J. B.	1375	IGEL, H. J.	3039	ISRAEL, R. M.
1123	HUDSON, H.	2692		1790	ISUPOV, F. G.
868	HUEBNER, R. J.	3260	IGESZ, O.	776	ITO, H.
895		2117	IGNOFFO, C. M.	1030	
1357		2456		3634	
1562		2519		508	ITO, M.
1578		2522		2867	
1919		2801		2508	ITO, Y.
2354		950	IGONIN, A. H.	2913	
2355		1266	IKAWA, Y.	3378	
2637		3359	IKEDA, H.	39	ITOH, H.
2692		462	IKEDA, Y.	151	
3344		1045	IKEUCHI, T.	4044	ITOH, T.
3781		881	IL'ENKO, V. I.	962	ITTENSOHN, O. L.
3795		960		3852	IVAN, A.
4162		2291	ILLYIN, G. I.	3938	IVANCEVIC, Z.
4164		1622	ILYENKO, V. I.	2482	IVANOVA, L. A.
4177		2649	ILYIN, G. I.	2331	IVERSEN, J.
4180		2650		3756	IVARUCHI, H.
1001	IVAN, A. H.	3007		1088	IVAI, P. J.
2000		4001	IVAE, Y.	610	IVAI, T.
1633	HUGHES-JONES, I. I.	1234	IPAEDA, T.	2520	IVATA, H.
5026	HUGHES, K. H.	2035		3292	IVATSHIKI, N.
3594	HUGHES, L. F.	2043		1513	IVER, R. V.
525	HUGHES, L. G.	226	IIAGAWA, T.	1513	IVER, V. N.
1450	HUGHES, T. J.	4254	IBAH, Z. E.	2563	
4315	HUGHES, M. F.	776	INABA, Y.	4095	IYOBE, S.
2758	HUGHES-DAVIL, S. T. B.	1030		3756	IZAWA, H.
1521	HUI, P.	1651		3149	IZUKA, T.
2457	HUKUHARA, T.	1652			
6	HULL, G. V.	3634		2256	JABBOUR, J. T.
1425		1557	IKBAK, H.	3814	
2412		3764		4166	JABLONSKA, S.
3028		1007	INGALLS, T. H.	1191	JABLONSKI, L.
3523	HULL, L. H. D.	2567	INGRAHAM, J. L.	1192	
42	HULL, P.	583	INGRAHAM, J. S.	1507	
56		2567	INHORN, S. L.	1508	
1742		2172	INHAN, P. B.	1620	
3094	HULL, P. H.	862	INHERR, D.	309	JACK, T.



# Author index

408	JACKSON, G. G.	970	JENSEN, K.	2138	JOSHI, N. N.
1607		1569	JENSEN, K. E.	4415	JOSHI, R. D.
1672		274	JENSEN, M. H.	3695	JOSS, A.
2326		3510	JENSEN, R.	1657	JOYCE, G.
2674		727	JENSEN, S. G.	1626	JOYNER, J. W.
883	JACKSON, R.	3164		2586	JOYS, T. H.
302	JACKSON, T. A.	1862	JEPPesen, P. G. N.	1630	JUBELT, H. P.
775		4124	JERKOFsky, M. A.	3537	JUEL-JENSEN, B. E.
3662	JACOB, E.	1443	JERMOLJEV, E.	499	JUHAsZ, S. E.
1341	JACOB, E. S.	3887	JESSETT, D. H.	4374	JUHLIN, L.
3312	JACOB, F.	1695	JEZEK, P.	3063	JULLIEN, P.
3232	JACOBS, J. P.	1129	JHALA, H. I.	3866	
4133	JACOBSON, C. O.	1266		2284	JUNG, M.
3294	JACQUEMIN-SABLON, A.	1697	JIMENEZ, E. L.	3689	JUNGWIRTH, C.
765	JACQUEMONT, B.	3943	JOASSO, A.	2054	JUNKER, E.
2066	JADHAV, M.	1732	JOCHIM, H. M.	2055	
248	JAEGER, O.	3003		3512	
1629		2068	JOHANSON, W. G. JUN.	2832	JUO, P. -S.
1523	JAELKE, J.	3228	JOHN, T. J.	4275	JURAJDA, V.
1161	JAENICKE, R.	4353	JOHNSON, B. L.	1468	JURETIC, N.
2371	JAFFARI, S. M. H.	2653	JOHNSON, C. M.	1020	JUSTINES, G.
3083	JAFFE, E. C.	704	JOHNSON, D. C.	733	JUTILA, J. W.
2444	JAFRI, A.	2611	JOHNSON, G. R.		
2795	JAFRI, R. H.	1458	JOHNSON, H. N.	2036	KAADEN, O. R.
3930	JAHN, E. J.	630	JOHNSON, J.	1498	KAARTAINEN, L.
1281	JAINCHILL, J. L.	4202	JOHNSON, J. H.	1663	
3392		164	JOHNSON, J. W.	281	KABI, A. G.
682	JAKOWSKI, R. H.	213	JOHNSON, K. H.	2321	KACHANI, Z. F.
4166	JAKUBOWICZ, K.	226		4076	KACZHARCZYK, W.
3915	JAMES, D. G.	292		428	KADO-BOLL, G. J.
3049	JAMES, H. D. JUN.	1020		998	KADRI, A.
725	JAMES, W. C.	1304		817	KAERNER, H. C.
3898	JAMES, Z. W.	1905		2922	KAESBERG, P.
3265	JAMISON, R. M.	2507		3625	
255	JAMNBACK, H.	3449		3648	
3398	JAMRA, M.	3488	JOHNSON, K. P.	148	KAGAN, G. Y.
2930	JANJIGIAN, J.	2227	JOHNSON, M. S.	1452	KAHN, D. E.
4097	JANJIGIAN, J. A.	2264	JOHNSON, R. B.	1827	
3057	JANDUT, V.	625	JOHNSON, R. F.	3141	KAHN, G.
4367		3463		1733	KAHRS, R. F.
982	JANSSEN, R. J.	2293	JOHNSON, R. H.	4277	
2181		3052		3292	KAINUMA, R.
1078	JAQUES, R. P.	3954		3313	KAISER, A. D.
2797		2262	JOHNSON, R. T.	3356	
473	JARULMEN, H.	2961	JOHNSON, R. W.	1290	KAJIMA, M.
2572		3134	JOHNSON, S. G.	2048	
4179	JAROVA, E. I.	2358	JOHNSON, T. C.	4138	
2957	JARRETT, O.	3219	JOHNSON, W. T.	2870	KAKEFUDA, T.
568	JASTY, V.	97	JOKLIK, W. K.	4413	KAKUK, T. J.
1907		2583	JONASSON, J.	4366	KALDOR, J.
3380		1430	JONCAS, J.	1325	KALETA, E. F.
1276	JASZCZ, W.	4242		1386	
4039	JAUME, F.	8	JONCAS, J. H.	2433	
307	JAWETZ, E.	3564		2722	
346		3202	JONES, B. R.	3050	
2123		3596		2641	KALINOVSKY, T.
3597		3059	JONES, D.	3808	KALLAS, F. V.
3668	JAYARAMAN, R.	3876	JONES, D. V.	3630	KALMAKOFF, J.
2589	JAYAWARDENE, A.	2069	JONES, H. E.	3705	
2478	JEAN, J. -H.	2058	JONES, J. H.	1631	KALNAR, E.
3621		2138	JONES, M.	3551	KALRA, S. L.
1430	JEDDI, M.	1937	JONES, N. D.	4385	
2072	JEFFREYS, H. D. W.	1938		615	KALTER, S. S.
959	JEFFRIES-KLITCH, H.	3020	JONES, P. H.	959	
4267	JELINEK, J.	2294	JONES, V.	1113	
3883	JELINKOVA, A.	2246	JONES, W. D. JUN.	2079	
3888		1378	JONKERS, A. H.	2415	
4331		2275	JONSSON, N.	3095	
401	JELJEFBHOY, H. F.	943	JONSSON, V.	1540	KALUS, M.
4409	JELTSCH, G.	548	JORDAN, C.	1217	KALUZEWSKI, S.
684	JEMOLO, A. H.	2629	JORDAN, G. W.	1341	KAMALAKSHI, S.
1881	JENEY, E.	2807	JORDAN, L.	1369	
2994	JENKINS, D. C.	2409	JORDAN, S. W.	1946	
2749	JENKINS, D. E.	4343		4186	KAMALYAN, L. A.
1199	JENKINS, P. G.	3876	JORDAN, W. E.	972	KAMATH, K. R.
276	JENNETT, W. B.	3914	JOSEPH, J. H.	973	
1029	JENNINGS, R. R.	569	JOSEY, W. E.	1866	KAMEDA, H.
1540	JENSEN, A. B.	2748		2253	KAMEI, H.
3585	JENSEN, D. D.	3017		4192	
552	JENSEN, F. C.	4288	JOSHI, J.	715	KAMEI, T.

# Author index

3181	KAMEI, T. (CONT'D)	1948	KARZON, D. T. (CONT'D)	4207	KELLY, A.
3260	KAMEYAMA, T.	1961		2771	KELLY, D. F.
752	KAMIJO, K.	3116		3049	KELLY, S. J.
1961	KAMINSKI, S.	3815		2201	KELLY, T. J. JUN.
650	KAMITSUKA, P. S.	3837		3300	
651		813	KASAI, T.	2950	KELSTRUP, J.
2735		37	KASEL, J. A.	997	KEMENES, F.
2962	KAHO, I.	599		473	KEMP, G.
1174	KAMSOLOVA, S. G.	2042		2572	
1197	KANAMARI, Y.	2414		1158	KENDAL, A. P.
1944	KANAMITSU, M.	2694		3571	
4214	KANAREK, A. D.	3839		2314	KENDE, M.
227	KANCHANPILANT, S.	4188		1656	KENDRICK, J. Z.
3544	KANDIL, E.	3119	KASPAROVA, T. Y.	2076	KENNEDY, C. C.
50	KANEKO, H.	2738	KASS, E. H.	302	KENNEDY, R. C.
55	KANG, C. Y.	3300	KASS, L. R.	775	
562	KANO, A.	429	KASS, S. J.	4268	KENNEDY, R. G.
2523	KANO-SUEOKA, T.	2086	KASSANIS, B.	1901	KENNEY, R. M.
529	KANTOCH, H.	1641	KASSANOFF, I.	4383	KENNY, F. M.
1249		2736	KASZA, L.	4012	KENNY, G. E.
1250		3379		4262	
1251		4344		3656	KENNY, M. T.
4353	KANTOR, G. L.	4121	KATADA, M.	1713	KENRICK, K. G.
3221	KANYGINA, E. A.	645	KATAGIRI, K.	4354	KENT, D. C.
2262	KAO, F.	1408		3123	KENT, H.
1829	KAPER, J. M.	646	KATO, A.	1937	KENYON, A. J.
2178		3483		1938	
2873		402	KATO, M.	576	KENZY, S. G.
2881		640	KATO, N.	631	
969	KAPIKIAN, A. Z.	643		3574	
1463		1655		1688	KEPPLER, D.
1891		2367		1636	KERLIN, R. E.
2297		198	KATO, S.	868	KERN, J.
3049		2902	KATZ, E.	2366	KERR, I. M.
3826		3086		1368	KERR, K. M.
3809	KAPITANCIK, B.	2005	KATZ, L. J.	4214	KERRY, J. B.
3896		150	KATZ, M.	2767	KESTER, W. O.
3332	KAPITSA, O. S.	2003		4352	KETCHAM, A. S.
424	KAPLAN, A. S.	3846		1771	KETILADZE, E. S.
3444		4341		2690	
4345		4357		2482	KETILADZE, Y. S.
4158	KAPLAN, H. S.	4368	KATZ, R.	1982	KETTLER, A.
4159		625	KATZ, S.	26	KETTERING, J. D.
3009	KAPLAN, H.	4235	KATZ, S. L.	2568	KETTNER, M.
3006		3105	KAUFMAN, H. E.	835	KETVI, I.
1025	KAPLAN, M. H.	4306	KAUFMAN, H. L.	1722	KEUSCH, G. T.
4588	KAPLAN, N. H.	234	KAVEY, N. B.	2595	KEYHANI, M.
849	KAPLAN, R. H.	1503		1704	KHAKPOUR, M.
4381	KAPLAN, S.	1116	KAWAI, A.	2795	KHAN, A. A.
432	KAPPLER, A. H.	1503	KAWAKAMI, T. G.	1664	KHAN, A. M.
2274	KARA, J.	1086	KAWAHORI, I.	3323	KHARE, G. P.
2626		174	KAWANURA, A.	3199	KHAVKIN, T. N.
1152	KARABATOS, N.	3053	KAWANURA, H.	1174	KHESIN, R. B.
2160	KARABATSOS, N.	610	KAWANA, R.	3430	KHOMYAKOV, A. I.
3631		1836	KAWASAKI, H.	1555	KHOURY, G.
275	KARAKYUMCHAN, M. K.	758	KAWASE, S.	1651	KIBRICK, S.
2647	KARAKYUMCHAN, M. K.	1085		3636	KIEFF, E. D.
1542	KARASAKI, S.	1086		4080	KIEHN, E. D.
1925	KARASEVA, P. S.	2116		1711	KIELY, B.
4078		2520		1492	KIGER, J. A. JUN.
1641	KAROMER, A. I.	2006		3700	KIMO, Y.
4232		2301	KAYE, H. S.	3701	
2401	KARAS, J. D.	3803		2690	KIKVADZE, T. I.
1006	KARL, F.	159	KAZAR, J.	2162	KILBOURNE, E. D.
2104		542		3632	
572	KARL, S.	2121		4081	
573		3081	KAZNACHEEV, V. P.	4329	
1425	KARLSTRUP, G.	3153	KECK, C. A.	367	KILBURN, D. G.
2520		2621	KEELEY, L. L.	523	
2009	KARLOVA, P. I.	1063	KEGLER, H.	3222	
3148	KARLOVY, C. S.	3746	KENATY, T.	671	KILHAM, L.
1272	KARLYSHEVA, V.	3492	KENOL, J. H.	3899	
4076	KARLYSHEVA, V. V.	4104	KEIL, H. L.	4306	KILPE, V. E.
1016	KARPAS, A.	2538	KEIR, H. H.	2079	KIM, C. S.
306	KARSTAD, L.	1657	KEITH, A.	970	KIM, H. U.
2485		638	KEITH, G.	1959	
237	KARZON, D. T.	931	KELLER, H. P.	3049	
296		2181	KELLEY, L. H.	3458	KIM, K. H.
1619		4130	KELLOFF, G.	143	KIM, K. S.
1897		1578	KELLOFF, G. J.	1893	

# Author index

3442	KIN, K. S. (CONT'D)	4392	KLEINMAN, D. S.	2033	KOHLER, H. (CONT'D)
1645	KIN, K. S. W.	1474	KLEINSCHMIDT, A. K.	998	KOHLHAGE, H.
4250		3610	KLEMENT, V.	1967	KOHN, A.
4251		3519	KLEMOLA, E.	1968	
576	KIM, U. H.	3929		2359	KOHNÖ, S.
1389	KIMBLE, K. A.	1903	KLENK, H.	2360	
3955	KINHINS, W. C.	4042	KLENK, H. -D.	2467	
3807	KIMOTO, K.	877	KLENK, H. D.	3224	
189	KIMOTO, T.	432	KLETT, H.	3929	KOIVUNIEMI, A.
1116		4405	KLEVEN, S. H.	2833	KOJIMA, M.
758	KIHURA, I.	636	KLEYHENOVA, Z. N.	2158	KOKERNOT, R. H.
2611	KINDIG, O.	1039	KLIER, G.	2159	
394	KINGSBURY, D. W.	2814	KLIMENKO, S. M.	2332	
2497		4119		2333	
2451	KINSEY, M. G.	291	KLIMENT, V.	2334	
1723	KINSLEY, M. L.	3057	KLIMES, A.	2335	
1026	KINTNER, L. D.	4275	KLIMES, B.	2336	
3087	KIRCHHOFF, H.	4231	KLINGBERG, M. A.	3460	
167	KIRIMURA, T.	966	KLINGBERG, W.	1822	KOKURINA, N. K.
1905	KIRK, B. E.	4231		2509	
4395	KIRKPATRICK, C. H.	2405	KLINKOWSKI, H.	1774	KOLATOROVA, J.
638	KIRN, A.	1747	KLIR, O.	3995	
3443		4014		3221	KOLCHURINA, A. A.
760	KIRSCHSTEIN, R. L.	2858	KLOSTERMEYER, H.	571	KOLDOVSKY, P.
1327		1135	KLUTCH, M. J.	1922	
3269	KIRSTEN, W. H.	3045		450	KOLEHMAINEN-SEVFUS, L.
2487	KISELEV, F. L.	3444	KLYACHKO, N. S.	4172	KOLLER, L. D.
3991	KISELEVA, V. N.	2444	KNESEK, J.	2510	KOLLER, T.
3177	KISHIYAMA, J.	2610	KNIAZEFF, A. J.	3418	KOLMAN, J. M.
2442	KISHORE, H.	3382		4149	KOLOMPAR, G.
2798	KISLEV, N.	2605	KNIGHT, S. C.	4198	
2799		2414	KNIGHT, V.	1859	KOLSTAD, R. A.
1174	KISSELEV, M. A.	2749		270	KOLTISOV, V. D.
362	KISSELJON, F. L.	4263		2312	KOLYANOVA, I. S.
766	KISSING, R. E.	1194	KNIGHT, W. S.	3289	KOMANO, T.
32	KISSLING, R. E.	2530	KNIPPERS, R.	4055	KOMKOVA, A. I.
141	KIT, S.	3239		4245	KONDO, K.
165		4057		2234	KONDO, S.
167		2054	KNOCKE, K. -W.	256	KONDRASHOVA, Z. N.
194		2055		179	KONN, H.
1280		2297	KNOPF, H. L. S.	861	KONN, H.
2628		3826		2684	KONNO, J.
3387		3150	KNORR, W.	1052	KONO, M.
4072		2977	KNOWLES, B.	3419	KONO, R.
1827	KITA, J.	4411	KNOX, B.	3458	
1901		1721	KNUDSEN, K. B.	267	KONO, Y.
2999	KITAHARA, T.	182	KOBAYASHI, H.	3378	
721	KITAJIMA, E. U.	396		3762	KONOVALOVA, N. P.
3182		2638		4115	KONSTANTINOVA, L. A.
315	KITAMOTO, O.	3378	KOBAYASHI, K.	3343	KONTONICHALOU, P.
600		2792	KOBAYASHI, H.	1996	KOOROS, K.
3211	KITAOKA, M.	2006	KOBAYASHI, S.	4087	KOPP-SCHOLZ, U.
3977		1655	KOBAYASHI, T.	121	KOPPEL, Z.
1628	KITTNER, E.	3503	KOBAYASHI, Y.	229	KOPROWSKI, H.
2055	KLANN, H.	1404	KORINE, F.	552	
1044	KLATSKIN, G.	3633		859	
2944	KLECZKOWSKA, J.	3372	KOCH, A.	2164	
2187	KLECZKOWSKI, A.	3373		2963	
2601	KIEGER, O.	3374		2977	
3125	KLEIHUES, P.	2222	KUCH, G.	2980	
1052	KLEINFENOV, Z. N.	3600		3061	
582	KLEIN, E.	1031	KUCH, H.	3441	
1561		1038	KUCH, I.	4341	
1575		1204	KUCHANSKA-KIEPALOVA, Z.	4357	
3775		30	KUCHKINA, Z. H.	1245	KORBECKI, A.
146	KLEIN, F.	3649	KUCZUT, F. J.	4323	
3689		640	KUDAKA, K.	1977	KORCHIAROS, I.
4333		7638	KUDAKA, T.	2926	KORN, D.
4334		102	KUDAKA, T. K.	1895	KOROLEVA, G. A.
177	KLEIN, G.	375	KUDIG, R.	1896	
178		2611	KWESTNER, A.	636	KORZHEKOVA, M. P.
1294		2736		1652	
1932		3279		4376	KOSARY, I. Z.
3347		91	KOGA, H.	3056	KOSTRZEUSKI, J.
2738	KLEIN, J. O.	3713		3457	
3676	KLEIN, H.	640	KUHAR, S. S.	1737	KOSUGE, T.
631	KLEIN, H.	2359	KUHASE, H.	211	KOSYAKOV, P. N.
3603		2360		940	
380	KLEIN, S.	1215	KUHLER, F.	1479	
1068	KLEINHEPFL, H.	1621	KUHLER, H.	2514	

# Author index

4185	KOSYAKOV, P. N. (CONT'D)	88	KUCERA, L. S.	2649	KYAZIMOVA, A. A. (CONT'D)
4150	KOSYKOV, P. N.	3901	KUCERS, A.	2650	
1724	KOTEN, J. W.	3341	KUDLAI, D. G.	3007	
2992	KUTIN, P.	3210	KUDRYASOVA, N. I.	1545	KYNCL, F.
163	KOTTARIOIS, S. D.	1721	KUDZMA, D. J.	1640	KYRIAKIDOU, A.
593		2416	KUECHLER, R.		
594		2228	KUELLAND, I.	3734	L'ARRIVEE, J. C. H.
918		1736	KUHN, C. W.	510	LA COLLA, P.
4056		2778		511	
3282	KOURILSKY, P.	3790	KUHN, W.	512	
4149	KOVACS, E.	3725	KUHNLEIN, U.	513	
4198		913	KUKAYN, R. A.	514	
3119	KOVALEVA, Y. P.	3210	KULAGIN, S. M.	872	
1956	KOVARII, F.	1977	KULCSAR, G.	4083	
464	KOZA, J.	148	KULIKOVA, K. S.	1534	LA PLACA, M.
2849		1524		3740	
2850		2614		3744	
1053	KOZAR, F. E.	2463	KULINCEVIC, J. M.	2767	LA SALLE, B.
3444	KOZHEVNIKOV, I. N.	3194	KULKARNI, H. Y.	3443	LAB, M.
353	KOZIKOWSKI, E. H.	3092	KULOW, H.	4354	LABIB, A.
1164	KOZINSKI, A. U.	262	KULPS, G.	358	LABZOFFSKY, W. A.
3336		3201	KUMADA, N.	1419	
3672		2389	KUMAGAI, K.	4034	
3708		3408		2465	LACKMAN, D. B.
1792	KOZLOV, E. A.	149	KUMAGAI, T.	3466	LACKOVIC, V.
16	KOZUCH, O.	1731	KUHAR, S.	3467	
1637		3276		3459	LADYMAN, B. R.
1638		2468	KUNDIN, W. D.	3673	LAEMMLI, U. K.
3715		4268		4191	LAFFERTY, K. J.
4265		1176	KUNINAKA, A.	4216	LAGERCRANTZ, R.
4332		1116	KUNITA, N.	4222	
2681	KRACKOW, J.	4008	KUNNAS, M.	219	LAGERLOF, B.
1775	KRAEBER, A.	4245	KUNO, K.	580	
2444	KRAFT, J.	1210	KUNO, S.	3150	LAHL, R.
482	KRAISELBURD, E.	1213		305	LAIBSON, P. R.
569	KRAHER, J. H.	3535	KUNST, V. A. J. M.	4377	
3199	KRASNIK, F. I.	3998		2957	LAIRD, H. M.
339	KRASS, C. J.	2363	KUNZ, C.	3516	LAITHWAITE, J. A.
3546	KRAUSE, V. W.	2365		4113	LAKE, R. S.
2122	KRAUSS, H.	2702		1037	LAKHOTKINA, N. N.
3909	KRAUCZYNSKI, K.	4276		1217	LALKO, J.
2568	KRCHERY, V.	3676	KUO, C. H.	700	LAM, C. N.
1034	KRECH, U.	4015	KUO, T. T.	2949	LAM, G. K. H.
2284		1415	KUPKA, K.	2329	LAMB, G. A.
4363		1416		3836	
900	KREIDFR, J. W.	1025	KUPROWSKI, H.	4197	
2438	KRENDELEVA, T. E.	1931	KURAMARA, C.	2420	LAMBERT, G.
120	KRETSCHMER, S.	3767	KURIMURA, S. K. T.	3509	
1081	KRIEG, A.	194	KURIMURA, T.	3902	
983	KRIEL, R. L.	1260		814	LAMBERTI, A.
4338		3367		4085	LAMFROM, H.
2302	KRIKUN, B. L.	2281	KURKDJIAN, A.	4031	LAMONT, P. H.
1269	KRITCHESKY, D.	157	KURODA, Y.	2475	LAMPERT, F.
487	KRIZSANOVICH, K.	1051	KUROGI, H.	2840	
577	KRJIJKOVA, I. N.	1052		2353	LAMPSON, G. P.
578		341	KURSTAK, E.	112	LANCASTER, J. H.
3061	KROGER, H.	80	KURTZ, H.	2358	LANCZ, G. J.
3553	KRONFOL, H. J.	2061	KURTZKE, J. F.	3865	LANDAY, M. E.
1237	KROPE, H.	3813		3264	LANDO, D.
2312	KROPOTOVA, N. S.	131	KUTINOVA, L.	1048	LONDON, J. C.
798	KRSTIC, H.	2626		3665	LANDY, A.
3244	KRIEGER, R. G.	2885	KUTTER, E. H.	862	LANE, B. G.
3651	KRUG, R. H.	2559	KUWANO, M.	1578	LANE, W. T.
1711	KRUGHAN, S.	936	KUWATCH, C. J.	4164	
5009		229	KUWERT, E.	2511	LANG, D.
3237		1025		1699	LANG, D. J.
3423		2055		4235	
3441		3441		528	LANG, P. A.
4236		3512		3375	
1956	KPUHL, J.	3637	KUZETSOV, O. K.	2033	LANGE, W.
3083		3601	KUZETSOVA, N. H.	3177	LANGE, W. H.
3088		2660	KUZMENKO, S. V.	1700	LANGENHUYSEN, M. M. A. C.
4331		550	KUZNETSOV, O. K.	4413	LANGHAM, R. F.
595	KRIKHIEL, U. I.	560		1942	LANGKAMP, H. H.
3326	KRYLOV, V. N.	3396		41	LANGLOIS, A. J.
761	KRYVITENCHYK, J.	3778		1923	
1400	KUHA, C. H.	2010	KUZNETSOV, V. P.	2632	
231	KYAZIMOVA, A. A.	3444	KUZNETSOVA, E. E.	2416	LANGMAACK, H.
3345	KUBITSCHKE, H. F.	2060	KYAHJRI, A. D.	965	LANGSFORD, W. A.
4369	KUCERA, J.	2291	KYAZIMOVA, A. A.	1798	LAPCHINE, L.



# Author index

52	LAPORTE, J.	4337	LFE, K. M. (CONT'D)	3910	LENER, A. H. (CONT'D)
3410	LAPP, N. L.	964	LEF, K. P.	4202	
1167	LAPSHIN, E. D.	2652		3323	LENER, M. P.
99	LARIVIERE, S.	3611		3694	LENER, R. A.
1683	LARSEN, A. E.	3636	LEE, L. F.	1688	LESCHE, R.
3511	LARSEN, C. T.	1151	LEE, L. T.	4187	LESKO, J.
3642		1588		1467	LESKOVA, O.
2994	LARSEN, U. E.	3720	LEE, P. A.	3176	
2681	LARSON, C. D.	1090	LEE, P. E.	797	LESNAW, J.
324	LARSON, D. R.	268	LEF, S. H. S.	1527	LESSO, J.
4227	LARSON, M. E.	637		1528	
3824	LARSON, K. A.	2695		63	LETHBRIDGE, J. H.
2990	LARSON, V. M.	4180	LFF, Y. K.	1260	LETTRE, R.
4174		3561	LEEDOM, J. M.	935	LEUNG, C. Y.
4255		4249		1273	LEVENBROOK, I. S.
2548	LASCANO, E. F.	2188	LEERS, W. D.	567	LEVENBROOK, I. S.
2278	LASFARGUES, E. Y.	526	LEESTMA, J.	3789	
1896	LASHKEVICA, V. A.	3330	LEFFERDRE, N.	364	LEVENSON, G. F.
1196	LASKIN, A. I.	166	LEFKOWITZ, S. S.	2719	LEVEQUE, J. I.
984	LASOWSKI, Y.	3415		1894	LEVI, M. I.
360	LASSUS, A.	2069	LFGALLAIS, F. Y.	1761	LEVI, R.
2488	LASTRA, R.	4114		582	LEVIN, A. G.
3898	LAUBER, I. M.	90	LFGARS, M.	1271	LEVIN, M. J.
1614	LAUENSTEIN, K.	1643	LEGAVLT-DEMARE, L.	3739	
1161	LAUFFER, M. A.	4667		3769	
1839		3658	LEHMANN, N. I.	25	LEVIN, R. E.
3270		3601		1873	
3689	LAUBER, J.	3432	LEHMANN, R. P.	1874	
247	LAURENCE, G. D.	1256	LEHMANN-GRUBE, F.	4386	LEVIN, S.
1597		1374		415	LEVINE, A. J.
2046		3693		2203	
3052	LAURILLARD, R. F.	3683	LEHNER, T.	4069	
721	LAURITIS, J. A.	4419	LEHOCZY, J.	588	LEVINE, A. S.
3182		2183	LEIBO, S. P.	1271	
193	LAUSCH, R. M.	2606		2672	LEVINE, L.
3497	LAVELLE, G. C.	1768	LEIBOVITZ, A.	3314	LEVINE, M.
495	LAVER, W. G.	705	LEIBOVITZ, L.	2551	LEVINE, S.
1509		1623	LEIDFERN, E.	4262	LEVINSOHN, E. M.
1979	LAVILLAUREIX, J.	2987		210	LEVINSON, B.
3864	LAVROV, S. V.	1239	LEIDY, G.	3409	LEVINSON, W. F.
1359	LAW, L. W.	3624	LEIGHTON, S. B.	2543	LEVINTHAL, J. D.
2095		1176	LEMBACH, K. J.	2905	
3794		1811	LEMBKE, A.	429	LEVINTOW, L.
63	LAWLEY, P. D.	2287		3677	LEVINSOHN, R.
3959	LAUSON, R. H.	2268		1792	LEVITIN, T. L.
493	LAUTON, U. D.	2505		1282	LEVY, B.
3733		2506		527	LEVY, H.
3750	LAYMAN, K. R.	1811	LEMRKE, M.	2011	
166	LAYNE, S. S.	2287		2694	
1387	LAZAR, E. C.	2268		1359	LEVY, H. B.
48	LAZURKIN, Y. S.	2505		3862	
1157		2506		4177	LEVY, J. A.
3310	LE PECQ, J. -B.	1705	LENG, M.	2501	LEVY, J. P.
2597	LEACH, F. R.	2002	LENGVEL, A.	4238	LEVY-THERRY, S.
962	LEAGUS, M. B.	1590	LENMAN, J. A. R.	3630	LEWANDOWSKI, L. J.
3437		2054	LENNARTZ, H.	3705	
1314	LEAHY, P. L.	2655		3179	LEWELLEN, R. T.
409	LEF, FURIER, G.	200	LENNETTE, E. H.	3906	LEWES, D.
820	LECATSAS, G.	1502		2806	LEWINSKA, Z.
1252		1520		3739	LEWIS, A. M.
1699		1566		4088	LEWIS, A. M. JUN.
3263		1627		3410	LEWIS, D. M.
2561	LECLERC, J. C.	2144		1388	LEWIS, G. D.
2642	LECLERCQ, S.	2677		3051	LEWIS, P. F.
173	LEIDUKO, N.	2629		837	LEWIS, R. G.
1242		2618		1438	LEWIS, V.
2548		4022		3491	
2000		4023		1717	LEWONIA, R. A.
4173		3059	LEONARD, B. J.	4286	LEY, K. P.
21	LEON, E. H.	217	LEONARD, L. L.	4257	LEYER, P.
769	LEF, A. H.	3376	LEONTIEVA, N. A.	186	LEHRISSEN, A. M.
1338	LEF, C. H.	4426	LEOPOLD, I. H.	188	
4143	LEF, H. H.	2368	LEPETIT SPA	1559	LEHRISSEN-STRAONI, A. M.
1639	LEF, J. A.	3401		548	LI, M. F.
2663	LEF, J. C.	1762	LEPITAY, A.	1879	LIAO, S. K.
4673		3137	LEPOT, M. L.	1890	
2156	LEI, A. M.	4223		1922	LIRANSKY, J.
2010		1046	LEPHER, A. H.	3863	LIRIKOVA, H.
2671		1541		4287	
4171		1762		4336	

# Author index

2654	LICHTER, E. A.	1203	LOFQUIST, F.	2662	LUSSIER, G.
3923	LIERFERMAN, E.	4162	LOG, T.	3492	LUST, G.
2351	LIERBERMAN, M.	4103		644	LUSTIG, E. S.
4158		3692	LOH, P. C.	4047	LUTHJENS, L. H.
4159		3964	LOISELLE, J. M.	4398	LUTHRA, M. S.
1687	LIERES, D. M.	1748	LOJEK, J. S.	585	LYCKE, E.
1643	LIEBHABER, H.	1745	LOMBARD, P. B.	3530	
337	LIERSTER, G.	997	LOMNICZI, B.	3821	LYERLY, A. D.
2415	LIEFF, F. S.	2899	LONBERG-HOLM, K.	3926	LYNCH, J. I.
2410	LIESS, B.	2073	LONDON, W. T.	3540	LYNFIELD, V. L.
2827		2256		2450	LYONS, A. R.
3089	LIGHTNER, D.	3121		416	LYTLE, C. D.
3505	LILLIE, M. G.	3152			
4021		3944		1906	MA, B. I.
4125		3926	LOMERGAN, W. H.	1939	MAAG, T. A.
3067	LILLY IND. LTD.	2736	LONG, J. F.	2644	MAAS, H. J. L.
2019	LILLY INDUST. LTD.	3574	LONG, P. L.	821	MAASS, G.
2395	LILLY, ELI & CO.	3080	LONGSON, M.	1551	
2404		2480	LONSKAYA, N. I.	393	MAASSAB, H. F.
1331	LILLY, ELI, & CO.	699	LOPEX, F.	441	
3086		1460	LOPEZ, G. G.	1769	MACFARLANE, D. E.
523	LILLY, M. D.	3192	LOPEZ-ABELLA, D.	1404	MACFARLANE, I.
1607	LIN, J. -S.	697	LORANT, P.	2521	MACFARLANE, J. J. JUN.
4251	LIN, T.	1523	LORBACHER, H.	4312	MACGREGOR, I.
146	LINCOLN, R. E.	1797		2948	MACH, J.
1506	LINDAHL, G.	1992	LORENZ, R. J.	3700	MACHIDA, H.
2238	LINDBERG, A. A.	847	LOSICK, R.	3701	
1576	LINDBERG, L. G.	947	LOSONCZY, G.	858	MACIEIRA-COELHO, A.
1577		2648	LOSSEV, B.	1268	MACIERA-COELHO, A.
2276		250	LOTHROP, T. L.	1217	MACIEREWICZ, M.
1126	LINDBERG, U.	3742	LOTTE, V. D.	787	MACINTYRE, W. M.
1049	LINDEMANN, L.	1779	LOUIE, R. E.	1179	MACKAL, R. P.
3320	LINDENMANN, J.	4093	LOUIT, J. S.	3135	MACKAY, I. R.
1022	LINDER, M.	880	LOVAS, B.	3158	MACKENZIE, A.
4263	LINDGREN, K. H.	1261		2043	MACKENZIE, J. S.
2352	LINDH, H. F.	2219	LOW, M.	3517	MACKENZIE, N. G.
2347	LINDSAY, H. L.	2538		3454	MACKENZIE, R. A. E.
2352		1077	LOWE, R. E.	1304	MACKENZIE, R. B.
1535	LINDSAY, J. G.	2132		1011	MACNEILL, B. H.
2864	LING, C. M.	2114	LOWE, S. K.	3580	
2665		3412	LOWENTHAL, A.	1916	MACPHERSON, I.
1039	LINGELBACH, R.	2114	LOWNSBERRY, D. F.	2983	
486	LINIAL, M.	701	LOWRY, M. S. B.	1220	MACPHERSON, J. N.
2630	LINKS, J.	2024		1428	MACRAE, A. D.
3725	LINN, S.	3276	LOZERON, H. A. SEN.	2429	
346	LINSCOTT, U. D.	1652	LOZOVSKAYA, E. S.	2000	
3409		1037	LOZOVSKAYA, L. S.	2721	MACRI, F. J.
860	LIPCSAK, M.	3867	LUBY, J. P.	3909	MADALINSKI, K.
4050	LIPKIND, M. A.	3934		3382	MADIN, S. H.
3736	LIPTON, A.	4388		3384	
3601	LISKA, B.	3901	LUCAS, C. R.	2389	MAEDA, H.
399	LISTER, R. H.	3573	LUCAS, M.	174	MAEHARA, N.
750		3917	LUCE, C.	4081	MAENO, K.
3240		3696	LUCIO, R.	3658	MAES, R.
618	LISTON, J.	1325	LUDERS, H.	4052	
3277	LITTAUER, U. Z.	4113	LUDWIG, F. H.	2305	MAESS, J.
1164	LITVIN, S.	677	LUECKE, D. H.	1587	MAGNUSSON, P.
2192		1732	LUECKE, A. J.	1627	MAGOFFIN, R. L.
1132	LIU, H. -Y.	143	LUGINRUHL, R. E.	3276	MAHER, V. M.
4260	LIU, O. C.	385		2080	MAHOOD, M. E.
1928	LIU, P. I. S.	563		1500	MAHY, B. W. J.
3350	LIU, P. V.	564		2600	MALEVSKAYA, T. M.
3294	LIVE, T. R.	682		982	MAIL, G. A.
3471	LOAD, P. V.	918		1495	MAITZEL, J. V.
3472		961		4138	MAJDE, J.
674	LOBEL, H. O.	1682		1685	MAJDE, J. E.
2920	LOCKHART, D. L.	2145		344	MAJERSKA, H.
872	LODDO, B.	3167		3206	
4083		4056		3978	
3464	LOEDAHN, E.	657	LUGINRUHL, R. E.	2975	HAJEWSKA, H.
2206	LOEISH, H. F.	4267	LUKES, R.	714	MAJORANA, G.
2532		1296	LUKES, R. J.	3303	MAJUMDAR, C.
3496	LODFELL, D. L.	2817	LURD, L. J.	3680	HAK, S.
3170	LOEFENSTEIN, G.	3214	LUNDGREN, D. L.	4111	
3622		4619	LUNDQVIST, U.	174	HAKAGAWA, M.
3489	LOEFFLER, H.	155	LUNDSTEDT, C.	600	MAKINO, M.
1154	LOEHRING, H. E.	1308	LUNDSTROM, R.	174	MAKINO, S.
1670	LOEFFLER, H.	293	LUNGREN, D. L.	3311	MAKOVFR, S.
1826		931	LUSCHNITZ, E.	2537	MAKSHOVICH, M. H.
4970		270	LUSHNIKOV, A. A.	1021	MAKSHOVICH, N. A.

# Author index

1684	MAKSUDOVA, N. F.	671	MARGOLIS, G.	4044	MATSUI, C. (CONT'D)
486	MALAHY, M. H.	3899		2028	MATSUI, M.
1922	MALASKOVA, V.	3418	MARHOUL, Z.	645	MATSUKAGE, A.
495	MALEK, I.	3398	MARIGO, C.	3280	
2407	MALHERBE, H.	462	MARIN, G.	3796	MATSUMURA, M.
2408		2687	MARINE, W. M.	3756	MATSUMOTO, K.
3413		814	MARINO, P.	3331	MATSUMOTO, S.
1843	MALHIE, A.	56	MARKHAM, R.	3589	MATSUO, T.
4067		4295	MARKOVITS, P.	3590	
2304	MALIAN, A.	1707	MARKVART, K.	209	MATSUYAMA, T.
1262	MALICKI, K.	1687	MARMOR, L.	2	MATSYUKEVICH, E. I.
1263		492	MARMUR, J.	755	MATSYUKEVICH, Y. I.
3802	MALININ, G. I.	3730		2132	MATTA, J. F.
3352	MALKE, H.	1114	MAROS, P.	2662	MATTE, V.
3627		585	MARQUARDT, J.	3237	MATTERS, B. J.
1677	MALKOVA, D.	1148	MARQUEZ, L. A. G.	4236	MATTERS, B. A.
3418		963	MARQUIS, G.	754	MATTHAEUS, W.
1558	MALLUCCI, L.	1728	MARRIOTT, M. E.	3091	MATTHEIS, T.
1744	MALIN, N. R.	3592	MARSCHALL, K. J.	3092	
207	MALMGREN, R. A.	2567	MARSH, E. B.	3935	MATTHEWS, C. G.
1924		2026	MARSH, M. M.	50	MATTHEWS, H. R.
3388		1696	MARSHALL, R. D.	1777	MATTHEWS, R. S.
3783		3820	MARSHALL, W. C.	4383	MATTIMORE, J. M.
846	MALVA, C.	4240		3257	MATTSON, D. E.
121	MALY, E.	1065	MARTELLI, G. P.	610	MATUMOTO, M.
732	MALYUTA, S. S.	2095		776	
3198		4418		884	
4402	MANAKER, R.	4419		1030	
4182	MANAKER, R. A.	1088	MARTIGNONI, M. E.	1051	
654	MANCINI, A.	2366	MARTIN, E. M.	1052	
674		3714		3634	
158	MANCINI, L. O.	3490	MARTIN, G. V.	1187	MATVIENKO, N. I.
536		1032	MARTIN, K. W.	1385	MAUGEL, T. K.
540		1990		2956	
568		1494	MARTIN, M. A.	1852	MAURER, B. A.
3524	MANDAL, B. K.	4152		478	MAUSER, R.
3008	MANDEL, L.	3180	MARTIN, M. W.	1215	MAW, J.
383	MANDEL, M.	3578		872	MAXIA, L.
1828		3856	MARTIN, R. J.	4083	
2839		3898	MARTIN, W. B.	1097	MAXWELL-LYONS, F.
2876	MANDELES, S.	169	MARTINEZ-PALOMO, A.	1415	
2802	MANGUM, C. L.	2733	MARTONE, F.	1417	
2468	MANIKUMARAN, C.	22	MARTOS, L. M.	3982	
3338	MANLY, K.	222		2377	MAY & BAKER LTD.
3712	MANLY, K. F.	761	MARTY, L.	3072	
3186	MANN, D. R.	1103	MARTYNOVA, V. P.	1981	MAY, G.
1061	MANN, F. W.	1585	MARUSYK, H.	2054	
1981	MANN, G.	2176		2055	
3436	MANN, J. J.	4019	MARUSYK, R. G.	2500	
3740	MANNINI PALENZONA, A.	1917	MARUYAMA, K.	3512	
3744		596	MARVANOV, H.	3703	MAY, J. T.
1303	MANOHARAN, A.	3294	MASAMUNE, T.	2352	MAYBERRY, R. R.
2718	MANOLOVA, N.	962	MASCOLI, C. C.	1677	MAYER, V.
4204	MANOS, J. P.	4255		3715	
963	MANSFIELD, M. F.	1946	MASCREEN, R. K.	4041	
198	MANTANI, M.	1537	MASHELKAR, B. N.	4116	
2216	MARTYJARVI, K.	1641	MASKOVA, L.	4265	
1174	MATYAKOV, V. F.	4341	MASLAND, H. S.	4332	
288	MATANOROSCH, K.	275	MASO, R. J.	1764	MAYER, V. W.
1106		228	MASUREL, H.	2387	
3282	MATCAUD, L.	2746		100	MAYHEW, J. N.
1517	MATCHELLI, C.	2006	MASUZUKI, H.	252	MAYNARD, J. F.
2010	MATCHENKO, V. I.	614	MATCHES, J.	1983	
646	MATCHETTE, N. J.	2725	MATEVA, V.	1215	MAYNELL, G. G.
3278	MARCHIN, G. L.	16	MATHEKA, H. D.	330	MAYO, B. A.
46	MARCHINKA, K.	2167	MATHEIS, C. K.	75	MAYOR, H. D.
4036		2198		2839	
3319	MARCHER, K. A.	3532	MATHEWS, J. D.	2867	
3993	MARCHOVICI, M.	3519	MATHEWS, H. B.	2296	MAYR, A.
2576	MARE, I. J.	3229	MATHUR, A.	2311	
446	MARENHIKOVA, S. S.	3250	MATIS, J.	1761	MAYTHAP, B.
3480		1274	MATOSKA, J.	2469	
1545	MARE'S, I.	1262	MATSEH, F. A.	40	MAYYASI, S. A.
1028		1609	MATSEVICH, G. H.	2948	MAZACEK, M.
3044		2703	MATSUBARA, F.	1354	MAZUR, B.
3439		3313	MATSUBARA, K.	1530	
1914	MARGALITH, H.	1651	MATSUMA, K.	1531	
3026	MARGILETH, A. I.	715	MATSUI, C.	2602	
3521	MARGIOTTA, H. P.	2774		2183	HAZUR, P.
3522		3181		2606	

# Author index

4179	MAZURENKO, N. P.	958	MCKINNEY, R. W.	1640	MENDRIS, J.
1148	MAZZALIER, R.	4631	MCKISSICK, G. E.	1635	MENDRIS, J. N.
362	MAZZARELLI, M.	655	MCLANE, M. F.	3503	MENEGUS, M.
1823	MAZZARELLY, H.	4342	MCLANE, W. C.	2494	MENEZES, J.
510	MAZZUCATO, P.	1482	MCLAREN, A. D.	3757	MENGLING, W. L.
511		2184		319	MENSER, M. A.
512		2185		1041	
513		2186		1713	
514		3389	MCLAUGHLIN, B. C.	3120	
872		2451	MCLEAN, D. L.	4361	
4083		2787		3100	MENSIK, J.
2300	MCALFEY, W. J.	3459	MCLEAN, D. M.	3468	MENTKEVICH, L. M.
3434		4266		1647	MENZIES, W.
4255		2661	MCLEAN, I. W. JUN.	3317	MEONIS, B.
1990	MCALISTER, A. H. T.	365	MCLIMANS, W. F.	2483	MERICIK, L.
1916	MCALLISTER, R. M.	366		242	MERCK & CO. INC.
2844	MCANSLAN, B. R.	2748	MCLONE, D.	245	
3212	MCCANDLISH, L.	3110	MC MARTIN, D. A.	246	
1547	MCCARTHY, K.	1042	MCNAMARA, D. G.	1330	
3147	MCCHESENEY, D.	2428	MCNAMARA, M. J.	1974	
3278	MCCLAINE, W. H.	1701	MCNEELY, B. U.	2309	
2138	MCCOLL, J. D.	1310	MCNEILL, T. A.	2318	
2329	MCCOLLUGH, K. H.	1311		2369	
3636		1595	MCQUEEN, J. L.	2668	
1044	MCCOLLUM, R. W.	2301		2669	
1646		3435		2703	
4230		4317	MCQUILLEN, M. P.	2710	
1337	MCCOLLUM, W. H.	2621	MCQUILLIN, J.	3029	
2812	MCCOMB, D. E.	3529		3030	
976	MCCONNELL, S.	4274	MCWADE, D. H.	3031	
178	MCCORMICK, K. J.	1706	MCADAM, S. R.	3032	
4382	MCCORMICK, W. F.	462	MCADAM, W. L.	3033	
2695	MCCORODALE, D. J.	255	MCANS, R. G.	944	MERCK & CO. INC.
3090	MCCOSKER, J. E.	4366	MCASROCH, V.	4211	
4024	MCCOWN, J. H.	3721	MCBUS, C. A.	4285	
2065	MCCRACKEN, A. U.	2883	MCCLER, B.	2263	MEREKALOVA, Z. I.
3422	MCCRACKEN, G. H. JUN.	1936	MEDINA, D.	3798	
3427		3841	MEDOVY, H.	3417	MERGENHAGEN, S. E.
4009		3494	MEDVEDEVA, T. E.	994	MERIGAN, T. C.
1755	MCDADY, J. E.	3502	MEDWAY, W.	2012	
2464		1234	MEEKINS, W. E.	2349	
700	MCDONALD, A. F.	3628		2413	
1426	MCDONALD, J. R.	247	MEENAN, P. N.	3698	
700	MCDONALD, H.	1319		195	MERKOW, L. P.
2985	MCDONOUGH, S.	2376		1568	
642	MCDONOUGH, J. K.	890	MEEZAN, E.	125	MERLO, R. J.
3741		891		1056	MERRETT, M.
2316	MCDONOUGH, J. S.	3183	MEGAHED, E. -S.	1518	MERRILL, C. R.
3269	MCDONOUGH, L. V.	3229	MEHROTRA, R. H. L.	3690	MERRIMAN, M.
2744	MCENTEE, K.	3795	MEIER, H.	1726	MERRITT, A. M.
3539	MCFARLAND, C.	2549	MEIER-EWERT, H.	3026	MERRY, D. L.
3763	MCFARLAND, V. W.	1626	MEIKLEJOHN, G.	3143	MERTENOWA, J.
555	MCFARLANE, E. S.	4342	MEINFECKE, C. F.	2312	MERTSLINA, T. G.
2605		31	MEISER, W.	4110	MERZ, G. S. JUN.
3179	MCFARLANE, J. S.	3711	MEISTRICH, M. L.	2819	MFSAROS, E.
1385	MCFEELY, A. F.	2623	MEKLER, L. B.	4101	MESELSON, M.
2956		3675		3658	MESQUITA, J.
1726	MCFEELY, R. A.	4132		2454	MESSICHA, M.
2227	MCGARDY, F. L.	3738	MEKSHENKOV, P. I.	1823	MESYANZHINOV, V. V.
757	MCHILL, I. G.	2973	MELCERS, G.	1732	METCALF, H. F.
3239	MCHILL, L. D.	2813	HELLI, M.	4260	METCALF, T.
3156	MCHILL, J. C.	4262	HELLIN, G. V.	3153	METHENY, D. C.
4266	MCHILL, D.	3466	HELLORS, R. C.	2366	METZ, D. H.
3143	MCHINNESS, J. F.	15	MELNICK, J. L.	1428	MEURISSE, E. V.
2562	MCHIFFE, T. C.	76		1882	
3166		134		4194	MEYER, I.
3167		614		186	MEYER, G.
3167	MCHIFFE, J. A.	62		167	
3167		1176		168	
3167		1176		1276	
3167		1176		1559	
3167		1176		2681	
3167		1176		1436	MEYER, H. M. JUN.
3167		1176		2416	
3167		1176		4114	
3167		1176		4227	
3167		1176		4254	
3167		1176		4352	
3167		1176		1670	MEYER, J.



# Author index

1588	MEYER, K.	2762	MINGERS, A.	3505	MONANTY, S. B.
347	MEYER, K. F.	2763		4021	
1420		1122	MINK, G. I.	4125	
2470		2444		1798	MOILLO, A.
2474		2856		2304	MOISA, I.
3200		2857		2062	MOLDOVAN, E.
3456	MEYER, N. L.	2635	MINTON, J. P.	1014	MOLELLO, J. A.
156	MEYERS, M. L.	2946	MIOVIC, M.	1015	
103	MEYN, R.	2461	MIQUEL, J.	4091	MOLHOLT, B.
1406	MEYNADIER, G.	1930	MIRAND, A. G.	1461	MOLIBOG, E. V.
101	MEYNELL, E.	202	MIRAND, E. A.	3545	MOLIN, L.
2232		570		2809	MOLIN-PASQUEL, C.
2928		910		474	MOLINA, A. M.
2929		1360		2466	MOLINA-PASQUEL, C.
4094	MEYNELL, G. G.	1930		3141	MOLK, L.
936	MICHAEL, J. G.	1018	MIRANDA, O. R.	3257	MOLL, T.
1870	MICHAELIS, G.	1541		510	MOLLE, A.
3518	MICHELONI, F.	269	MIRCHAMSY, H.	511	
898	MICHELSON, S. F.	4134		512	
739	MICKENBERG, I. D.	3042	MIROVSKY, J.	513	
3129	MIDDELKAMP, J. H.	3644		514	
295	MIDDLEBROOKS, B. L.	2028	MISATO, T.	3733	MOLNAR, D. M.
3517	MIDDLETON, P. J.	4324		2054	MOLNAR, S.
2908	MIFUNE, K.	2569	MISE, K.	915	MOLONEY, J. B.
3371	MIHAILESCO, R.	2645	MISHINA, Y.	867	MONASTYREVA, L. A.
3140	MIHM, M. C. JUH.	722	MISHRA, R. R.	2260	
1460	MIJARES, L. G.	2434	MISNER, V. E.	2952	
3786	MIKAMI, T.	2634	MISRA, D. N.	3365	
2596	MIKHAILOVA, G. R.	1028	MISTPETTA, A. P.	3420	MONDAL, A.
3681	MIKHAILOVA, L. N.	1029		3440	MONDAL, C. K.
957	MIKHAYLOVA, G. P.	472	MITANI, H.	2940	MONK, H.
2208	MILANESI, G.	1510		3770	MONROE, J. H.
2894		3342		397	MONTAGNIER, L.
1745	MILLERATH, J. A.	3343		2633	MONTALTO, B.
1811	MILCZEWSKI, K. F.	283	MITCHELL, C. A.	2634	
2287	MILCZEWSKI, K. F. V.	2114	MITCHELL, J. F.	1593	MONTGOMERY, J. R.
2288		4413	MITCHELL, J. R.	308	MONTGOMERIE, J. Z.
2565		3672	MITCHELL, M.	1692	
2506		969	MITCHELL, R. H.	1712	MONTGOMERY, J. R.
1529	MILES, C. P.	1035	MITCHELL, R. H.	4392	MONTGOMERY, T. A.
981	MILES, J. A. R.	1478	MITCHINEK, M. E.	1028	MONTI, A.
2100	MILICIC, D.	1236	MITCHISON, D. A.	544	MONTI, G.
4261	MILLAR, J. D.	329	MITOH, Y.	665	
80	MILLER, B. A.	3420	MITRA, A. C.	1029	
3614	MILLER, D. G.	1140	MITRA, S.	260	MONTO, A. S.
1639	MILLER, D. L.	3227	MITRUKA, B. M.	3849	
2341		3607		3238	MOODY, R.
2258	MILLER, D. M.	2622	MITSUNASHI, J.	3130	MOOLHUYSEN, T. M. G. F.
4123	MILLER, E. M.	839	MITSUNASHI, S.	2473	MOORE, B. U.
276	MILLER, J. D.	1666		4381	MOORE, C. M.
3022	MILLER, J. F.	2564		556	MOORE, C. O.
1907	MILLER, L. T.	4095		2278	MOORE, D. H.
4003	MILLER, N. J.	3889	MITTFIN, J. Q.	4292	
4045	MILLER, N.	4333		365	MOORE, G. E.
4059	MILLER, P. C. JUN.	4534		3496	MOORE, G. J.
686	MILLIAN, S. J.	2690	MITYAEVA, V. V.	259	MOORE, G. T.
3186	MILLIKAN, D. F.	3218	MITZEL, J. R.	4413	MOORE, J. A.
1743	MILLIKEN, S. A.	2520	MURRAY, F.	3183	MOORE, J. D.
252	MILLMAN, I.	1765	MURRAY, S.	3338	MOORE, L.
233		754	MIYAJIMA, S.	908	MOORE, P. D.
3677	MILLS, D. P.	1005		3217	MOORE, F. D.
1959	MILLS, J.	2116		4121	
2562		2646		2963	MOORHEAD, P.
111	MILLS, J. H. L.	2670	MIYAKE, T.	1050	MOORHEAD, P. D.
1682		100	MIYAKOTO, P.	3756	MORAF, F. C.
4946	MILLNER, S.	6045	MIYATA, I.	3765	MORAF, P. T.
1155	MILLNER, K. S.	1000	MIYAZAKI, T.	2666	MORATILLO, A.
1309		1000	MIYAZAKI, T.	4137	MORATA, G.
3646		1000	MIYAZAKI, T.	1774	MORAVVA, I.
711	MILNE, G. C. JUN.	1000	MIYAZAKI, T.	5	MORFAN, P.
2514	MILNE, G. C. JUN.	1000	MIYAZAKI, T.	3144	MORFICK, R.
2548	MILNE, G. C. JUN.	1000	MIYAZAKI, T.	4167	
3644	MILNE, G. C. JUN.	1000	MIYAZAKI, T.	1026	MORFHOUSE, L. G.
26	MILNE, G. C. JUN.	1000	MIYAZAKI, T.	4236	
750	MILNE, G. C. JUN.	1000	MIYAZAKI, T.	395	MORFETTI, G.
1361	MILNE, G. C. JUN.	1000	MIYAZAKI, T.	509	MORFETTI, G.
645	MILNE, G. C. JUN.	1000	MIYAZAKI, T.	2255	
1646	MILNE, G. C. JUN.	1000	MIYAZAKI, T.	5317	MORGA, C.
161	MILNE, G. C. JUN.	1000	MIYAZAKI, T.	4154	MORGAN, P. P.
1719	MILNE, G. C. JUN.	1000	MIYAZAKI, T.	3165	MORGAN, I.

# Author index

3207	MORGANS, C. N.	3671	MUNK, K. (CONT'D)	4385	NAIR, E. (CONT'D)
1344	MORGANTE, O.	1583	MUNN, R. J.	2605	NAJERA, R.
1197	MORI, R.	2443	MUNRO, J.	818	NAKADA, D.
3807		2657	MUNZ, E.	1850	
2028	MORIMOTO, H.	33	MUNZ, K.	1284	NAKAHARA, W.
1051	MORIMOTO, T.	779		1285	
1052		1148		516	NAKAI, T.
2737		1247		2508	NAKAJIMA, H.
151	MORIMOTO, Y.	2488		3241	
111	MORIMYO, H.	3172	MURAKISHI, H. H.	1116	NAKAJIMA, K.
1836	MORINO, T.	1399	MURANT, A. F.	3387	
728	MORISHIMA, I.	2455		4072	
4346	MORITSUGU, Y.	2234	MURAOKA, N.	4178	NAKAKUKI, K.
3778	MOROZOVA, T. I.	2633	MURAYAMA, D.	2261	NAKAMURA, H.
4189	MORRIS, B.	1038	MURPHY, A. M.	2342	NAKAMURA, R. M.
4190		32	MURPHY, F. A.	4131	
4191		766		3718	NAKAMURA, S.
989	MURRIS, C. D.	2507		209	NAKAMURA, T.
3916	MURRIS, C. R.	135	MURPHY, W. H.	562	
2331	MURRIS, C. V.	3898	MURRAY, M.	1178	NAKANO, E.
2302	MURRIS, J. A.	3165	MURRAY, H. D.	4384	NAKANO, J. H.
2303		4253	MURRAY, R.	2999	NAKAO, C.
2339		2197	MURRAY, R. E.	3000	
401	MORRIS, M. E.	2198		329	NAKAO, K.
2218	MORRISON, J. H.	3049	MURRAY, R. W.	310	NAKAO, T.
1419	MORRISSEY, L. P.	1038	MUSCI, I.	2028	NAKATANI, N.
1718	MORROW, A. G.	45	MUSIL, H.	3723	NAKAYAMA, H.
2484		46		937	NAMBA, Y.
1	MORROW, A. U.	1467		4223	NANKERVIS, G. A.
207	MORTON, D. L.	3176		1346	NANTAPANICH, S.
1121		4256	MUSSEY, S. J.	3243	NARODITSKY, B. S.
1024		10	MUSSEY, H.	1518	NASH, H. A.
5783		2315		1295	NASH, H. M.
2993	MOSCOVICI, C.	2515		968	NASIBOV, M. N.
1026	MOSELEY, R. L.	945	MUTZENBECHER, H. V.	1776	
4402	MUSES, H.	1781	MYERS, A.	2308	
2701	MUSHKIN, S. A.	3795	MYERS, D. D.	2964	
3298	MUSIG, G.	352	MYERS, R. M.	1977	NASZ, I.
3671		1312		2002	
1620	MUSIMANI, U.	1303		1430	NATEGH, R.
3348	MOSIN, A. F.	1317		70	NATHANS, D.
3463	MOSLEY, J. W.	1348		3433	NATHANS, I.
5097		1349		1019	NATHANSON, N.
2062	MOSS, R.	2066		3749	
3686		2338		838	NATOLI, D.
1437	MOTT, M. G.	3253		2571	
1275	MOTTRAM, F. C.	4078		306	NAUHEIN, J. S.
4405	MOULTHROP, J. I.	342	MYERS, W. F.	2482	NAUMOVA, V. K.
1336	MOULTON, J. E.	748	MYERS, W. L.	3226	
3381		3619		53	NAYAK, D. P.
3786				3699	
40	MURPHY, J. H.	3930	NABLI, R.	1537	NAYAK, S. K.
5358	MUSSET, S.	3735	NACESCO, N.	3862	NAYLOR, R.
187	MUTAFFIAN, I.	941	NACHKOV, D.	74	NAZARENKO, V. G.
2941	MUTTON, R.	2725		3636	NAZERIAN, K.
7421	MYER, D. G.	941	NACHKOVA, O.	4032	
4065	MYER, R. W.	3401	NADARFISHVILI, A. E.	4146	
40	MYER, E.	1157	NADZHDINA, Y. A.	3278	NEIDHARDT, F. C.
4041		170	NADKARNI, J. J.	1641	NEILL, J. S.
637	NEAUGHMAN, D.	175	NADKARNI, J. S.	3759	NEISTEIN, S.
1321	NEAL, S.	300	NADTOCHEY, G. A.	950	NEKRASOV, I. L.
513	NEALLER, G. C.	3002		733	NELSON, H. P.
1490	NEALLER, K.	4234	NAEJOY, K.	1662	NELSON, J. D.
1491		1704	NAEJOY, K.	1716	NELSON, K. R.
2326	NEALLER, P. E.	1500	NAGAI, I.	1391	NELSON, M. R.
3320	NEALPHALIK, K.	3503	NAGAI, K.	2027	NELSON, N. R.
1216	NEALPACHYAY, A. N.	60	NAGAI, Y.	1241	NELSON, P.
1390	NEALPACHYAY, S.	2116	NAGAEJAH, P.	4405	NELSON, R. C.
311	NEALPACHYAY, S.	945	NAGAEVA, I. I.	4367	NEKOVA, L.
2326	NEALPACHYAY, S.	501	NAGAIAS, A. J.	2353	NEMES, R. M.
1706	NEALLER, R. L.	2119		3968	NEPTUNE, E. M. JUN.
1551	NEALLER, R.	2141		3560	NEPENTH, F.
3020	NEALLER, J.	2716		4036	NERHUTT, H. V.
503	NEALLER, S. A.	3417		3370	NETTER, K. J.
2739	NEALLER, J.	4314		1115	NETTER, P.
1051	NEALPACHYAY, F.	505	NAIF, Z. H.	2355	NEUBAUER, R. H.
4411	NEALPACHYAY, B.	2744		3339	NEUBAUER, Z.
2510	NEALPACHYAY, K. U.	3417		1772	NEUBERT, G.
1035	NEALPACHYAY, G. R.	747	NAIR, C. M. G.	1006	NEUFHART, A.
2500	NEALPACHYAY, K.	3551	NAIR, F.	3942	NEUMANN, P. J.

# Author index

1788	NEURATH, A. R.	2664	NORDEN LAB. INC.	1286	ODAKA, T. (CONT'D)
3406			(CONT'D)	3796	
2026	NEUSS, N.	370	NORDEN LABS. INC.	2050	OEHLERT, W.
4049	NEUSTROEV, U. D.	2760	NORDENFELT, E.	1376	OEI, K. G.
1431	NEUSTROEV, V. D.	1110	NORDENSKJOLD, B.	1616	
3364		39	NORIMOTO, Y.	3823	
148	NEUSTROEVA, V. V.	1703	NORMAN, A. P.	4123	OELLERMANN, R. A.
2614		670	NORMAN, J. O.	338	OERTEL, C.
3995	NEVARILOVA, A.	2786	NORMAN, P. A.	1783	
669	NEUBERNE, P. M.	3584		70	OFSCHGER, H. P.
1151	NEWCOMB, E. W.	1584	NORONHA, F.	1836	OGATA, K.
3743		2971		116	OGATA, S.
1648	NEWCOMB, S. S.	584	NORRBY, E.	117	
2151	NEWMAN, F. S.	1475		3309	OGAWA, T.
3293	NEWMAN, J.	1476		2495	OGILVIE, M. M.
2264	NEWMAN, J. A.	1585		2750	
1501	NEWMAN, J. F. E.	1799		73	OGINO, T.
4135	NEWMAN, J. T.	2176		374	
3858	NEWMAN, J. U.	3248		237	OGRA, P. L.
1434	NEWMAN, S.	4019		1619	
1632	NEWMAN, S. J.	4222		272	OH, J. O.
1729	NEWTON, L. G.	3530	NORRBY, R.	1100	
3435	NEWTON, L. H.	3134	NORRIS, F. H. JUN.	1101	
1384	NIASI, S. P.	2250	NORRIS, J. R.	3581	OHASHI, Y.
1817	NIBLETT, C. L.	3047	NORRIS, K. P.	2536	OHE, K.
2166		308	NORTH, J. D. K.	2671	OHIO STATE UNIV.
3263	NICHOLS, J. L.	1692		1926	OHMORI, S.
2472	NICHOLS, R. L.	3737	NORTHROP, J. H.	1851	OHNO, T.
2812		1433	NORTHROP, R. L.	4090	
3369	NICHOLSON, B. L.	2955		310	OHSAKI, M.
2032	NICOLELLA, V.	74	NOSACH, L. N.	1655	OHTA, F.
2342	NICOLETTI, P.	504		4420	OHTA, Y.
1646	NIEDERMAN, J. C.	1637	NOSEK, J.	3692	OIE, H. K.
2994	NIELSEN, A. H.	1638		373	OISHI, M.
1682	NIELSON, S. V.	4265		2298	OKADA, T.
3276	NIJKAMP, H. J. J.	2836	NOTANI, G. W.	3196	
3444	NIKOLAEV, V. P.	1953	NOTKINS, A. L.	826	OKADA, Y.
1945	NIKOLOVA, Z.	1002	NOVAK, E.	3675	
1470	NIKOLSKAYA, T. I.	3057	NOVAK, K.	4090	
1471		471	NOVICK, R. P.	1851	OKADO, Y.
498	NILEHN, B.	1868		1485	OKAMOTO, T.
450	NILSON-TILLEGREN, T.	4098		1926	
708	NILSSON, M. R.	3223	NOVOKHATSKY, A. S.	2205	
2553	NILSSON-TILLEGREN, T.	1194	NOVOTNY, C.	3661	
3521	NIMMANNITYA, S.	3909	NOVOSLAWSKI, A.	2271	OFANO, H.
3522		3806	NOZIMA, T.	2913	OKAZAKI, H.
645	NINOMI, Y.	4090	NOZU, Y.	3292	OKAZAKI, R.
984	NIR, Y.	26	NUTTER, R. L.	3670	
988	NISALAK, A.	115		4061	
1346		672	NYERGES, G.	3292	OKAZAKI, T.
1347		947		3670	
3445		946		4061	
3367	NISFVICH, L. L.	1659		2869	OKER-BLOM, N.
2793	NISHIDA, J.	2114	NYLAND, G.	4241	
2835	NISHIHARA, T.	1270	O'BRIEN, P. L.	1836	OKI, T.
2180	NISHIMURA, A.	2627		3723	OKUBO, S.
4178	NISHIZUKA, Y.	584	O'CALLAGHAN, R. J.	1294	OLD, L. J.
966	NISHIMI, H.	171	O'CONNOR, T. E.	2985	
472	NISIOKA, T.	556		4060	OLFSON, A. F.
1510		566		1566	OLIVEIRA, A. A.
3342		1767		3028	OLIVER-GOZALFZ, J.
2593		1671		1606	OLIVETTI, L.
4108		1715	OLHAF, U.	904	OLSON, C.
1415	OLZETIC, B.	2455	OLINGHILL, G. T.	2652	
1416		166	OLIVER, J.	3611	
252	OLLE, G. R.	1629	OLIVILL, F. J.	4172	
1923		1259	OLIVILL, K. J.	3958	OLSON, J. O.
420	OPPLI, J.	762		328	OLSON, P. O.
3594	OPPLEY, J. J.	4126	OPPLEY, D. A.	623	
2555	OPPECHI, R.	1316	OPPLEY, J. J.	2641	OLSON, F.
3764		761	OPPLEY, J. J.	1722	OLSSON, R. A.
4024		577	OPPLEY, J. J.	3682	ONELCHENKO, T. I.
794	OPPIA, A.	577	OPPLEY, J. J.	776	OPORI, T.
7419	OPPIA, Y.	577		1030	
4017	OPPEBY, E.	4016	OPADA, Y.	1051	
2023	OPPEHAM, D.	402	OPCHON, S.	1052	
1942	OPPE, J. J.	1711	OPCHON, S.	3634	
23	OPPCROSS, F. L.	2603	OPDA, A. I.	73	ONAKA, H.
1452		551	OPDA, T.	410	ONLOB, G. B.
2663	OPPEN LAB. INC.	574	OPAKA, J.	198	ONO, K.

# Author index

3588	OPU, N.	1343	PAL, S. R.	2751	PATERSON, W. G.
728	OPODEPA, K.	2563	PALCHOUHURY, S. R.	2789	PATHAK, M. D.
760		1534	PALENZONA, A. M.	3827	PATON, I. H.
1063	OPFL, H.	337	PALM, G.	2218	PATON, R. D.
3198	OPOLSKY, A. F.	4135	PALMER, A. E.	2961	PATRICK, W. C.
2581	OPPENHEIM, A. B.	32	PALMER, E. L.	3731	PATTEE, P. A.
2501	OPPENHEIM, E.	766		4274	PATTERSON, L. T.
1380	OPPENHEIMER, F. H.	1069	PALMITER, D. H.	3821	PATTERSON, M. V.
2064	OPPENHEIMER, S.	364	PALOSUO, T.	4283	PAUCKER, K.
7672	OPTON, E. M.	3151	PALTROWITZ, I. M.	1553	PAUL, F. J.
1762	ORFILA, J.	1544	PAN, I. -H.	714	PAUL, H. L.
2153	ORIEL, J. D.	396	PAN, I. C.	3155	PAUL, L.
1166	ORIEL, P. J.	2718	PANCHEVA-GOLOVINSKA, S.	1913	PAUL, S. D.
2961	ORLANDO, M. D.	1991	PANE, A. R.	1987	
1075	ORLOB, G. B.	3269	PANEH, S.	1988	
1748		747	PANIKER, C. K. J.	4148	
3321	ORLOVA, N. G.	4174	PANTLEAKIS, P. N.	3772	PAULSON, D. F.
3321	ORLOVA, T. G.	989	PAPADOPOULOS, D.	2166	PAULUS, A. O.
3864		1350	PAPADOPOULOS, O.	684	PAULUZZI, S.
2465	OPHSBEE, R. A.	2331		1282	
489	ORR, T. E.	4403		3400	
2949		1640	PAPAEVANGELOU, G.	4194	PAUPE, J.
3347		1307	PAPAEVANGELOU, G. J.	3126	PAVAN-LANGSTON, D.
4375	ORSTAVIK, I.	1435		2763	PAVEL, W.
850	ORTEI, S.	3137	PAPAGEORGIOU, S. N.	8	PAVILANIS, V.
2513		1105	PAPAVASSILIOU, J.	1340	
305	ORTOLAN, G.	4238	PAPIERNICK-BERKHauer, .	1480	
2362	OSBORN, J. E.	3421	PAPPANO, J. F. JUN.	1778	
782	OSCHMAN, J. L.	4426	PAPPAS, J. L.	2494	
3375	OSECHINSKOY, I. V.	871	PARADISI, F.	2662	
899	OSHIRO, L. S.	1369	PARAMASIVAM, T. V.	2673	
1502		1946		4242	
2810	OSTERHOUT, G.	1946	PARASURAMAN, A. R.	1317	PAVRI, K. M.
347	OSTLER, H. B.	1569	PARASURAMAN, T. A. R.	1372	
1275	OSHAGAYA, R. D.	3717	PARDEF, A. B.	1986	
1764	OSHALD, L. J.	195	PARDU, M.	2039	
1503	OTSUKI, Y.	1568		2330	
3579		3563	PARF, C.	3234	
4293	OVERALL, J. C. JUN.	460	PARF, R. D.	3407	
221	OVERBY, L. R.	466	PARF-SAKRAS, R.	2152	PAYNTER, M. J. B.
445		324	PARIKN, G. C.	3220	PEACH, M. J.
2265		125	PARISI, J. T.	2465	PEACOCK, M.
2864		3065	PARK, J. H.	1592	PEAD, P. J.
2365		3913	PARK, K. G.	720	PEAK, J. W.
1014	OUER, N. V.	2708	PARKE, DAVIS & CO.	3931	PFARCE, J.
1015		2709		177	PEARSON, G.
3175	OVHSH, G. K.	3073		2396	PEARSON, G. D.
191	OXFORD, J. S.	3674		909	PEARSON, J.
1254		4104		2013	PEARSON, J. W.
1615		4322		1291	PEARSONS, J. W.
2378		3853	PARKER, J.	1707	PECENKA, J.
2504		1375	PARKER, J. C.	2825	PECENKOVA-PLACHTOVA, I.
3389		3617		4204	PECK, F. R.
3792		3650		4240	PECKHAM, C. S.
1290	OXFORD, J. S.	1296	PARKEP, J. H.	1579	PEDTO, G.
190	OXFORD, T. S.	3762	PARKHOMENKO, I. I.	4170	
1271	OXPAK, H. N.	1696	PAPALIOS, D. S.	1135	PEDREIRA, F. A.
209	OYA, A.	1436	PARMAH, D. D.	3271	
559	OYAGI, S.	4217		3459	PEERS, R. R.
3496	OZAKI, Y.	4241		4257	PEETERMANS, J. H.
1192	OZAKI, B. P.	4244		2310	PEILESCU, P.
478	OZAKI, Y.	76	PARF, M. P.	2619	PELEG, J.
2024	OZAKI, H. L.	5685		2397	PELLEGRINI, R.
265	OZAKI, R. L.	3115		2398	
1010	OZAKI, Y.	122	PARM, D. J.	2399	
1027	PAER, D. M. L.	1019	PARON, A. S.	1884	PELLER, P.
71	PAER, S.	561	PARON, S.	644	PEHA, M. C.
1077		3442	PARF, I. F.	2031	PEHCO, S.
1004	PAER, S. V.	1012	PARKISH, M. B.	2032	
1050	PAER, S. V.	600	PARKITT, C. H.	601	PENDLETON, J. A.
100		1046		1181	PENE, J. J.
100		1020		1005	PENICILLIN-GESAMLSCHA.
4526	PARATT, H. L.	1013	PARSONS, I. L.	2904	PENMAN, S.
1211	PARATT, J. G.	1013	PARSONS, J. D.	210	PEPPER, D.
1022	PARATT, F. J. D.	1027	PARSONS, J. D.	1918	PEPPER, S. S.
1005	PARATT, S.	320	PARSON, R. K.	1995	PERALTA, P. H.
100	PARATT, S.	1000	PASOMARILLLO, P. S.	3879	PERCY, R. H.
3017	PARATT, L. L.	1007	PATIL, J. J.	2740	PERCY, J. J.
100	PARATT, L. L.	1007	PATIL, J. J.	3312	PEREIRA DA SILVA, L. H.
1045	PARATT, T. G.	1007	PATIL, J. J.	36	PEREIRA, H. G.



## Author index

770	PERFIRA, H. G. (CONT'D)	3941	PILEGGI, A. J.	716	POLAK, Z.
771		2214	PINA, M.	1468	
787		3768		983	POLAND, J. D.
1509		3568	PINCUS, J. H.	1983	
1625	PEREIRA, M. S.	223	PINCUS, T.	2294	
1991		674	PINDAK, F. F.	2675	
2000		875		4338	
2341		1656		1497	POLATNICK, J.
2875	PERHAM, R. H.	3868		2223	
915	PERK, K.	2258	PINF, L.	4075	
3232	PERKINS, F. T.	759	PINHEIRO, F.	4076	
4200		2817	PINI, A.	2125	POLEV, L. I.
2297	PERKINS, J. C.	2981	PINKEL, D.	662	POLISE, F.
3826		1928	PINKERTON, M.	3242	POLJAK, R. J.
4389	PERKINS, R. L.	4257	PINTO, C. A.	2268	POLLACK, R. E.
1548	PERLINO, C. A.	985	PINTO, M. R.	707	POLLARD, M.
4193	PERLMUTTER, A.	1105	PIPERAKIS, J.	1290	
2947	PERSON, S.	1414	PIRANO, F.	2047	
638	PETER, R.	3898	PIRIE, H. M.	2048	
2948	PETERA, A.	4055	PIROGOVA, E. A.	2419	
4130	PETERMANN, H. -G.	3174	PIRONE, T. P.	363	POLLEY, J. R.
588	PETERSEN, B. H.	644	PIROSKY, R. R.	1784	
793	PETERSEN, G. B.	450	PIROTTO, V.	1786	
1226	PETERSON, A. H.	4141	PIRTLE, E. C.	3660	POLLOCK, M. R.
1721	PETERSON, E. H.	4142		1625	POLLOCK, T. M.
845	PETERSON, D. P.	4060	PISPA, J. P.	2078	
1684		1464	PISTER, L.	4272	
2299	PETERSON, R. C.	376	PITOUT, H. J.	70	POLMAR, S. K.
108	PETERSON, R. H. F.	377		1272	POLNA, I.
3677	PETERSON, R. L.	1751	PITRE, H. N.	1451	
1235	PETHER, J. V. S.	1752		3106	POLOMIK, F.
997	PETHES, G.	605	PITZURRA, H.	2894	POLSIHELLI, M.
2115	PETRE, Z.	2942	PIZER, L. I.	2208	POLSIHELLI, P.
4136	PETRILLI, F. L.	2946		876	POLYAK, R. V.
3348	PETROVA, K. H.	3143	PLACHTOVA-PECENKOVA, I.	11	POLZIN, E. A.
2741	PETROVIC, M.	4323	PLAGEMANN, P. G. W.	388	POMEROY, B. S.
3655	PETROVICI, A.	2311	PLANK, P.	1013	
3560	PETROVICI, I.	138	PLANTEROS, D. N.	1037	
4008	PETTAY, O.	861	PLATONOV, V. G.	1831	
3247	PETTERSSON, H.	960		2846	
3122	PETTY, W. C.	1622		2847	
172	PETURSSON, C.	1942	PLATT, D.	3642	
1049	PETZOLDT, K.	921	PLATT, G. S.	4405	
4404		924	PLAVOSIN-BABUSCEAC, L.	2807	PONGPRADIT, P.
471	PEYRU, G.	716	PLAVSIC-RANJAC, B.	2690	PONOMAREVA, T. I.
2582	PFALL, H.	3655	PLECEAS, M.	442	PONS, M.
447	PEAU, C. J.	3655	PLECEAS, P.	2842	PONS, M. H.
84	PEFFERKORN, E. R.	2596	PLESHIVSTEVA, V. V.	4374	PONTEN, J.
2909		2954	PLESHIVTEVA, V. V.	4392	POOLE, B. D.
4145		1814	PLEVA, V.	1819	POP, I. V.
457	PFEIFER, D.	1828	PLEY, C. W. A.	509	POPA, L.
3139	PFISTERER, H.	1106	PLONIE, P.	180	POPE, J. H.
278	PFIZER CORP.	2115		592	
2021		1667	PLOTKIN, S. A.	777	POPE, J. H.
4321		3646		804	POPESCU, M.
3021	PFIZER LTD.	4219		2255	
1563	PFIZER, CHAS. & CO. INC.	4226		581	POPOFF, H.
4304		4360		2317	POPOLOV, H.
4396	PHELAN, P.	3210	PLONIKOVA, L. F.	1124	POPOV, A. G.
1667	PHILBROOK, F. P.	2313	PLONIGHT, V.	3110	POPOV, V. V.
4202	PHILIP, E. H.	3025		1167	POPOV, Y. H.
2522	PHILIPS ROXAL, J. C.	3113		1937	POPOVA, L. G.
3536	PHILIPS, I. A.	3149	PLONIK, G.	1104	POPOVA, M. S.
2669	PHILIPS, J. L.	3149		8735	POPOVICI, I.
3570	PHILLIP, J. I. R.	3149		4146	PORCHER, J.
2476	PHILLIPS, I. L.	3149		4167	PORCHER, S.
2461	PHILLIPS, J. L.	3149		4167	PORTELL, S. I.
4120	PHILLIPS, J. L.	3149		142	POTER, S. I.
4120	PHILLIPS, J. L.	3149		142	POTER, S. I.
4120	PHILLIPS, J. L.	3149		142	POTER, S. I.
4120	PHILLIPS, J. L.	3149		142	POTER, S. I.
4120	PHILLIPS, J. L.	3149		142	POTER, S. I.
4120	PHILLIPS, J. L.	3149		142	POTER, S. I.
4120	PHILLIPS, J. L.	3149		142	POTER, S. I.
4120	PHILLIPS, J. L.	3149		142	POTER, S. I.
4120	PHILLIPS, J. L.	3149		142	POTER, S. I.
4120	PHILLIPS, J. L.	3149		142	POTER, S. I.
4120	PHILLIPS, J. L.	3149		142	POTER, S. I.
4120	PHILLIPS, J. L.	3149		142	POTER, S. I.
4120	PHILLIPS, J. L.	3149		142	POTER, S. I.
4120	PHILLIPS, J. L.	3149		142	POTER, S. I.
4120	PHILLIPS, J. L.	3149		142	POTER, S. I.
4120	PHILLIPS, J. L.	3149		142	POTER, S. I.
4120	PHILLIPS, J. L.	3149		142	POTER, S. I.
4120	PHILLIPS, J. L.	3149		142	POTER, S. I.
4120	PHILLIPS, J. L.	3149		142	POTER, S. I.
4120	PHILLIPS, J. L.	3149		142	POTER, S. I.
4120	PHILLIPS, J. L.	3149		142	POTER, S. I.
4120	PHILLIPS, J. L.	3149		142	POTER, S. I.
4120	PHILLIPS, J. L.	3149		142	POTER, S. I.
4120	PHILLIPS, J. L.	3149		142	POTER, S. I.
4120	PHILLIPS, J. L.	3149		142	POTER, S. I.
4120	PHILLIPS, J. L.	3149		142	POTER, S. I.
4120	PHILLIPS, J. L.	3149		142	POTER, S. I.
4120	PHILLIPS, J. L.	3149		142	POTER, S. I.
4120	PHILLIPS, J. L.	3149		142	POTER, S. I.
4120	PHILLIPS, J. L.	3149		142	POTER, S. I.
4120	PHILLIPS, J. L.	3149		142	POTER, S. I.
4120	PHILLIPS, J. L.	3149		142	POTER, S. I.
4120	PHILLIPS, J. L.	3149		142	POTER, S. I.
4120	PHILLIPS, J. L.	3149		142	POTER, S. I.
4120	PHILLIPS, J. L.	3149		142	POTER, S. I.
4120	PHILLIPS, J. L.	3149		142	POTER, S. I.
4120	PHILLIPS, J. L.	3149		142	POTER, S. I.
4120	PHILLIPS, J. L.	3149		142	POTER, S. I.
4120	PHILLIPS, J. L.	3149		142	POTER, S. I.
4120	PHILLIPS, J. L.	3149		142	POTER, S. I.
4120	PHILLIPS, J. L.	3149		142	POTER, S. I.
4120	PHILLIPS, J. L.	3149		142	POTER, S. I.
4120	PHILLIPS, J. L.	3149		142	POTER, S. I.
4120	PHILLIPS, J. L.	3149		142	POTER, S. I.
4120	PHILLIPS, J. L.	3149		142	POTER, S. I.
4120	PHILLIPS, J. L.	3149		142	POTER, S. I.
4120	PHILLIPS, J. L.	3149		142	POTER, S. I.
4120	PHILLIPS, J. L.	3149		142	POTER, S. I.
4120	PHILLIPS, J. L.	3149		142	POTER, S. I.
4120	PHILLIPS, J. L.	3149		142	POTER, S. I.
4120	PHILLIPS, J. L.	3149		142	POTER, S. I.
4120	PHILLIPS, J. L.	3149		142	POTER, S. I.
4120	PHILLIPS, J. L.	3149		142	POTER, S. I.
4120	PHILLIPS, J. L.	3149		142	POTER, S. I.
4120	PHILLIPS, J. L.	3149		142	POTER, S. I.
4120	PHILLIPS, J. L.	3149		142	POTER, S. I.
4120	PHILLIPS, J. L.	3149		1	

# Author index

3744	PORTOLANI, M. (CONT'D)	4169	PROSCHENKO, V. G.	844	RADMAN, M. (CONT'D)
3119	PORUBEL', L. A.	1244	PROSE, P. H.	845	
1276	PORWIT=BOBR, Z.	3759		3201	RADOVSKY, F. J.
699	POSER, C. H.	980	PROSKURYAKOVA, N. B.	1957	RADU, J.
4150	POSEVAYA, I. A.	881	PROZOROVA, I. N.	598	RADZKHOVSKAYA, R. M.
940	POSEVAYA, T. A.	960		1801	RAFAJKO, R. R.
1479		4182	PRY, T. W.	2986	RAGAB, A. H.
4185		1972	PRYDIE, J.	718	RAGETLI, H. W. J.
3444	POSILANCHIK, A. L.	1973		2974	RAGGI, L. G.
1955	POSPISIL, M.	1703	PRYSE-DAVIES, J.	4147	
2819	POSPISIL, Z.	1276	PTAK, W.	1047	RAGLAND, W. L.
3089	POST, G.	459	PTASHNE, H.	3501	
1584	POST, J. E.	2633	PUCCINI, C.	321	RAIL, L.
2699	POSTIC, B.	2634		4111	RAINBOW, A. J.
2700		3667	PUCK, S. H.	2916	RAINE, C. S.
565	POSTLETHWAITE, R.	2262	PUCK, T. T.	3906	RAINFORD, D. J.
3434	POTKONSKI, L. A.	2893	PUGA, A.	1194	RAIZEN, E.
190	POTTER, C. W.	3610	PUGH, W. E.	1076	RAJ, A. S.
191		1202	PUNCH, J. D.	1987	RAJAGOPALAN, P. K.
1305		1718	PURCELL, R. W.	1988	
1615		2484		2330	
1890		3255		2683	
2504		356	PURCHASE, H. G.	1666	RAJCANI, J.
3389		706		2035	
3792		4032		3097	
484	POTTER, K.	3957	PURCIFULL, D. E.	3863	
4099	POTY, F.	436	PURIFOY, D. J. H.	4327	
61	POUEY, M.	3459	PURVIN-GOOD, K. W.	4335	
1720	POULSEN, H.	1713	PURVIS-SMITH, S. G.	4336	
3952	POVEY, R. C.	3120		2785	RAJU, D. G.
80	POWERS, C. D.	2002	PUSZTAI, R.	737	RAKE, M. O.
1669	PRASAD, C. D.	112	PYLE, C.	2096	RAMADASAN, A.
3706	PRAT, D.	970	PYLES, G.	2128	RAMAKRISHNAN, K.
1958	PRATO, C. M.	2942	PYLKAS, L.	3514	RAMBAR, A. C.
1469	PRATT, D.	926	PYSINA, T. V.	3515	
3171	PRATT, M. J.	1591		468	RAMOS, A.
3444	PRATUSEVICH, R. H.			2849	RAMPAS, J.
812	PRAVDINA, N. F.	3595	QUAN, A. L.	2850	
765	PRECOSTA, P.	1605	QUATTROCCHI, R.	2313	RAMPTON, C. S.
1859	PRELL, H. H.	2025	QUILLIGAN, J. J. JUN.	3025	
454	PREPARATA, R. M.	2734	QUIMBY, M. C.	2658	RAMYAR, H.
1514	PRESCOTT, L. H.	3896	QUIST, S. E.	538	RANDALL, C. C.
2590		3897		4230	RANDOLPH, M. F.
4097	PRESCOTT, N.	85	QURESHI, A. A.	4239	
4420	PRESLEY, G. D.	440		1663	RANKI, M.
1932	PRESSMAN, D.	988	QUY, D. V.	2767	RANKIN, A. D.
3053	PRETZMANN, G.			2991	RANSOM, J. P.
55	PREVEC, L.	4428	RAAB, E. L.	1341	RAO, A. R.
2621		901	RABAT, A. G.	1369	
851	PREVITERA, A.	2181	RABEY, F.	1946	
2767	PRICE, D. A.	828	RABIDEAU, K.	1074	RAO, A. S.
3527	PRICE, D. G.	1540	RABIN, E. R.	358	RAO, N. U.
1360	PRICE, F. W.	1680		1965	RAO, T. R.
664	PRICE, W. H.	4316	RABINOVICH, S.	753	RAO, V. C.
1328		887	RABINOWITZ, Z.	2131	
1675		888		2468	RAPHUND, G.
974	PRICR, J. E.	3386		140	RAPP, F.
2611		550	RABSON, A. S.	166	
3926	PRINCE, A. H.	1359		171	
2373	PRINCE, H. H.	1556		193	
3009	PRINCETON LABS, INC.	2007		269	
2724	PRING, D. R.	2011		1282	
386	PRINGLE, C. P.	2475		1680	
225		2840		3316	
340	PRINTZ, P.	2969		3400	
735		3388		4124	
4229	PRITZIE, A.	4114		4134	
4246		4164	PARSTEIN, L.	1953	RAPP, H. J.
1519	PRITCHARD, R. H.	3341	RACHINOV, A. H.	3939	RAPP, W. R.
491	PRITIKIN, M. H.	2363	RADDA, A.	1658	RAPPEL, M.
3264	PRIVAT DE GARILHE, M.	3053		3157	RASBECH, N. O.
4179	PROBATOVA, N. A.	4276		4071	RASKA, K. JUN.
1978	PROCHAZKA, D.	3338	RADDING, C.	3958	RASMUSSEN, G. K.
243		458	RAPPING, C. N.	1832	RASMUSSEN, P. G.
2767	PROCTOR, D. L.	2333	RADIVOJEVIC, B.	4033	
2250	PROCTOR, H. H.	2334		3228	RATNAM, P. V.
2111	PROESLER, G.	3400		2344	RATZAN, K. R.
2691	PROFETA, M. L.	697	RADL, H.	2681	
3994		2434	RADLOFF, D. H.	4233	RAUH, J. L.
4269		843	RADMAN, M.	4257	RAUPP, W. G.

# Author index

3927	RAUSEN, A. R.	3599	REISS-GUTFREUND, R. J.	1584	RICKARD, C. G.
1690	RAUSING, A.	3974		4280	RICKENBACH, A.
2057		491	REITER, H.	1237	RIDDLE, C. F.
500	RAUTENSHTEYN, Y. I.	1447	REITHAN, H.	1238	RIEBER, M.
695	RAVSA, G.	2696	REIZIN, F. N.	2943	
3583	RAWLINS, W. A.	2413	REMINGTON, J. S.	1775	RIEDEL, F.
15	RAWLS, W. E.	4003		2442	RIEMAN, G. H.
134		3689	REMMELE, N. S.	2126	RIERA, M. C.
614		4333		3005	RIFE, U.
1593		4334		698	RIFKIND, D.
1883		4045	REMSEN, J. F.	2124	RIGBY, C.
3916		2533	RENSING, U.	1841	RIGSBY, W. S.
3470	RAY, C. G.	2534		463	RIGGS, J. L.
811	RAY, D. S.	3676		899	
1486		3569	RENTIERS, P.	1916	
1487		2145	RESSANG, A. A.	2629	
1216	RAY, R. K.	352	REUBEN, R.	2414	RIGGS, S.
1664	RAYCHAUDHURI, S. P.	1348		1897	RIGHTHAND, F.
3	RAYHER, W. B.	1349		807	RIGHTSEL, W. A.
44		2538		128	RILEY, W. T.
259	RAYMOND, G. H.	4278		1922	RIMAN, J.
3496		2814	PEUNOVA, G. D.	3785	RINGEN, L. M.
3567	RAYMOND, R.	1688	REUTTER, M.	2296	RINGSEISEN, J.
255	RAYNER, G. A.	3726	REVEL, M. R.	3922	RINVIK, R.
2530	RAZIN, A.	1845	REVEL, M.	3005	RISEMBERG, A.
2573	RAZORFNOV, M. A.	1041	REYE, R. D. K.	1976	RISPENS, B. H.
846	RAZZINO, G.	764	REYNOLDS, B.	2644	
2131	READ, R. B.	1481	REYNOLDS, D. A.	1027	RISTIC, M.
619	READ, R. B. JUN.	301	REYNOLDS, H. A.	271	RITA, G.
753	READ, R. R.	537		1970	RITCHIE, A. E.
691	REBFIZ, J.	2133		3267	
2573	REBROVA, R. N.	3153	REYNOLDS, R. D.	3936	RITCHIE, G. W.
3429	RECH. IND. THERAP.	1610	REYNOLDS, S. L.	4427	RITTER, D. B.
2319	RECH. INDUST. THERA.	148	REZEPOVA, A. I.	3814	ROANE, J. A.
4209	RECH. R. IND. THERAP.	1431		1546	ROBBE-MARIDOR, F.
4212		2614		3594	ROBRINS, C. S.
1833	RECHSTEINER, J.	3364		1710	ROBRINS, F. C.
1834		4049		4241	
3272		378	REZNIKOFF, W. S.	890	ROBBINS, P. W.
4388	RECTOR, F. C.	695	RHIM, J. S.	891	
2032	REDAELLI, S.	1562		1169	ROBERT, P. H.
1186	REDI, K. K.	3394		1858	ROBERTS, J. W.
3415	REDDICK, R. A.	4164		2888	
3991	REDKO, A. F.	3360	RHOADES, J.	2744	ROBERTS, S. J.
4121	REDMOND, H. E.	519	RHODE, S. L.	1209	ROBERTSON, D.
1237	REDMOND, W. B.	3231	RHODES, A. J.	2525	ROBERTSON, F. W.
1916	REED, G.	1975	RHONE-POULENC SA	2813	
3940	REED, G. B. JUN.	2307		2206	ROBERTSON, H. D.
102	REED, N. D.	3615		2435	ROBERTSON, S. M.
3721		3427		2112	ROBERTSON, W. M.
1450	REED, R. D.	4206		283	ROBILLARD, J.
3377	REED, S. E.	1131	RIALDI, G.	1345	ROBIN, Y.
3252	REEDMAN, B. M.	423	RICCERI, G.	4397	ROBINSON, A.
3156	REES, D. M.	3596	RICE, F. S. C.	4281	ROBINSON, C. G.
42	REES, M. W.	1054	RICH, A. E.	1779	ROBINSON, C. T.
363	REESF, M. N.	2832		3215	ROBINSON, E. A.
4013	REEVE, P.	3504	RICH, J. A.	3759	ROBINSON, H. J. JUN.
4144		325	RICH, L. J.	3993	ROBINSON, P. P.
783	REEVES, J. H.	2743		1024	ROBINSON, T. W. E.
1477	REGAMEY, R. H.	572	RICH, M. A.	92	ROBINSON, W. F.
16	REHACEK, J.	573		2922	
344		2271		3698	ROBINSON, J. S.
1756		683	RICHARDS, R. N.	4288	ROBITAILLE, G.
1757		2756	RICHARDS, T. D.	3833	ROBSON, D.
2379	REHN, F.	3294	RICHARDSON, C. C.	3135	ROBSON, G. S.
1084	REHNBERG, C. S.	4064		4107	ROBSON, M. C.
4342		3432	RICHARDSON, G. V.	690	ROCCHI, G.
1489	REICHARD, P.	1071	RICHARDSON, H. P.	1989	
2529		2821	RICHARDSON, J.	3185	ROCHON, U. F.
797	REICHMAN, M. I.	1610	RICHARDSON, L. S.	4422	
1132		4134		2082	ROCKBORN, B.
624	REICHNATH, S.	27	RICHARDSON, R. L.	2030	RODFENGHI, F.
631	REIN, U. H.	1009	RICHEY, D. J.	2073	RODGERS, J.
694	REILLY, C. G.	2008	RICHMOND, J. Y.	4382	RODINITZKY, P. L.
3612	REILLY, H. A.	3601		615	RODRIGUEZ, A. W.
2657	REILLY, H.	3720	RICHMOND, M. A.	2415	
1113	REILAPZ, J. A.	475	RICHMOND, D. H.	3958	ROGERS, B.
1415	REILHARDS, J.	751	RICHTER, J.	3484	ROGERS, H. G.
1416		1063		3728	ROGERS, P.
2760	REILHICKE, V.	672	RICHTER, P.	2574	ROGERS, T. D.

# Author index

1453	ROGOFF, H. H.	1609	ROSZTOCZY, I.	2143	RUSSELL, P. K. (CONT'D)
1454		2729		3665	RUSSELL, R. L.
1387	ROGUL, M.	2659	ROTH, D.	4355	RUSSELL, S. J. M.
1001	ROHDE, B.	778	ROTH, F. K.	787	RUSSELL, W. C.
2410	ROHDE, G.	2474	ROTH, L.	2216	
1033	ROHDE, U.	1772	ROTHE, G.	919	RUSSO, G.
3447	ROHITAYODHIN, S.	2463	ROTHENRUHLER, W. C.	1065	RUSSO, M.
3064	ROTHFEL, V. H.	444	ROTT, R.	4065	RUSSO, V. E. A.
505	ROIZMAN, B.	1400		118	RUTBERG, L.
1182	ROIZMAN, B.	4233	ROTTE, T.	1225	
1853		4248		1226	
3363		3512	ROTHMANN, W.	2492	
3636		528	ROUHANDEH, H.	2583	
7683		3375		303	RUTTER, D. A.
4347		1204	ROULLAND-DUSOIX, D.	1579	RUTTNER, J. R.
663	ROKUTANDA, H. K.	2316	POUSE, B. T.	4170	
343	POLLER, A.	4296	POUSSET, S.	2293	RUEYEMAMU, H. M.
844		711	POVNOVA, Z. I.	3052	
845		1612	POPE, D. S.	4239	RYAN, J. M.
1006	POLLY, H.	2070	POPE, R. D.	482	RYAN, S.
3755	POHARD, R.	3149		3988	RYBA, H.
559	POHAROV, K. P.	1375	POPE, W. P.	2660	RYBAKOV, M. T.
1771	POHLE, I. A.	3246		1470	RYBAKOVA, A. M.
161	POHLE, I. A.	3610		2514	
470		3650		4185	
1201		4888		2	RYBAKOVA, T. M.
1142	POHLE, U. P.	51	POULANDS, D. J.	755	
1228		4134	POULANDS, D. T. JUN.	3888	RYCHTEROVA, V.
666	POHMARY, J.	1515	POURD, R.	4331	
1616	POHDA, E.	1512		1741	RYDER, E. J.
2097	POHLE KRISTENSEN, H.	2231		2015	RYTEL, M. W.
1603	PONDLF, C. J. J.	3402	POWSON, K. E. K.	2698	
2242	POHNER, A.	3403		495	RYTIR, V.
2877		255	POZ, A. P.	2044	RYU, E.
3472	POHNE, A. P. C. H.	2605	POZEF, K. K.		
1568	POPOZA, R. P.	1338	PUBATSKY, V. E.	3550	SABIN, A. B.
4341	POPKE, L. B.	3137	PURER, F. L.	3903	
4258	POSANOFF, E. I.	3624	PURISTEIN, I.	2251	SARISTON, C. R. JUN.
2210	POSCOF, D. H.	3928	PURIA, A. L.	1666	SABO, A.
2211		1768	PURIN, B. A.	1668	
2945		2438		2035	
2848	ROSE, H. H.	3406		3097	
3649	ROSE, J. A.	4157	PURIN, H.	3809	
27	ROSEMAN, D.	1581	PURIN, R.	3890	
3947	ROSENE, E. U.	2274	PURIN, R. C.	4327	
1313	ROSEMAN, W.	2692	PURIN, R. H.	4328	
692	ROSEBAUM, H. J.	715	PURIN-HUERTUS, H.	1432	SACCO, T.
3296	ROSENBERG, D.	3693	PUCK, R. J.	2081	
3635	ROSENBERG, H. S.	14	PUCKERHAUER, G. M.	3084	SACHS, F.
3237	ROSENBLUM, J. K.	1171	RUDCHENKO, O. N.	887	SACHS, L.
4401	ROSENBLUM, R.	3463	RUDDY, S. J.	888	
2848	ROSENKRANZ, H. S.	2761	RUDENKO, V. I.	1557	
3317		2491	RUDNER, R.	2213	
3471	ROSEBLUIST, I. D.	906	RUDNICK, A.	3386	
3472		1366	RUEHNER, D. H.	3764	
2115	ROSETH, L. P. S.	2177	RUECKERT, R. H.	2973	SACPISTAN, M. D.
3535	ROSETH, J. G. P. C.	2435	RUEBY, D. H.	3295	SADOWSKI, P.
3698		3602	RUEYER, A.	2661	SADUSK, J. F. JUN.
3636	ROSLEROVA, V.	3201	RUGER, H.	1870	SAEDLER, H.
3637		1325	RUNDLETT, H.	2402	SAFKI, T.
2286	ROSLYCKY, T. I.	1510	RUFUSKI, D.	3483	
3660	ROSLYCKY, J. L.	2672	RUFUSKI, D.	401	SAFFERMAN, H. S.
1602	ROSS, C. A. C.	3540	RUNNELS, J. L.	2783	SAFRAN, H.
1604		2677	RUPP, J. P.	3756	SAGAWA, M.
3691		3531	RUPPERT, F. S.	2050	SAGE, A. H.
4110	ROSS, J. D.	1600	RUSCHI, A.	390	SAGIK, B. P.
1384	ROSS, J. D.	3600		436	
2777		3533	RUSH, P. G.	788	
4186	ROSSE, P. D.	4308		3619	
3683	ROSSETTI, D. J.	2725	RUSSEFF, C.	1390	SAHA, K.
2691	ROSSET, A. L. M.	121	RUSSELL, J. C.	1704	SAIDI, A.
3664		664	RUSSELL, P. K.	3563	SAIDI, M.
4269		167	RUSSELL, G. F.	4234	SAIDI, S.
2133	ROSSET, C. R.	2001		2860	SAIKKI, P.
4016		71	RUSSELL, H.	182	SAITO, H.
4011		1452		1984	
693	ROSGAD, T. G.	227	RUSSELL, P. F.	3215	SAITO, J. K.
606		921		4165	SAITO, T.
457	ROSYAL, S.	1346		3292	SAKARE, K.
2975	ROSKOWSKI, J.	1347		1176	SAKAGUCHI, K.



# Author index

728	SAKAI, F.	1735	SATO, G.	1306	SCHILD, G. C. (CONT'D)
4178	SAKAKURA, T.	3224	SATO, H.	1509	
1122	SAKSENA, K. N.	645	SATO, K.	2378	
2856		776		3792	
1538	SAKUDA, H.	1030		2405	SCHIMANSKI, H. - H.
2913	SAKUMA, S.	2867		4395	SCHIMKE, R. N.
3626	SAKURAI, T.	3636		1910	SCHINDAROV, L.
2614	SALAGOVA, T. A.	2467	SATO, T.	953	SCHINZEL, A.
3364		932	SATZ, J.	1002	SCHLAGEL, C. A.
1612	SALAHIAN, M. H.	335	SAUNDERS, G. F.	1123	SCHLEGEL, D. F.
3403		3667	SAVERBIER, W.	3602	SCHLEICHER, J. R.
3799		1432	SAVI, P.	4071	SCHLESINGER, R. W.
4280	SALAH, J. - J.	2134	SAVIGE, W. E.	2699	SCHLEUPNER, C. J.
2212	SALDITT, H.	1946	SAVITHRI, M.	2700	
1672	SALIBA, G. S.	2765	SAVITSKY, H.	1043	SCHMALZL, F.
414	SALIVAR, W. O.	562	SAWADA, H.	2098	SCHMELZER, K.
3968	SALLFF, T. L.	3305	SAWYER, W. D.	4318	SCHMID, M.
537	SALHI, A.	386	SAYED, M. I.	4318	SCHMID, P.
928	SALHI, A. A.	3019	SAYLOR, L. F.	4319	
3929	SALMI, I.	2336		2416	SCHMIDT, B.
3901	SALMINA, L. I.	119	SAZ, A. K.	2104	SCHMIDT, M. E.
360	SALU, O. P.	1605	SCAFATI, A. R.	875	SCHMIDT, J. P.
1845	SALSER, H.	2640	SCALA, A. R.	1656	
1848		3446	SCANLON, J. E.	3868	
2527		3447		1502	SCHMIDT, N. J.
3561	SALVATORE, H. A.	911	SCARPINATO, B.	1586	
4249		2029		2477	
3308	SALZMAN, L. A.	560	SCATUZZA, F.	2818	
3784	SAHADIEH, B.	1775	SCHAALE, E.	4022	
2498	SAILA, J.	205	SCHAELE, F. M.	337	SCHMIDT, P.
2261	SALAMOTO, H.	2394	SCHAELE, F. M. JUN.	1332	SCHMIDT, R. C.
3679	SALINROOK, J.	3216	SCHARINSKI, G.	1604	
1863	SALIBROOK, J. F.	3921		11	SCHMIDT, W. A. K.
204	SAMUEL, I.	2317	SCHACHER, S. A.	628	SCHMITTLE, S. C.
3245	SAMUELS, J.	347	SCHACHTER, J.	629	
3648	SAMUELSON, G.	2470		630	
2935	SAN BLAS, F.	3200		678	
986	SANDERSON, C. J.	2099	SCHADE, C.	679	
1600		3210	SCHADE, W.	680	
3340	SANDERSON, K. F.	3931		681	
243	SANDERSON, R.	3366	SCHAECHTER, H.	1909	
2688	SANDIFER, S. P.	854	SCHAEFER, A.	263	SCHNUTTERER, H.
4264		4004	SCHAEFFER, J.	2776	
3147	SANDU, I.	1293	SCHAEFER, A.	768	SCHNAGL, R. D.
2068	SANFORD, J. P.	1464	SCHAEFER, H.	406	SCHNAITMAN, C. A.
3934		254	SCHAEFFER, P. A.	534	
4588		2170	SCHALLER, H.	54	SCHNAITMAN, T. A.
3667	SANFORD, S. P.	2171		406	SCHNAITMAN, T. C.
1423	SANGFER, F.	425	SCHARFF, H. D.	401	SCHNEIDER, I. R.
1862		1495		2852	
90	SANGER, H. L.	84	SCHEFFLE, C. M.	2742	SCHNEIDER, L. G.
2607	SAHKAJAH, V.	2909		3891	
39	SAHPE, T.	1239	SCHEFFLE, P. H.	3892	
151		2615	SCHEGLOVITOVA, O. N.	3790	SCHNEIDERS, F.
1999	SANYAL, M. C.	627	SCHERMAN, J. I.	2761	SCHNEIER, P. J.
4085	SARABHAI, A.	811	SCHERMAN, R. W.	2490	SCHNEIERS, K. E.
120	SARFERT, F.	1467		2724	
2038	SARKAR, J. P.	3366	SCHELL, J.	3856	SCHNURFENBERGER, P. P.
3420		3224	SCHELL, K. P.	4382	SCHOCHET, S. S. JUN.
2278	SARKAR, M. H.	2311	SCHELS, H.	2340	SCHOENBAUM, S. C.
1865	SARKAR, S.	23	SCHERER, H. F.	3028	SCHOENGLD, H. J.
1557	SARMA, P. S.	254		4226	
2354		1457		2574	SCHOLES, V. E.
2155		2053		2890	SCHOLTE TER HOEST, F. H.
4162		3075	SCHERING AG	444	SCHOLTISSEK, C.
4163		4308	SCHERLING, D.	825	
4419	SAROSPATARI, I.	771	SCHETTLE, G. H.	1499	
4193	SAROT, D. A.	3166	SCHETTLE, H.	2805	SCHONFERR, J.
11413	SAROU, I.	40	SCHIDLOVSKY, G.	3799	SCHWAB, T.
3766	SARVCHENVA, H. F.	1579		110	SCHREIL, W.
3720		3713		3689	SCHUB, L. G.
3419	SASAKAWA, A.	1177	SCHIBLE, J. P.	4333	
151	SASAKAWA, I.	413		4281	SCHULMAN, R. P.
149	SASAKAWA, J.	276	SCHIFF, F.	2015	SCHULMAN, J. L.
174	SASAKI, S.	276	SCHIFF, H.	2162	
3181	SASLAV, S.	3635	SCHIFF, E. P.	3632	
1364		4196	SCHIFF, G. H.	3340	SCHULTZ, F. C.
6065	SASS, O.	4253		1689	SCHULTZ, I.
69	SATLER, E. E.	4260		26	SCHULTZ, R. L.
811	SATO, F.	771	SCHILD, G. C.	1385	SCHUMACHER, H. R.

# Author index

2956	SCHUMACHER, H. R. (CONT'D)	3133	SERPICK, A. A.	772	SHENDEROVICH, S. F.
2103	SCHUMANN, K.	2560	SETLOW, J. K.	2686	SHENDEROVITCH, S. P.
2090	SCHUSTER, G.	856	SETO, D. S. Y.	709	SHEPARD, J. F.
2493	SCHUSTER, H. L.	882	SETO, J. T.	3230	
1006	SCHUTZE, E.	316	SEVER, J. L.	3153	SHEPARD, K. S.
1232	SCHUYTEMA, E. C.	1434		3169	SHEPHERD, R. J.
1533	SCHWARTZBERG, I.	1632		3620	
505	SCHWARTZ, J.	1716		1387	SHEPLER, V. M.
3363		2256		2916	SHEPPARD, R. D.
3707	SCHWARTZ, R. D.	2317		4105	SHERA, G.
1403	SCHWARZ, R. E.	3422		2570	SHERISHORINA, S. I.
1979	SCHWARZBROD, L.	3813		1384	SHERLOCK, S.
2200	SCHUEIGER, M.	3814		2761	
2526		3819		3801	SHEVLYAGIN, V. Y.
3674		3821		4132	
3405	SCHWICK, H. G.	3859		4030	SHEVTSOVA, Z. V.
777	SCOTT, W.	3926		139	SHEW, M.
3062	SCOTT, W. D.	3983		3626	SHIBA, T.
2199	SCOTT, P. D.	4002		151	SHIBATO, M.
3258	SCRABA, D. G.	4009		40	SHIBLEY, G. P.
2050	SCRIBA, H.	1937	SEVOIAN, M.	884	SHIBUTA, H.
3230	SECOR, G. A.	1938		2555	SHIGEMATSU, H.
4082	SEDUICK, W. D.	2265		3704	
734	SEECOF, R. L.	2266		4084	
1421	SEEMAN, J.	2611	SHADDUCK, J. A.	2833	SHIKATA, E.
3001	SEENAYER, G.	3379		3723	SHIMADA, K.
821	SEENAYER, H.	3880	SHAFIKOVA, R. A.	1045	SHIMBA, H.
1551		48	SHAFRANOVSKAYA, N. N.	935	SHIMIZU, M.
1543	SEFCOVICOVA, L.	806	SHAFYI, A.	149	SHIMIZU, Y.
1804	SEGOVIA, Z. H.	1805	SHAH, K. V.	2360	
748	SEGRF, D.	1806		2591	SHIMODORI, S.
4010		2067		822	SHIMOJO, H.
4011		1164	SHAHN, E.	3581	SHIMOMURA, T.
2478	SEHGAL, U. P.	4155	SHALGMOVICH, V. N.	2351	SHIMONASKI, G.
3621		709	SHALLA, T. A.	424	SHIMONO, H.
1614	SFIDEL, H. J.	2660	SHALNOV, M. I.	2972	SHINDAROV, L.
1707	SFJDA, J.	4423	SHANAB, L. H.	3927	SHINEFIELD, H. R.
3042		516	SHAND, F. L.	1630	SHIPLEY, W. D.
3829		1369	SHANTHA, M.	1906	SHIPMAN, C. JUN.
3844		1946		206	SHIRAHAMA, S.
3986	SEKELY, L. I.	1795	SHAPIRO, J. T.	562	SHIRAKAWA, S.
1635	SEKUYOVA, M.	3676	SHAPIRO, L.	2684	SHIRATORI, T.
4187		2456	SHAPIRO, M.	4178	SHISA, H.
3723	SEKIGUCHI, M.	2510		1994	SHISHIDO, A.
3724		2522		2467	
2615	SEKPETTA, L. V.	4348	SHAPIRO, H.	3633	
3170	SELA, R.	2974	SHARMA, J. H.	402	SHISHIDO, K.
2773	SFLA, I.	4147		2354	SHIU, E.
1427	SFLA, M.	1731	SHARMA, R. M.	1357	SHIU, G.
4388	SFLDIR, D. U.	653	SHARMA, U. K.	2355	
1616	SELENKA, F.	2047	SHARON, N.	452	SHLESER, R.
523	SELF, D. A.	2419		2893	
1327	SFLIGHAIN, F. B.	2622		3875	SHLYANKEVICH, M. A.
2466	SELIUKAS, Z. V.	143	SHARP, D. G.	4132	
2882	SELLERS, R. F.	1693		2891	SHOEMAKER, N. L.
1185	SEBAL, J.	1103	SHATKIN, A. A.	4431	SHOKEIR, A. A.
2723		2754		63	SHOOTER, K. V.
606	SEBAN, G.	3670	SHATKIN, A. J.	4232	SHOPE, T. C.
2646		1364	SHAU, D. G.	1622	SHORODINTSEV, A. A.
208	SELANCIE, J. E.	2574	SHAU, J. F.	42	SHORT, H. N.
1481		4426	SHAU, J. G.	3650	SHORTIDGE, K. F.
1517		2496	SHCHEGLOVITOVA, O. H.	4055	SHPIGUNOV, F. A.
2106		2467	SHEAFF, E.	870	SHROYER, E. L.
2420		2464	SHEAFF, E. T.	3259	SHUBER, N.
756	SHEKHON, D. F.	2419	SHEAFER, G. R.	218	SHURIK, V. I.
1924		1627	SHEAFER, L. A.	2254	SHUBLADZE, A. K.
4078		4373	SHEARN, F. A.	4119	
3015	SHEKHON, D. F.	3635	SHEFFY, H. E.	1157	SHUGALIT, A. V.
3015	SHEKHON, D. F.	546	SHEIN, H. H.	2270	SHULINBERGER, C. C.
4074	SHEKHON, D. F.	561	SHEIN, H. Y.	139	SHULMAN, A.
1288	SHEKHON, D. F.	1153	SHELDON, Y. H.	3338	SHULMAN, M.
1312		2715	SHELL INT. RES. MTJ. NV	1465	SHULMAN, N. R.
876	SHEKHON, D. F.	1135	SHELDON, A.	1780	
3638	SHEKHON, D. F.	2142		3565	
4241	SHEKHON, D. F.	3122	SHELTON, D. F.	3997	
1702	SHEKHON, D. F.	3243	SHELDONCHENKO, V. B.	3711	SHULMAN, R. G.
857	SHEKHON, D. F.	1344	SHEPANCHUK, J. A.	2842	SHULZET, I. T.
465	SHEKHON, D. F.	2249	SHEIN, D.	1505	SHUSTER, H. C.
3856	SHEKHON, D. F.	1174	SHEINYAKIN, H. F.	3281	
7657	SHEKHON, D. F.	2570	SHENDEROV, U. A.	47	SHVEDCHIKOVA, H. G.

# Author index

669	SHVEDOFF, R. A.	1401	SINGH, A.	1521	SMIT, J. A. (CONT'D)
566	SIBAL, L. R.	3464		2576	
1829	SIBERG, R. A.	1773	SINGH, G.	3319	SMITH, A. E.
2881		3440		3761	SMITH, B. J.
2856	SIBERNAGEL, H. J.	1372	SINGH, K. R. P.	3641	SMITH, C. E. G.
1115	SIBILAT, A. H.	1911		2688	SMITH, D. D.
658	SIBOO, R.	1913		3200	SMITH, D. E.
659		3385		2567	SMITH, D. H.
3719	SICCARDI, A. G.	4148		2930	
1429	SIDDALL, R.	1258	SINGH, K. V.	2931	
798	SIDUR, C.	3811		3722	
203	SIDWELL, R. W.	335	SINGH, R.	4097	
1003		1402		1175	SMITH, D. W. E.
2394		2094		3493	SMITH, H.
3046		2443	SINGH, P. P.	982	SMITH, H. H.
1626	SIEBER, O. F.	1013	SINGH, V. B.	2942	SMITH, H. S.
102	SIECKMANN, D. G.	3445	SINGHARA, P.	2946	
3730	SIEGEL, F. C.	2110	SINHA, R. C.	836	SMITH, H. W.
3918	SIEGEL, I. M.	2790		2751	SMITH, I. W.
2921	SIEGEL, J. E. D.	2834	SINHA, R. K.	2074	SMITH, J. B.
1846	SIEGEL, R. B.	1288	SINKOVICS, J. G.	4189	
1034	SIEGENTHALER, P.	2270		4190	
774	SIEGL, G.	414	SINSHFIMER, R. L.	4191	
572	SIEGLER, R.	415		3536	SMITH, J. C. JUN.
1325	SIEGMANN, O.	785		3665	SMITH, J. D.
95	SIERGIESCU, D.	1492		2981	SMITH, J. W.
4257	SIGEL, M. M.	2203		3934	
3338	SIGNER, E.	2530		2053	SMITH, K.
833	SIGNER, E. R.	3275		915	SMITH, K. L.
3337		3289		58	SMITH, K. M.
3712		3647		730	
1332	SIKES, R. K.	4057		2119	
1604		2767	SIPPEL, W. L.	1465	SMITH, K. O.
1708		60	SITNIKOV, B. S.	1763	
2692		3657		1880	
1439	SIKORA, E.	2102	SIVASITHAMPARAM, K.	3565	
1125	SIKORSKA, E.	2822	SIVERD, N. J.	4135	
679	SILBERMAN, M. S.	903	SJOGREN, H. O.	2018	SMITH, KLINE & FRENCH..
2854	SILBERNAGEL, H. J.	1212	SKALKA, A.	4300	SMITH, KLINE & FRENCH..
723	SILBERSCHMIDT, K.	86	SKEHEL, J. J.	4305	
2105	SILBERSCHMIDT, K. H.	2685	SKOCIL, V.	1633	SMITH, L. P.
2212	SILNERT, J. A.	522	SKOLD, O.	3254	SMITH, M.
3872	SILK, B. R.	3179	SKOVEN, I. O.	3552	SMITH, M. B.
2785	SILL, W. H. JUN.	112	SKVARLA, J.	2732	SMITH, P. C.
3942	SILVERBERG, B.	3558	SKVRNOVA, K.	3191	SMITH, P. R.
1183	SILVERMAN, C.	4041	SLAVIK, J.	1277	SMITH, R. D.
2029	SILVESTRIINI, R.	1256	SLENCZKA, W.	2993	SMITH, R. E.
988	SIMASATHIEH, P.	3221	SLEPUSHKINA, V. G.	4024	SMITH, T. J.
3153	SIMLerville, J. J.	195	SLIFKIN, M.	2049	SMITH, W.
456	SIMINOVITCH, L.	1568		313	SMITH, W. G.
3716	SIMIZU, R.	1713	SLINN, R. F.	2844	SMITH, W. K.
1840	SIMON, E. H.	4183	SLOBIN, L. I.	2434	SMITHIES, L. K.
1664		631	SLOBODA, E.	2435	
2460		4	SLONIT, D.	3118	SMITHICK, F. M.
653	SIMON, J.	1425		767	SMORODINCEV, A. A.
675		2300		881	
615	SIMON, L. D.	2412		960	
7582	SIMONS, J. M.	3036		231	SHORODINTSEV, A. A.
4312	SIMONS, J. R.	3037		876	
1916	SIMONS, P. J.	3037		968	
4160		3315	SLOP, H.	2291	
652	SIMPSON, C. F.	120	SLY, H. S.	2308	
2577		1159	SHALE, C. J.	2649	
703	SIMPSON, D. I. J.	2476	SMALL, P. M. JUN.	2650	
7256		5001	SHAKA, J.	2701	
7509		705	SHART, K. L.	2964	
7500		3200	SHAWTT, W. E.	3007	
1042	SIMPSON, J. H.	1373	SHETAKA, D. F.	3494	
4227	SIMPSON, J. J.	1019	SHIDAR, J.	3808	
4119	SIMPSON, G. A.	1074	SHIDAR, J.	2731	SHELL, G. D.
3936	SINGLA, B. J.	1074	SHIDAR, J.	3575	SHOWN, D.
538	SINCLAIR, F.	2454	SHIRKOFF, N. A.	146	SHOWN, S. F.
1637	SINGER, R.	7004		289	SHOWN, W. A.
1836		1601	SHIRMOVA, G. A.	840	SHUSTAD, D. P.
3273		4076	SHIRMOVA, S. E.	814	SNYDER, L.
3074		2	SHIRMOVA, V. I.	54	SNYDER, R. M.
1042	SINIF, P. G.	265		406	
1503		1160	SHIT, C. L.	4168	SHYDER, S. P.
3025		407	SHIT, J. A.	1953	SHYDERMAN, R.
701	SINIF, P. G.	4		2884	SO, A. G.

# Author index

999	SOAVE, O. A.	1047	SPENCER, G. R.	3270	STAUFFER, H.
2063	SOBEL, J. D.	3501		1726	STEARLY, E. L.
1047	SOBLY, W. R.	3654	SPENCER, I. U. F.	2871	STECK, T. L.
1037	SOBOLEVA, V. D.	3855		1165	STEELE, P. R. M.
2022	SOC. FARM. ITALIA	3666	SPENCER, J. H.	4375	STEEN-JOHNSON, J.
2385		4600	SPENCER, J. L.	401	STEERE, R. L.
1365	SOC. ETUD. RECH. APPL.	3296	SPEYER, J. F.	910	STEEVES, R. A.
2099	SODA, K.	937	SPIEGMAN, A.	1360	
1441	SODJA, I.	71	SPIEGELMAN, S.	3371	STEFANESCO, V.
3558		3677		1759	STEIGER, U.
1934	SOEHNER, R. L.	2541	SPIRIN, A. S.	2752	STEIN, A. M.
502	SOEIRO, R.	517	SPIRITO, L.	4376	STEIN, R.
3756	SOEKAWA, M.	323	SPITTLE, M.	1705	STEINBERG, S.
575	SOEHNT, T.	3214	SPITZER, R. J.	4220	
1792	SOGULYAEVA, V. H.	1225	SPIZIFEN, J.	3053	STEINER, H. M.
236	SORAL, R. S.	1141	SPONAR, J.	3118	STEINER, M.
1071		724	SPRADBROW, D. B.	4243	
4387		326		4243	STEINER, P.
1150	SOHIER, P.	703		2462	STEINHAUS, E. A.
1430		2770		956	STEINITZ, H.
121	SOKOL, A.	3612		655	STEINKE, J.
1025	SOKOL, F.	1353	SPRING, S. H.	2889	STEITZ, J. A.
1077		3405	SPRINGER, G. F.	1951	STEMKE, G. W.
2164		4143	SPRINGER, S. T.	178	STENBACK, W. A.
2609		1191	SPROSSIG, M.	981	STENHOUSE, A. C.
3441		250	SPROUL, O. J.	3928	STENZEL, K. H.
4682		251		2819	STEPANEK, J.
93	SOKOLOV, H. I.	616	SQUERI, L.	4179	STEPANOVA, G. N.
94		1628	SRBOVA, H.	3889	STEPHEN, E. L.
1188		1647	SREENIVASAN, H. A.	4333	
1169		1644		4334	
2312	SOKOLOVA, T. I.	435	SREEVALSAN, T.	4373	STEPHENS, B. G.
2649	SOLILLOVA, A. V.	437		1793	STEPHENSON, W. G.
2291	SOLILLOVA, L. V.	438		2980	STEPLEWSKI, Z.
3758	SOLLIS, J.	215	SRIHONGSE, S.	1377	STERN, H.
1517	SOLLER, A.	1353		2907	STERN, R.
722	SOLOMON, D. P.	3270	SRINIVASAN, S.	3862	
357	SOLOMON, J. J.	711	SRIVASTAVA, B. I. S.	3008	STERZL, J.
702		4415	SRIVASTAVA, G. P.	322	STETTER, M.
706		1355	ST. GEME, J. W.	3279	STEVENS, A.
2345	SOLORANZO, R. F.	2740	ST. GEORGE, T. D.	222	STEVENS, D. A.
634	SOLOVIEV, V. D.	3654		223	
636	SOLOVIEV, V. D.	3162		4182	
1652	SOLOVIEV, V. D.	4120	ST. GEME, J. W. JUN.	1542	STEVENS, D. P.
2010		4325		4118	
3464		1010	STAAR, E. V.	4352	
2954	SOLVIEVA, A. I.	47	STACE-SMITH, R.	428	STEVENS, J. G.
3058	SOLT, K.	1766		3524	STEVENSON, J.
1769	SOMERVILLE, R. O.	1234	STACHURA, I.	969	STEWART, C. E.
2945	SOMNESHIN, A. L.	3541	STACKIN, M.	964	STEWART, D. L.
7594	SOMNESHIN, G. F.	965	STACKPOLE, C. J.	1322	
7366	SOMNAREDDI, A.	513	STAHL, A.	1323	
4363	SOMNAREDDI, A.	4025	STAHL, M. H.	265	STEWART, R. B.
1230	SOMSTEIN, C. A.	3239	STAIR, E. L.	2004	
7620	SOUTHILL, J. F.	1067	STAIRS, G. R.	581	STEWART, S.
4394		2463		2427	STEWART, S. M.
65	SOK, F.	4424		3062	STEWART, W. E.
1141	SOKOLOVA, Z.	1409	STAKEBAKE, J. R.	3867	
2119	SOKOLOV, G.	2464		1878	STICH, H. F.
2150	SOKOLOV, Y.	3367	STAKHANOVA, V. M.	3877	STICKL, H.
2090	SOKOL, J.	4115		3882	
1593	SOUTH, H. A.	607	STALLER, F. U.	122	STICKLER, D. J.
3916		2017	STAMPFER, H.	1039	STIEGLITZ, S.
7600	SOUTHAN, C. P.	4303	STANGCK, D.	4143	STIFF, P. C. JUN.
2247	SOUTHAN, J. C.	367	STANDFAST, H. A.	3201	STILLER, D.
7034	SOUTHERN, P. J. JR.	1016		1498	STIN, T. R.
7650	SOVILLOVA, L. V.	2774	STANLEY, E. D.	3344	STINE, G. J.
3555	SOYFER, M. S.	317	STANLEY, R. F.	2346	STINERPING, W. R.
7349		2159	STANHARD, L. J.	597	STINSKI, M. F.
765	SPALTH, G. L.	765	STANHARD, L. M.	142	STOCK, D. A.
761	SPARR, P.	2332	STANKERS, C. D.	1565	STOCK, R. D.
763	SPATZ, D. C.	2332	STANTON, J. S.	2456	STOCK, R. D.
2660		2332	STAPLES, M. H.	2586	STOCKER, B. A. D.
1853	SPER, P. G.	1070	STAPLINGER, P.	2757	STODART, J. C.
3636		4350	STAPP, J. G.	889	STOKER, M.
1875	SPEER, A. S.	3477	STARK, T. J.	962	STOKES, J. JUN.
1327	SPECTOR, S. L.	1704	STASIV, J. T.	2300	
2136		2412	STASTIV, F.	3434	
1378	SPEER, L.	3037		3437	
4270	SPEER, L. D.	3634		4228	



# Author index

4237	STOKES, J. JUN. (CONT'D)	1116	SUGIYAMA, S.	1583	SWITZER, J. W.
391	STOLLAR, V.	818	SUGIYAMA, T.	2539	SYDISKIS, R. J.
2459	STOLTZ, D. B.	1553	SUITOR, E. C. JUN.	1749	SYLVESTER, F. S.
2621		2620		3193	
2177	STOLTZ, C. H.	2143	SUKHAVACHANA, P.	792	SYMINGTON, J.
413	STOLJE, A. B.	1124	SUKHODLOVA, A. T.	793	
3664		1369	SUKHAR, H. S.	3328	SYMONDS, N.
1970	STONE, H. D.	217	SULKIN, S. F.	3527	SYMONS, J. C.
318	STONE, M. D. JUN.	295		3703	SYMONS, R. H.
1818	STONE, O. M.	3062		1527	SZANTO, J.
2436		3807		1528	
938	STONES, P. B.	692	SULLIVAN, E. J.	948	SZATHMARY, J.
1728	STORZ, J.	610	SULLIVAN, R.	1423	SZEKELY, M.
938	STOTT, E. J.	753		2093	SZIRMAI, J.
939		2131		860	SZIRTS, G.
1145		4260		458	SZPIRER, J.
4356		1524	SULTANOVA, Z. D.	1857	SZYBALSKI, W.
632	STOFFER, R. F.	148	SULTANOVA, Z. D.	2202	
1875	STOUTHAHER, A. H.	3107	SUMMERS, H. D.	2524	
2923	STWACK, H. B.	1846	SUMMERS, H. C.	3276	
2901	STRANDBERG, J. D.	2886			
2009	STRANDER, H.	3276			
2357		1642	SUMNEY, D. L.	2679	TABER, L. H.
1283	STRANDSTROM, H. V.	972	SUNDAR RAU, P. S. S.	3593	TACHIBANA, N.
3530	STRANNEGARD, O.	973		1631	TADMOR, A.
4291	STRATIENKO, L. H.	1417	SUNDAPESA, T.	508	TAGAVA, I.
4004	STRAUMFJORD, J. V.	1697	SUNDARESAN, T.	1889	TAGAYA, I.
1421	STRAUSS, J.	3982		2999	
3042		219	SUNDELIN, P.	872	TAGIAMONTE, A.
3829		4063	SUNSHINE, P. J.	510	TAGIAMONTE, A.
3644		3990	SUPTEL, E. A.	511	
83	STRAUSS, J. H.	2310	SURDAN, G.	512	
1133	STRAYER, D. R.	3242	SURUDA, A. J.	513	
2880	STREETER, D. G.	2058	SUSSMAN, H.	514	
2579	STREIPS, U. H.	1636	SUSSMAN, O.	4083	
826	STREISINGER, G.	3062	SUTHICK, A. I.	4324	TAGUCHI, R.
886	STREISSE, G.	3121		927	TAI, F. H.
2407	STRICKLAND-CROHLEY, M.	3152		1270	TAI, H.
2408		3644		2627	TAI, H. T.
3413		1753	SUTTER, G. R.	1036	TAIT-SMITH, A.
4312	STRINGER, H. C. U.	1581	SUTTON, C. H.	2508	TAJIMA, M.
2958	STRIZOVA, V.	2786	SUTTON, R. A.	3241	
3745		3584		3652	
2762	STRIDER, J.	2389	SUZUKI, F.	174	TAKADA, M.
2763		2253	SUZUKI, I.	3723	TAKAGI, Y.
3775	STRON, R.	4192		820	TAKAHASHI, I.
3800	STRONSKAYA, T. P.	111	SUZUKI, K.	73	TAKAHASHI, H.
3936	STUART, F. G.	646		374	
3435	STUART, W. H.	3593		2253	
4028	STUART-HARRIS, C. H.	1866	SUZUKI, M.	2298	
2987	STUCKEY, W. J. JUN.	646	SUZUKI, S.	2645	
381	STUDIER, F. U.	2402		4192	
362		3663		4171	TAKAHASHI, R.
4064		3661	SVANDOVA, E.	1075	TAKAHASHI, Y.
3050	STUKE, P.	3829		1485	TAKANAKI, M.
3461	STUPA, G.	1799	SVARTZ-HALBERG, G.	2205	
4345	STUPA, V. G.	3604	SVET, J.	3661	
469	STUSSI, C.	1508	SVEDMYR, A.	2314	TAKANO, K.
4318	STUTZ, R.	1564		1010	TAKATSUKI, A.
4319		1699	SVETI-OLDAVSKAYA, I. A.	2028	
2243	STUY, J. H.	3885	SVETI-OLDAVSKAYA, I. A.	2401	
3609	STV, H.	511	SVOROVA, J.	2403	
3490		761	SWACK, K. S.	666	TAKATSY, G.
2384	ST, S.	1102		3716	TAKAYAMA, H.
286	SUBRAMANIAM, T. P.	3218		1889	TAKAYAMA, P.
267		1707	SWAGO, L. J.	1503	TAKEBE, I.
257	SUBIA, U. D.	3009		3579	
258		224	SWAI, S. J. L.	2820	TAKEEDA, H.
2523	SUBIQA, S.	106	SWANSON, R. P.	1849	TAKEEDA, Y.
4165	SUGAI, T.	4770	SWANSTON, H. H.	2638	TAKEICHI, J.
2833	SUGIWARA, T.	1554	SWART, B. A.	4245	TAKEKOSHI, T.
2139	SUGIWARA, T.	600	SWARTZ, G.	463	TAKEMORI, H.
2140		4261	SWARTZ, Y. A.	2269	TAKEMOTO, K. K.
3092	SUGIYOTA, F.	1730	SWAT, R. L.	2924	
4061		1007	SUEFELY, H. U.	1210	TAKETO, A.
3292	SUGIURA, A.	600	SUEET, R. H.	1213	
1177	SUGIURA, H.	44	SUESEN, C. C.	832	TAKEUCHI, H.
1485		15	SUESEN, C. C.	600	TAKEUCHI, Y.
2205		2177	SUEY, P.	1984	
3661		3142	SHIFT, H.	2591	TAKEYA, K.
				3807	

# Author index

1286	TAKIZAWA, K.	1723	TAYLOR, K. W.	2201	THOMAS, C. A. JUN.
355	TALAS, M.	372	TAYLOR, L. A.	3300	THOMAS, C. W. E.
1012	TALASH, M.	3677	TAYLOR, M. M.	1058	THOMAS, D. J. C.
320	TALHERT, J. L.	4077	TAYLOR, M. W.	2897	THOMAS, F. B.
1828	TALHNS, J.	304	TAYLOR, P. E.	4389	THOMAS, G. H.
261	TALHOUK, A. S.	930		1082	THOMAS, J. P.
82	TALHLEY, J.	2077		4400	THOMAS, P. E.
996		2655		3180	
862	TANAKI, T.	400	TAYLOR, R. H.	3578	
1573	TANBOURIN, P.	4412	TAYLOR, R. L.	1398	THOMAS, P. R.
160	TAM, I.	1450	TAYLOR, W. B.	458	THOMAS, R.
2542		3025	TAYLOR, W. P.	3358	
2903		3202	TAYLOR-ROBINSON, D.	3002	THOMAS, W.
2906		1456	TAYTSCH, F. Z.	677	THOMPSON, K. D.
646	TAMURA, G.	3203	TAZAKI, T.	4360	THOMPSON, K. M.
1010		3598		1350	THOMPSON, P. H.
2028		3525	TCHEK, K. T.	1667	THOMPSON, R. F.
2401		4425	TCHURIANISHVILI, C. A.	1350	THOMPSON, W. H.
2402		1139	TEAKLE, D. S.	3935	
2403		2179	TEAKLE, R. E.	204	THOMSON, S.
3483		1736	TEAS, H. J.	910	
1863	TAN, K. B.	1033	TEDESCHI, F.	2807	THONGLONGYA, K.
731	TANADA, Y.	1256	TEES, R.	1316	THOR, D. E.
1089		132	TEGMEYER, P.	185	THORELL, B.
2457		2273	TEMIN, M. M.	1308	THOREN, C.
3705		4161		1229	THORNE, C. B.
3241	TANAKA, S.	4173		2965	THORNE, H. V.
839	TANAKA, T.	633	TEMINK, J. H. M.	243	THORSEN, J.
776	TANAKA, Y.	2333	TEMPELIS, C. W.	333	THOTTAPILLI, G.
1030		2335		307	THYGESON, P.
1051		3046	TENNANT, F. S. JUN.	883	TIFFANY, J. M.
1052		1560	TENNANT, J. R.	1825	
3280		3750	TENNANT, R. W.	362	TIKHONENKO, T. I.
3634		3603	TEODORESCU, M.	784	
3263	TAPAPI, Y.	3852	TEODOROVICI, G.	107	TIKHONENKO, T. I.
3519		2648	TEOHAROVA, M.	1822	
3590		2764	TEOKHAROV, B. A.	2814	
3598		3787	TER-GRIGOROV, V. S.	3243	
198	TARIGAKI, T.	3788		2509	TIKONENKO, T. I.
832	TARIGUCHI, S.	4186	TER-PUGOSYAN, R. A.	1887	TILLES, J. G.
1598		520	TERASIMA, T.	2738	
704	TARIGUCHI, T.	4141	TERESA DE MADRID, A.	2597	TILLMAN, M. C.
3173		4009	TERESKY, A. K.	2025	TILTON, B. E.
1926	TARJOKU, K.	902	TERNI, M.	1422	TIMBERGER, R. J.
216	TAO, T. -W.	2029		81	TIMBURY, M. C.
1314		4347		2784	TIMIAN, R. G.
3210	TARASEVIC, I. V.	1790	TERNOVAYA, L. P.	2741	TIMM, H.
47	TARASEVICH, L. M.	16	TERNYNCK, T.	199	TIMMERMAN, A.
2701		2083	TERPSTRA, C.	1562	TING, R. C.
3401	TARNA, H. N.	70	TERSHAK, D. R.	1830	
431	TARIKAS, H.	430		2982	
1100	TARIZZO, M. L.	1104	TERSKIKH, I. I.	2995	
1101		3066		3394	
544	TASSI, G. C.	4336	TESAROVA, J.	1979	TINLAND, G.
665		1695	TESH, R. B.	4258	TINT, H.
1028		452	TESSMAN, E. S.	1007	TIPPELT, H.
1029		2893		2154	TISCHENDORF, P.
2230	TAUROV, G.	92	TESSMAN, I.	2487	TITOV, I. I.
2244	TAUREDECK, H.	453		1431	TITOVA, L. N.
1321	TAUBLER, J. H.	1287	TESSMER, C. F.	4026	TKACHENKO, E. A.
531	TAUBENITZ, C.	140	TEVETHIA, S. S.	4360	TOBIN, J. O. H.
2136	TAURASO, H. E.	171		814	TOCCHINI-VALENTINI, G. P.
769	TAURASO, H. E.	193		2853	TOCHIHARA, H.
1135		3702	TEZUKA, N.	558	TODARO, G. J.
1327		1863	TH, F.	2269	
2121		2861	THACH, S.	3392	
3045		2616	THACORE, H.	3393	
3271		2445	THALER, I.	3395	
3569	THATTU, C.	1533	THFILEN, G. H.	3781	
3127	TAYLOR PICKLES, P. C.	4166		562	TODD, A.
1036	TAYLOR, B. F.	3226	THEORIDIS, A.	4188	TOGA, Y.
1399	TAYLOR, C. F.	4175	THIEL, J. F.	599	TOGO, Y.
2112		2345	THIGPEN, J. F.	4306	
2455		906	THIND, I. S.	2034	TOKUMARU, T.
395	TAYLOR, H. O. H.	1728		1284	TOKUZEN, R.
1576		1675		1285	
2391	TAYLOR, H.	3625	THIRION, J. -P.	2630	TOL, O.
1388	TAYLOR, G. A.	3412	THIRY, L.	1162	TOLLIN, P.
2258	TAYLOR, G. C.	3440	THOMAS, A. K.	823	TOMASSINI, N.
3276	TAYLOR, K.	378	THOMAS, C.	2062	TOMESCU, N.

# Author index

1836	TOMIDA, I.	3791	TSETLIN, E. M. (CONT'D)	3076	UPJOHN CO. (CONT'D)
820	TOMITA, F.	4403	TSIROYIANNIS, E.	3077	
91	TOMIZAWA, J.-I.	520	TSUBOI, A.	3078	
3309		1889	TSUCHIYA, Y.	3079	
3359		826	TSUGITA, A.	4298	
3235	TOMLINSON, A. H.	4086		4301	
3718	TOMOEDA, M.	198	TSUIU, K.	4302	
3963	TOMPKINS, G. J.	4165	TSUJI, T.	4311	
614	TOMPKINS, W. A. F.	4050	TSVETKOVA, I. V.	3195	UPSTONE, M. E.
3771		3788	TSYSINA, E. I.	4348	UPTON, A.
3916		1072	TU, J. C.	1944	URASAWA, S.
2728	TONEW, E.	2107		1944	URASAWA, T.
2728	TONEW, M.	3187		3216	URBACH, H.
4180	TONI, R.	4373	TU, W. H.	3981	
1919	TONI, R. J.	3933	TUCHINDA, P.	1771	URBAKH, V. V.
1242	TOOLAN, H.	1891	TUCKER, D. W.	4127	URBANO, P.
2598		2297		1770	URQUHART, G. E. D.
1943	TOOLAN, H. W.	3826		824	URYVAYEV, L. V.
1787	TOOLE, R. F.	496	TUCKER, R. G.	2545	
924	TOPCIU, V.	4314	TUFFLI, G. A.	1943	USATEGUI-GOMEZ, M.
1940	TOPLIN, I.	2991	TULVE, S.	2446	USCHDRAWET, H. A.
75	TORIKAI, K.	4399	TUMEN, H. J.	3241	USHIMI, C.
2839		770	TUMOVA, B.	3644	UYEMOTO, J. K.
3119	TORIYA, L. K.	2825		2641	VAAGE, J.
2213	TORTEN, J.	3143		1130	VAANANEN, P.
3498	TOSOLINI, F. A.	3461		1483	VACHALKOVA, A.
672	TOTH, I.	365	TUNNAH, K. V.	1881	VACZI, L.
1673	TOTH, T.	366		2730	
1908	TOTH, T. E.	571	TURANO, A.	1406	VAGO, C.
2936	TOUSSAINT, A.	1563		3591	
3330		1564		1130	VAHERI, A.
530	TOVELL, D. R.	1933		1255	
1355	TOYAMA, P. S.	1935		4008	
4325		1941		4241	
1552	TOYOSHIMA, K.	4312	TURNBULL, B. C.	2077	VAHRMAN, J.
921	TOZER, B. T.	929	TURNER, G. C.	3534	
1525	TRAINER, A. L.	1578	TURNER, H. C.	1080	VAIL, P. V.
2337	TRAINER, D. O.	2992		2116	
1093	TRAUB, R.	3049		2796	
1094		4164		2803	
1095		909	TURNER, W.	2129	VAJDIC, A. H.
1844	TRAVERS, A. A.	2013		2092	VALENTA, V.
2643	TRAVNICEK, N.	1391	TUTTLE, D. M.	4036	
3595	TREHARNE, J. D.	2800	TVERNYR, S.	590	VALENTE, C.
4376	TREISTER, G.	3390	TWIDDY, E.	3746	VALENTI, C.
43	TREMAINE, J. H.	1625	TYLER, L. E.	1941	VALENTI, P. L.
3306	TREMBLAY, G. Y.	938	TYRRELL, D. A. J.	405	VALENTINE, R. C.
2941	TRENEAU, O.	1625		2458	VALERO, J. R.
1607	TREMONTI, L.	2257		1814	VALICEK, L.
668	TREMONTI, L. P.	3495		3100	
85	TRENT, D. W.	2011	TYRRELL, S. A.	563	VALLADARES, Y.
440		2069		4137	VALLS, A.
178	TRENTIN, J. J.	4114		2557	VAN ARKEL, G. A.
1611	TREVINO, G. S.	2353	TYTELL, A. A.	3432	VAN BEKKUM, J. G.
3417		3040		3433	
4344	TPEXLER, P. C.	3706	TZAGLOFF, H.	4106	VAN BOVEN, C. P. A.
4214	TRIBE, G. W.	2927	UCHIDA, H.	1824	VAN BRUGGEN, E. F. J.
3528	TRICAPICO, F.	1346	UDOSAKDI, S.	2557	VAN DE POL, J. H.
2449	TRIFONOV, D.	3445		2557	VAN DE VATE, C.
3989	TRIPATHY, D. H.	3446		2027	VAN DEN HENDE, J. H.
2160	TRIPCONY, D.	3447		1824	VAN DER ED, A. -J.
48	TRIPPHONOV, E.	1116	UEDA, N.	3962	VAN DER GEEST, L. P. S.
695	TRIVELLO, R.	3806	UEDA, S.	150	VAN DER MAATEN, H. J.
2958	TRIFAJ, L.	568	UEDA, Y.	298	
3745		565	UHR, J. W.	1555	VAN DER NOORDAA, J.
2958		1274	UJHAZY, V.	3765	
3745		47	ULANOV, G. P.	816	VAN DER SLUIS, I.
3988		3446	URPATVIT, P.	624	VAN DER VEEN, J.
1722	TRUCALI, F. J.	3721	UNDERDAHL, U. R.	1376	
2347	TRUDIN, P. W.	2544	UNDERWOOD, B. O.	3623	
3825	TRUL, C. L.	4575	UNGER, R. H.	2237	VAN ETTEN, R. L.
4201	TRUBINA, L. H.	2315	UNIV. TORONTO GOVERNORS	448	VAN GRIENSVEN, L. J. L. D.
1170	TRULOCK, S.	4208	UNIV. TORONTO	3222	VAN HEFERT, P.
1467	TS'EN, Y. -H.	4414	UPADHYA, H. D.	448	VAN KAMMEN, A.
2788	TSAL, J. H.	2468	UPHAM, R. H. JUD.	816	VAN KESTEREN, I. J.
396	TSAL, K. S.	1362	UPJOHN CO.	1824	
3828	TSAL, T.	2714		624	VAN NUNEN, M. C. J.
4403	TSAGGARIS, T.	2716		3170	VAN PRAAGH, T.
1273	TSETLIN, E. M.	2717			

# Author index

848	VAN RENSBURG, A. J.	2493	VIDAVER, A. K.	3949	WADSWORTH, J. R.
2236		4400	VIDT, D. G.	3929	WAGER, O.
376	VAN REUSBURG, A. J.	2986	VIETTI, T. J.	1182	WAGNER, E. K.
377		2071	VIGI, V.	3683	
3454	VAN ROOYEN, C. F.	397	VIGIER, P.	795	WAGNER, G. W.
268	VAN ROOYER, C. E.	3124	VIHMA, L.	2727	WAGNER, M.
4100	VAN SCHAICK, H.	3684	VILAGINES, R.	54	WAGNER, R. R.
323	VAN SELL, U.	3873		406	
2644	VAN VLOTEN, J.	993	VILCFK, J.	3845	WAGSTAFF, L. A.
3222	VAN WZEL, A. L.	995		2829	WAHREN, B.
3260	VAN ZAAYEN, A. D.	1244		2933	WAIS, A. C.
3691	VANDE WOUDE, G. F.	3759		4145	WAITE, H. R. F.
1315	VANDRA, E.	3562	VINCE, D. J.	562	WAKISAKA, G.
1364		3049	VINCENT, M. M.	2599	WALDECK, C.
2173	VANYUSHIN, B. F.	1021	VINOGRADOVA, V. K.	1247	WALDER, R.
993	VAPACALLI, F.	2466	VINSON, J. W.	2283	
2466	VARELA, G.	2809		2290	WALDMAN, R. H.
2809		915	VIOLA, M. V.	3436	
2501	VARLT, B.	360	VIRKULA, P.	4188	
2070	VARGHESE, P. J.	3457	VITARANA, T.	4203	
3149		1707	VITKOVA, V.	2362	WALKER, D. L.
362	VARITCH, N. L.	3057		3771	
2808	VARIAR, R. H.	3991	VIYUSHKINA, T. G.	4126	
264	VAROUF, G. L.	1255	VLADIMIRTSEVA, E. A.	146	WALKER, J. S.
4186	VARTYAN, Z. T.	2226	VLADIMIRTSEVA, K. A.	3889	
2001	VASIC, A. H.	4260	VLASSOV, L. T.	4333	
3444	VASILJEVSKAYA, M. I.	1921	VLASTA, S.	4334	
553	VASILJEV, J. P.	4267	VOBECKY, J.	72	WALKER, T. A.
507	VASILJEVA, N. N.	866	VOGEL, H.	1734	WALKEY, D. G. A.
3766		1552	VOGT, P. K.	3453	WALL, A. D.
1474	VASQUEZ, C.	3638		4077	WALL, R.
3394	VASS, U.	3779		1243	WALLACE, R. E.
4362	VASSALLO, C. L.	1488	VOGT, V.	3088	WALLBANK, A. M.
736	VASSALLO, L.	3886	VOICULESCO, C.	4374	WALLIN, J.
2972	VASSILEVA, V.	1957	VOICULESCU, C.	1170	WALLIS, C.
502	VAUGHAN, H. H.	3827	VOLENEC, F. J.	4001	
604	VAUGHAN, U. D.	3633		2296	WALLNER, J.
965	VAUSER, H. D.	1614	VOLF-FUCHS, R.	1718	WALSH, J. M.
7727	VECKENSTEDT, A.	1641	VOLKIN, E.	2484	
4368	VELASCO, M.	3991	VOLKOVA, Z. S.	2059	WALTER, P. V.
107	VELIKODVORSTAYA, G. A.	3900	VOLLER, A.	2677	WALTER, T.
962	VELLA, P. P.	2671	VOLPATI, S.	3960	WALTERS, H. J.
864	VENDRELY, C.	2869	VON BONDORFF, C. - H.	2054	WALTHER, C.
1870	VENKOV, P.	1130	VON BONDORFF, C. H.	3084	WALTUCH, G.
120	VINER, H.	1255		1282	WALTZ, T. A.
1922	VIPPKE, L.	3029	VON ESSEN, R.	4407	WANDERA, J. G.
1129	VER, B. A.	1027	VON LEHMEN-MASLIN, A. A.	1580	WANEBO, H. J.
1266		1556	VON SALLMANN, L.	4020	WANER, J. L.
408	VERDUIN, B. J. H.	1405	VON UCHIRAP, H. B.	1472	WANG, J. C.
2055	VERIS-MOLNAR, S.	131	VONKA, V.	2194	
1792	VERESCHAK, V.	2626		3307	
1724	VERHAGEN, A. K. P. H.	2690	VOORNA, H. O.	2737	WANG, J. T.
4106	VERHOFF, J.	2914	VORKUNOVA, G. K.	3640	
3057	VERHUN, V.	950	VOROB'EV, A. A.	1400	WANG, S.
348	VERINT, M. A.	3991	VOROB'EV, E. S.	1418	WANG, S. P.
2030		3780	VOROB'JEV, J. I.	432	WARD, D. C.
660	VERLINDE, J. P.	3600	VORONOVA, Z. A.	1237	WARD, D. M.
1190		3672		3659	WARD, F. E.
1664	VERMA, V. S.	1695	VOROSHILOVA, H. K.	2744	WARD, G. M.
1712	VEROTAUD, U.	1806		3103	
1667	VERON, E.	636	VOROTYNTSEVA, N. V.	4277	
4241	VERONELLI, J.	1652		3924	WARD, P.
531	VERSTEEG, J.	2171	VOSS, H.	2965	WARDEN, D.
1653		3635	VOSS, W. H.	816	WARNAAR, S. O.
2567	VERTOVA, P.	3332	VOSTROVA, N. G.	419	WARNER, H. R.
2398		3558	VOTAVA, V.	502	WARNER, J. R.
2399		1161	VOTAVOVA, H.	3333	WARNER, R. C.
757	VETTERO, D. P.	3657	VRACHOVA, J.	4098	
790		3669	VPTIAK, O.	4303	WARNER-LAMBERT PHARM.
2964	VESCO, C.	3690		2898	WAROQUET, R.
1921	VESILY, P.	1677	VRUFEL, J.	285	WARREN, J.
3457	VESILJAK-MIRJAL, J.			1549	
1130	VESILJARI, T.	2226	VACHLDORFF, G.	2314	
4068		2626		24	WARREN, J. C.
4241		360	VACHTER, R. F.	2182	
4037	VIEYENES, J. - C.	2568	VACKER, A.	3115	WARREN, K. S.
1665	VICARI, G.	3464		417	WARREN, R. J.
2415	VICI, T. E.	3215	VADA, F. H.	2535	
623	VICHIRIAKOV, V. F.	2176	VADFLL, G.	2678	
3096	VICIFPS, J. H.	4017		1687	WARREN, S. L.



# Author index

3253	WARRINGTON, R. E.	1179	WEINSTEIN, B. I.	1821	WFTSTEIN, G. V.
3466	WASCHKE, K.	2282	WEINSTFIN, L.	471	WEXLER, L. F.
3467		3027		4057	WHALLEY, J. H.
4431	WASFY, I. A.	2765	WEINTRAUB, L. R.	3770	WHANG-PENG, J.
3575	WASHINGTON, J. O.	718	WEINTRAUB, M.	1455	WHEELER, C. E. JUN.
4112	WASSERMANN, F. F.	1055		3174	WHEELER, H.
1405	WASSERMANN, V. D.	1393		908	WHELOCK, E. F.
1910	WASSILEVA, W.	3303	WEINTRAUB, S.	1885	
2725	WASSILEVA, L.	343	WEISER, J.	738	WHELTON, A.
3962	WASSINK, H. J. M.	3965		3942	WHERRET, B.
1083	WATANABE, H.	3294	WEISS, R.	939	WHITAKER, A. M.
1512		2593	WEISS, D. L.	1259	
1785		4108		139	WHITE, D. O.
2792		200	WEISS, D. W.	445	
50	WATANABE, I.	349	WEISS, E.	1495	
2835		3968		3266	
3626		4236	WEISS, H. J.	1334	WHITE, E. A.
1952	WATERSON, A. P.	1899	WEISS, K. E.	1335	
2516		3489	WEISS, M.	4214	WHITE, G.
2655		1902	WEISS, M. C.	929	WHITE, G. B. B.
3486		2502	WEISS, R. A.	1371	WHITE, J. D.
4144		2503		3859	WHITE, L. R.
336	WATERWORTH, H. E.	3609	WEISS, S. B.	4388	WHITE, M. G.
537	WATRACH, A. M.	1143	WEISSBACH, A.	294	WHITEHEAD, R. H.
2133		1505		1458	WHITEHEAD, R. M.
602	WATSON, D.	3281		2507	WHITFIELD, S. G.
1496	WATSON, D. H.	3308		3552	WHITING, D. A.
2910		3736		3437	WHITMAN, J. E. JUN.
2378	WATSON, G. I.	3245	WEISSMAN, C.	4228	
3904		2536	WEISSMAN, S. M.	2259	WHITMORE, G. F.
1781	WATSON, L.	2512	WEISSMAN, C.	255	WHITNEY, E.
3969	WATSON, R. O.	3315		1698	WHITTAKER, J. A.
4427		2862	WEITH, H. L.	2885	WIBERG, J. S.
1442	WATTERSON, J. C.	2863		3571	WIGHT, J. DE V.
855	WATTS, J. M.	2343	WELCH, S. F.	20	WICKER, R.
2613	WAY, H. J.	2579	WELKER, N. E.	21	
3119	WAYSBERG, G. Y.	1794	WELLCOME FOUND.	4268	WIEBENGA, N. H.
1680	WEAR, D. J.	240	WELLCOME FOUND. LTD.	2568	WIEDMANN, B.
398	WEATHERS, L. G.	1128		1788	WIENER, F. P.
367	WEBB, F. C.	1448		3133	WIERNIK, P. H.
3554	WEBB, M. E.	1484		3739	WIESE, W. H.
972	WEBB, J. K. G.	1621		31	WIGAND, R.
973		2324		229	WIKTOR, T. J.
2067		3010		1025	
1364	WERR, P. A.	4201	WELLCOME FOUND. LTD.	2164	
2507		1706	WELLER, R. O.	3441	
1784	WEHR, T. S.	222	WELLS, G. A.	1449	WILCOX, G. E.
1415	WEBER, A.	4264	WENDE, R. D.	3159	
322	WEBER, G.	1573	WENDLING, F.	729	WILCOX, T. A.
1878	WEBER, J.	483	WENDT, L.	449	WILDMAN, S. G.
1879		2735	WENNER, A. A.	4054	WILEY, B. B.
1890		650	WENNER, H. A.	4235	WILFERT, C. M.
1173	WEBSTER, E.	651		4062	WILHELM, J. H.
1493	WEBSTER, R. E.	1964		2065	WILKIE, K. MCD.
2204		2675		3561	WILKINS, J.
2497	WEBSTER, R. G.	1765	WENTWORTH, B. B.	4249	
8998		251	WENTWORTH, D. F.	1193	WILKINSON, R. E.
1612	WEDDERBURN, H.	2297	WENZEL, R. P.	2333	WILL, R. L.
3403		3824		2334	
3799		113	WEPPELMAN, R. H.	1883	WILLEMS, C.
550	WEEKS, J. R.	2994	WERDER, A. A.	15	WILLEMS, F. T. C.
2749	WEG, J. G.	104	WERNER, E. R.	134	
2461	WEIGEL, J.	105		3998	
962	WEIGEL, R. E.	3304	WERNER, W.	2054	WILLEPS, H.
2300		3671		1803	WILLIAMS, B. L.
3434		1179	WERNINGHAUS, B.	641	WILLIAMS, E. H.
3437		1852	WERTMAN, K.	3931	WILLIAMS, E. R.
4237		650	WEST, J. L.	749	WILLIAMS, H. F.
4228	WEINFL, R. H. H. Y.	3252	WESTAWAY, F. G.	1382	WILLIAMS, J. A.
1466	WEINFL, G. C. V. H. Y.	1603	WESTBROOK, L.	667	WILLIAMS, J. F.
1564	WEIL, J.	1671	WESTDAL, P. H.	385	WILLIAMS, L. F.
3537		2106		2428	WILLIAMS, D. B.
3338		4154	WESTERFELD, S. C.	8	WILLIAMS, P.
3760	WILL, P.	2476	WESTWOOD, J. C. N.	2543	WILLIAMS, P. C.
4088		2653		2905	
2643	WILLIAMS, A.	1745	WESTWOOD, L. F.	1662	WILLIAMS, P. H.
1409	WILLIAMS, E. H.	2258	WESTWELL, H. R.	2749	WILLIAMS, F.
2884	WILLIAMS, F. A.	562	WETTERS, F. J.	323	WILLIAMSON, G. T.
2850	WILLIAMS, M. J. H. Y.	1458		2264	WILLS, F. K.
2241	WILLIAMS, M.	450	WETZSTEIN, D.	3617	WILSNACK, R. E.

# Author index

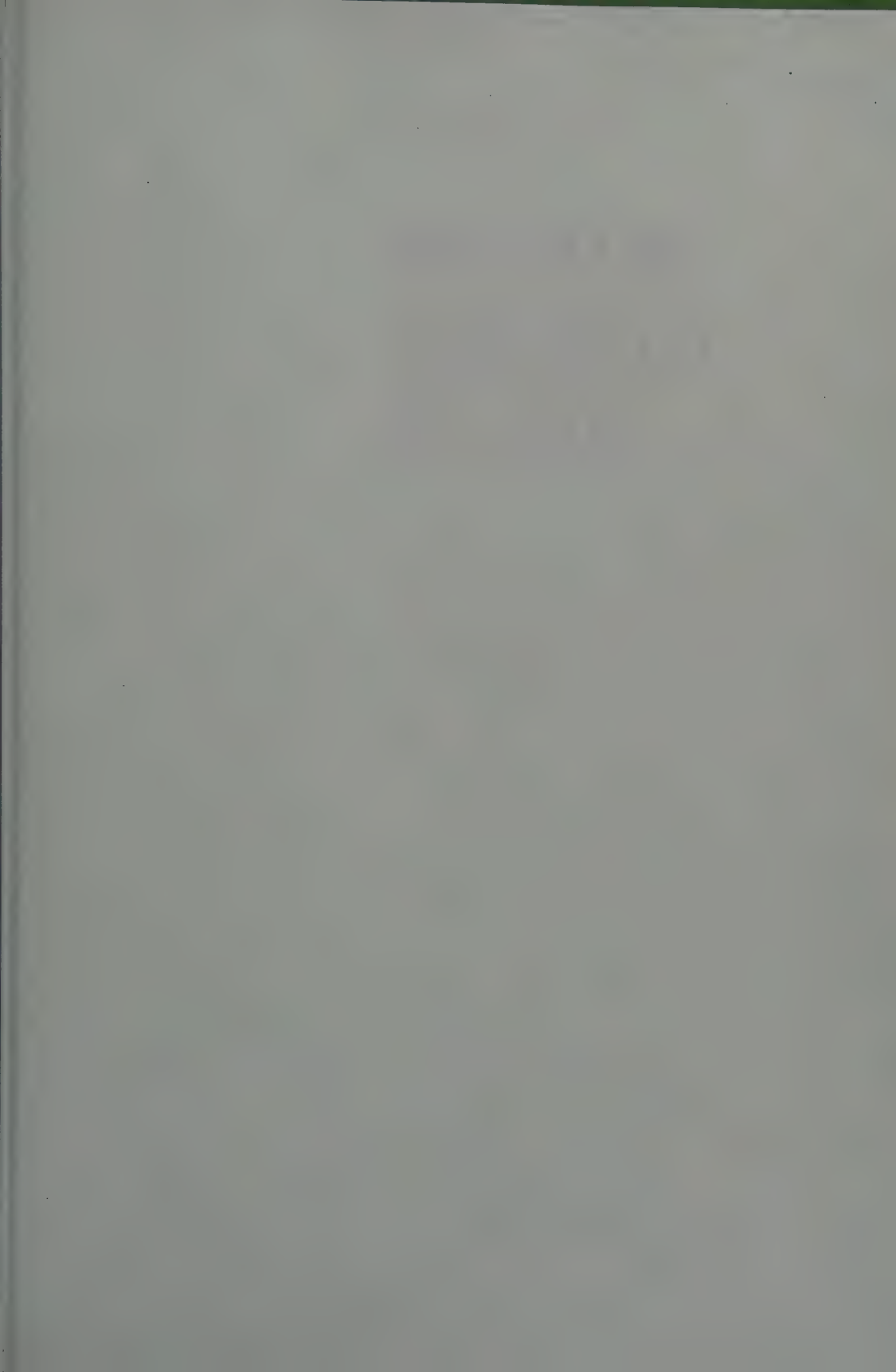
1180	WILSON, D. L.	3434	WOODHOUR, A. F. (CONT'D)	2150	YAMAMOTO, T. (CONT'D)
3287		976	WOODING, W. L. JUN.	1994	YAMANOCHI, K.
1303	WILSON, E.	4329	WOODRUFF, J. F.	3633	
1240	WILSON, E. E.	4330		822	YAMASHITA, T.
1018	WILSON, F. H.	3261	WOODS, G.	884	YAMAURA, K.
1223	WILSON, G. A.	963	WOODS, G. T.	420	YAMAZAKI, H.
3354		3856		484	
1162	WILSON, H. R.	2086	WOODS, R. D.	1971	YANCHEVA, B.
1337	WILSON, J. C.	3121	WOODSIDE, A.	892	YANG, C. S.
3041		3643	WOOLEY, R. E.	2621	YANG, Y. J.
2752	WILSON, M. G.	1734	WOOLFITT, J. M. G.	2690	YANKEVICH, O. D.
349	WILSON, N. H.	746	WOOLLEY, D. A.	3357	YARMOLINSKY, M.
3968		3942	WORDEN, E.	3360	YARMOLINSKY, M. B.
2124	WILT, J. C.	4264	WORK, T.	5	YAROSH, W.
3541		1805	WORK, T. H.	3870	YARROW, H.
1190	WILTERDINK, J. R.	2067		3604	YARWOOD, C. E.
3451	WINDERLY, I.	2330		3723	YASUDA, S.
1344	WINDSOR, R.	2683		3724	
1313	WINGFIELD, J. S.	2687	WORKMAN, W. M.	2006	YASUI, O.
1812	WINGFIELD, W. H.	4075	WOUDE, G. F. V.	158	YATES, V. J.
3920	WINKELMANN, R. K.	1424	WOYCIECHOWSKA, S.	536	
2060	WINKLER, K.	2608	WOZNIAK, J.	539	
1168	WINKLER, K. C.	40	WRIGHT, B. S.	540	
1833		3218	WRIGHT, G. G.	568	
4106		3923	WRIGHT, H. T. JUN.	601	
4987	WINKLER, V.	3924		1907	
1604	WINKLER, W. G.	739	WRIGHT, L. J.	528	YAU, T.
2213	WINOCOUR, E.	3572	WRIGHT, N. G.	3991	YAVOROVSKAYA, V. E.
479	WINSTAD, L.	98	WRIGHT, P. F.	453	YEH, Y. C.
3555	WINTER, P. A. D.	1044	WRIGHT, R.	2676	YEKPE, H.
1346	WINTER, P. E.	3908		913	YELIGULASHVILI, R. K.
1347		1163	WRIGLEY, N. G.	893	YERGANTAN, G.
2807		1468	WRISCHER, M.	3119	YERMOLIEVA, Z. V.
1728	WINTERER, D. I.	2481	WROBLEWSKA-MULACZYKOWA,	639	YERSHOV, F. I.
612	WINTERFIELD, R. W.	1146	WROBLEWSKA-MULARCZYK..	824	
1962		1147		2545	
1017	WIRAHADIREDDA, S.	1264		2546	
2656		890	WU, H. C.	772	YEVSIGNEYEVA, N. A.
342	WISSEMAN, C. L.	891		435	YIN, F. H.
215	WISSEMAN, C. L., JUN.	710	WU, J. H.	437	
1093	WISSEMAN, C. L., JUN.	3356	WU, R.	438	
1094		476	WU, T. T.	2997	
1095		841	WULFF, D. L.	1665	YISSUM RES. DEV. CO.
1076		252	WULFF, H.	966	YOFE, Y.
819	WISSMANN, C.	1064		179	YOHAN, D. S.
1641	WITTE, J. J.	1083		1197	YOKOTA, T.
4232		2675		1295	YONAN, T. N.
2769	WITTE, K.	4538	WULFF, H. T.	272	YONEDA, C.
745	WITTE, K. H.	3169	HYATT, S. O.	1101	
357	WITTER, R. L.	2124	HYMAN, H.	896	YOSHIDA, M. C.
627				562	YOSHIDA, Y.
702		2298	YABE, S.	3729	YOSHIKAWA, H.
4032		1426	YABE, Y.	3777	YOSHIKAWA-FUKADA, M.
1932	WITZ, I.	2312	YABLUKOVA, M. L.	832	YOSHINO, K.
2364	WIVEL, N.	4036	YAHATA, H.	1598	
506	WIVEL, N. A.	1647	YAKHMO, M. A.	1538	YOSIOKA, W.
615		4291	YAKOVENKO, Z. F.	4384	YOUNG, R. A.
1354	WITZ, J.	968	YAKOVIEVA, N. V.	897	YOUN, J. K.
2311	WIZIGMANN, G.	2308		1554	YOUNG, B. G.
57	WOLANSKI, D. S.	1852	YALL, I.	1777	YOUNG, B. J. J.
2606	WOLF, K.	2569	YAMADA, C.	2583	YOUNG, F. E.
2734		1836	YAMADA, H.	935	YOUNG, J. D.
3071		1116	YAMADA, T.	226	YOUNG, N. A.
4168	WOLFF, L. G.	4096		292	
175	WOLFF, H. L.	3203	YAMADA, Y.	2227	YOUNG, R. J.
700	WOLFF, S. M.	3598		669	YOUNG, V. R.
1316		100	YAHAGAMI, H.	2616	YOUNGER, J. S.
2775	WOLFGANG, H.	1116	YAHAGAMI, S.	1090	YOUNGHUSBAND, H. R.
3137	WOLITSKY, F.	2927	YAHAGATA, H.	4193	YU, M. - L.
2614	WONG, D. C.	3173	YAHAGUCHI, A.	4224	YUCEOGLU, A. M.
7654	WONG, K. T.	2028	YAHAGUCHI, I.	3295	YUDELEVICH, A.
2643	WONG, F. A.	4324		988	YUILL, T. M.
662	WONG, S. A.	179	YAHAGUCHI, J.	1118	
5597	WONG, T. R.	161		1347	
750	WOOBALL, J. P.	2684	YAHAMOTO, H.	2143	
251	WOOFARD, F. F.	829	YAHAMOTO, H.	2732	
3961	WOOFORD, J. A. T.	1860		2912	YUNIS, E. J.
467	WOOFHOUR, A. F.	1861		1265	YUNIS, E. Y.
2390		183	YAHAMOTO, T.	563	YUNKER, C. E.
3640		884			

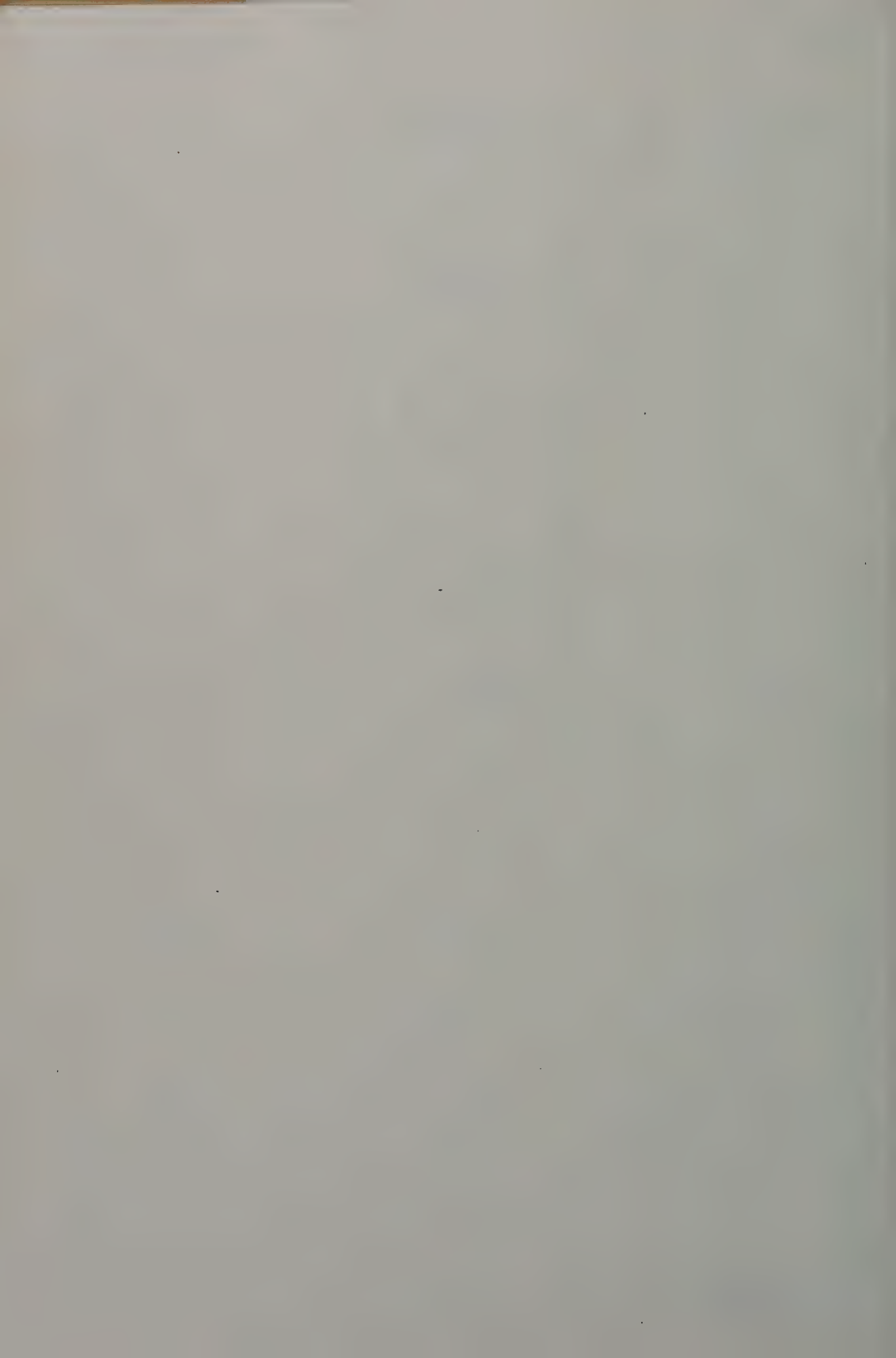
# Author index

181	ZACCARI, J. J.	4155	ZHUDINA, A. I.
1290	ZACHARIA, T. P.	1971	ZHUKOVETS, V.
3449	ZACHARY, I. G.	32	ZIEGLER, D. W.
1477	ZADEH, C. A.	766	
1104	ZAIROV, G. K.	2923	ZIEGLER, R.
3444	ZAITSEVA, M. S.	2296	ZIMMER, H.
823	ZAJAC, B.	1241	ZIMMERMAN, E. F.
133	ZAJAC, I.	2396	
1573	ZAJDELA, F.	1581	ZIMMERMAN, H. M.
2575	ZAK, C.	3144	
2934		147	ZIMMERMAN, W. D.
1098	ZAKAY-RONES, Z.	1997	ZIMMERMANN, T.
1761		4129	ZIMMERMANN, W. D.
2469		1173	ZINDER, N. D.
3970		1493	
3462	ZAKSTEL'SKAJA, L. J.	2204	
772	ZAKSTEL'SKAYA, L.	3709	
2686	ZAKSTELSKAJA, L. J.	1740	ZINK, F. W.
1947	ZAKSTELSKAYA, L. J.	963	ZINZILIETA, M.
3448	ZAKSTELSKAYA, L. Y.	3856	
4034	ZALAN, E.	368	ZIPSER, E.
3681	ZALMANZON, F. S.	1711	ZIRING, P. R.
3262	ZAMANSKY, M. - H.	4236	
208	ZAMBERNARD, J.	481	ZISSLER, J.
1869	ZAMENHOF, P. J.	3172	ZITTER, T. A.
1321	ZAPPASODI, P.	343	ZIZKA, Z.
1457	ZARATE, M. L.	303	ZLOTNIK, I.
106	ZARYBNICKY, V.	661	
443	ZAVADA, J.	3256	
2983		3500	
1211	ZAVADA, V.	2163	ZNDANOV, V. M.
2626	ZAVADOVA, H.	1782	ZSCHUTTIG, H. - G.
3044		304	ZUCKERMAN, A. J.
3439		930	
232	ZAVATONE, V.	1719	
233		2077	
1171	ZAVILGELSKY, G. B.	2655	
1012	ZAVODOVA, T. I.	3154	
4362	ZAWADZKI, Z. A.	3250	ZUFFA, A.
3231	ZBITHREW, A.	1131	ZUNINO, F.
3462	ZDANOV, V. M.	426	ZUR HAUSEN, H.
3042	ZDRAZILEK, J.	2609	
3829		3971	ZWILLENBERG, L. O.
3844		3608	ZYDECK, F. A.
3209	ZDRUDOVSKY, P. F.	4257	ZYGRAICH, N.
2427	ZEALLEY, H.		
433	ZEROVITZ, E.		
1117			
2975	ZEBROWSKI, L.		
3381	ZEE, Y. C.		
2242	ZEHAVI, A.		
2462	ZEIKUS, R. D.		
916	ZEILMAKER, G. H.		
1240	ZFILOUN, F. H.		
2696	ZEITLENOK, N. A.		
3064			
1820	ZELAZO, P. O.		
2798	ZELCER, A.		
2799			
2824	ZELFNKOVA, L.		
2256	ZEMAN, W.		
4370	ZEMBALA, M.		
967	ZETILOVA, L. P.		
567	ZETLIN, E. H.		
522	ZETTERBERG, A.		
2108	ZETTLER, F. W.		
2496	ZGOKZELSKA, K.		
4117			
824	ZHDANOV, V. M.		
1079			
1809			
2545			
2546			
2915			
3007			
3004			
2914	ZHDANOV, Y. M.		
3468	ZHDANKOVA, L. V.		
2422	ZHILINA, N. I.		
376	ZHILOVA, G. P.		









**Virology Abstracts**

# **annual subject index**

**Volume 3. Issues 1-12**

**July 1969 to June 1970**





Aabomycin A, 4324

ABO blood group,  
distribution in serum hepatitis, 1717

Abortion,  
bovine viral diarrhoea-mucosal disease, 1733  
in Vermont dairy cattle, 3949  
material, rubella virus, 4360

Abortus,  
chromosome breakage, 1945

Aceria,  
figus, transfer of fig mosaic virus, 2111  
tulipae, wheat streak mosaic virus-like particles, 1075

Acetone,  
intracellular survival of viral and rickettsial agents,  
147

Achromobacter,  
phage active on, 1798

Acridan,  
antiviral activity, 2023  
derivatives, antiviral and tumour inhibition activity,  
1361

Acridane,  
antiviral activity, 280

Acridine,  
dyes, nucleic acid, 1171  
fluorescence of L-cell, effect of actinomycin D, 863  
-induced mutants of phage 434hy, 3330  
orange, effect on production of filtrable haemolysin by  
Escherichia coli, 99  
orange, effect on sex factor multiplication in  
Escherichia coli, 2927  
orange, effect on sex factor of Escherichia coli, 2926  
orange exposed Staphylococcus aureus, phage lysis, 4108

Acriflavine,  
resistant rII deletions of phage T4, 827

Actinomyces,  
spheroides, lysogenous culture, induced phage  
variability, 500  
streptomycini phage, 30

Actinomycetes,  
effect on tobacco mosaic virus, 2405  
screening for antiviral antibiotics, 2401

Actinomycin D,  
abortive infection of Bacillus subtilis phage PBS1 in  
presence of, 491  
effect of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus replication  
447  
effect of mumps virus, 2955  
effect of sialidase activity of chick and mouse embryo  
tissue culture cell infected with myxovirus, 3321  
effect on acridine fluorescence of L-cell, 863

## Actinomycin D, contd.

- effect on Friend spleen focus forming virus, 1360
- effect on interferon induced by double-stranded RNA, 993
- effect on Junin virus, 2224
- effect on plant virus multiplication, 2920
- effect on polyoma virus replication in mouse embryo cell cultures, 525
- effect on RNA polymerase induced by foot-and-mouth disease virus, 1184
- effect on Sindbis virus, 82
- RNA synthesis in Newcastle disease virus infected chick embryo cell treated with, 3696

## Acyrtosiphon pisum,

- bean yellow mosaic virus, 2787
- effect on starvation, 2451
- pea streak and alfalfa mosaic viruses, 3193

## Adamantanamine,

- effect on influenza virus, 2378
- hydrochloride, inhibition of uncoating of fowl-plague virus, 643

## Adamantane,

- antiviral activity, 282, 1005, 2020, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 3066, 3475, 3476, 3477, 3478.
- derivatives, antiviral activity, 1004, 4307
- effect of influenza and pseudorabies virus, 4308
- effect on influenza virus, 2379
- methylamine hydrochloride, effect on Rous sarcoma virus, 3088

## Adamantine,

- antiviral activity, 2712

## Adamantoate,

- antiviral activity, 4309

## Adamantyl,

- derivative, antiviral activity, 2019, 3067

## Aden,

- epidemic pleurodynia associated with echovirus, 2065

## Adenine,

- antiviral activity, 2708, 2709
- effect on echovirus, 3375

## Adeno-

- associated satellite virion, plus and minus single-stranded DNA, 2839
- associated satellite virus DNA, 2867
- associated satellite virus, interference, 75
- associated virus, 1788
- like viruses, avian, 385

## Adenocarcinoma,

- virus-like particles, 4169

## Adenosine,

- triphosphatase assay for avian myeloblastosis virus, 3986
- triphosphate, antiviral activity, 1056

Adenosine, contd.

triphosphate, role in catabolic and synthetic activities of *Chlamydia psittaci*, 349

Adenovirus,

acid-soluble material, 4039

antigen, 764

antigen, gel filtration, 1784

antiserum, 2648

avian, temperature-sensitive mutants, 4089

benzopyrene tumourigenesis, 1928

BHK-21, 2215

bovine, in primary bovine embryonic kidney cell culture, 4125

canine, 3502, 3639, 4019

canine, abortive infection of human cell culture, 1880

capsid components, 1475

capsid mosaic of intermediate strains, 3248

conjunctivitis and kerato-conjunctivitis, 3159

cross-neutralisation test, 1801

disease, differential diagnosis, 1771

DNA accumulation in cells in course of development of intranuclear inclusions caused by, 74

DNA, structure, 1824

DNA synthesis in amniotic cell culture, 3681

DNA synthesis in cell infected with, 2216

effect of aerobiosis, 4112

effect of chromosome, 3741

effect on host cell DNA synthesis, 425

egg production, 4410

enhancement of their defective satellites, 76

entry and uncoating, 3317

epidemic, 1977, 1978

exposed hamster embryonic kidney culture, 172

genome in non-permissive cell, 2609

haemagglutinin, 2176

helper, 1242

heterogeneity of virion, 4111

hexon, 787, 4017

HI antibody, 1305

human, bovine cell, 1890

human, cell-mediated complementation by simian papova virus, 4124

immunofluorescence, 3226

immunology and morphology, 1477

in children, 4375

in chimpanzee, 4018

in pig, 2410

induced hamster tumour cell line, 892

induced hamster tumour, RNA methylase activity, 555

induced hamster tumour, T antigen, 1281

induced murine tumour, malignant cell line, 174

## Adenovirus, contd.

- induced tumour cell, Freund's complete adjuvant, 2637
- induced tumour, cytotoxicity and isograft rejection tests, 903
- infected cell line, thymidine kinase, 4072
- infected human and hamster kidney cells, DNA synthesis, 73
- infected human cell, RNA, 2536
- infected human embryo kidney cell, DNA synthesis, 822
- infected KB cell, tRNA, 4071
- infected kidney cell culture, polynucleotide ligase activity, 4073
- infected RES cell, 867
- infection, amino acid, 4074
- infection in hamster, 4326
- infection in human amnion cell population, 2537
- infection in military recruits, 1376
- infection in rabbit, 3415
- infection in Taiwan, 3538
- infection, intestinal invagination in Saguinus, 2033
- interferon induction, 2002
- intranuclear T antigen, 2629
- laryngitis, 1799
- limited fixation of neoplastic transformation, 893
- luminescent-histochemical detection of DNA during reproduction, 504
- monkey, oncogenicity for hamsters, 567
- mRNA synthesis, 2535
- multiplication, 2214
- neutralisation by component antiserum, 31
- neutralising antibody to, in infectious hepatitis, 3817
- nucleic acid synthesis, 2900
- oncogenesis in hamster; effect of poly I. poly C and RNA, 2990
- oncogenic simian, 1568
- plaque formation in human diploid cell, 131
- pneumonia, 1691
- pneumonia, bronchiolitis and diarrhoea, 685
- polypeptides, 1495
- polyribosome, 3316
- porcine, 4033
- porcine, effect of porcine kidney cell culture; 3379
- porcine pneumonia, 4344
- proteins, 3650
- relationship between soluble antigen and virion, 584
- respiratory disease, 1113
- response of somatic cell hybrids to, 1878
- sedimentation with ammonium sulphate, 755
- serotypes, 3246
- simian, 1800
- soluble antigen and virion, 1585



## Adenovirus, contd.

- specified thymidine kinase, 3390
- structural components, 1476
- structural protein, 2175, 3247
- SV40 hybrid, non-defective, 3739
- SV40 hybrid, plaque variants, 4088
- SV40 hybrid, transformation, 4151
- SV40 hybrid, transformation of hamster cell, 3388
- SV40 hybrid virus, transformation, 3769
- system, virus-cell interaction, 2899
- T antigen, 868
- transcription during abortive infection, 2898
- transcription during productive infection, 2897
- transformed cell line, 554
- transformed hamster cell, effect of oestrogen, 173
- tumour antigen, 4175
- tumour cell in hamster, 196
- tumour cell, soluble transplantation antigen, 1915
- tumourigenic, 463
- tumour-specific transplantation immunity in hamster, 2636
- uridine, 3081
- vaccination, 1616, 3823
- vaccine, 2326, 2674, 4214
- viral DNA in cell coinfecting with, 3680
- virion, 426
- virus and host genomes, 1539
- virus-associated intranuclear paracrystals in infected cell, 1879

## Adjuvant, 3434

- for vaccine, 2324

## Aedes,

- aegypti cell line, susceptibility to arbovirus, 1912
- aegypti, DNA and RNA viruses, 254
- aegypti, inapparent persistent virus infection, 2619
- aegypti in Malaysia, Zika virus, 990
- aegypti larva, tissue culture, growth of Venezuelan eastern equine encephalomyelitis virus, 164
- aegypti, presence of Sindbis virus, 987
- albopictus cell line, arbovirus, 4148
- albopictus cell line, Chikungunya virus, 1911
- albopictus cell line, susceptibility to arbovirus, 1912
- cinereus, California encephalitis virus complex, 255
- mosquitoes, California encephalitis virus, 2331

## Aerobacter,

- phage T4, 2933

R factor in multiple drug resistance, 1202

## Aerobiosis,

- effect on adenovirus, 4112

## Aerocystitis,

- in Cyprinus carpio, 3091, 3092

- African,
  - green monkey, Frankfurt-Marburg-syndrome, 1551
  - green monkey, infected with dengue virus, 662
  - green monkey kidney cell line, SV40, 2924
  - green monkey kidney cell, SV40, 1877
  - green monkey, latent virus, Tween-80, 2480
  - horse sickness virus, intracellular inclusion, 878
  - jaundice, 3566
  - smallpox eradication, 4261
  - swine fever, 3508, 3853
  - swine fever, neutralising antibody in sera and kidneys from swine recovered from, 230
  - swine fever vaccine, 1336
  - swine fever virus, effect of hydroxyurea, 87
- Agar,
  - resistant L particles from S subclones of echovirus, 831
- Agglutination,
  - antibody in chick serum after tumour resorption, 598
- Agrobacterium,
  - radiobacter phage, neutralisation kinetics, 2286
- Agrotricum,
  - hybrid, wheat streak mosaic resistance, 1076
- Alberta,
  - western encephalomyelitis virus infection in indicator chicken, 1344
- Alcaligenes faecalis,
  - phage A6, capsule-depolymerising enzyme, 2576
- Alcohol,
  - treated hepatitogenic serum, 672
- Aleutian disease,
  - mink, 396, 626, 2485
  - of mink, 302, 775, 1683
- Alfalfa,
  - mosaic virus, Acyrthosiphon pisum, 3193
  - mosaic virus, amino acids, 43
  - mosaic virus, aphid transmission, 1397
  - mosaic virus, components, 56
  - mosaic virus, different components, 714
  - mosaic virus, freeing alfalfa clones by heat treatment, 713
  - mosaic virus, protein and nucleic acid, 42
- Alginate,
  - adjuvant properties in vaccine, 1967
- Alkali,
  - hydrolysis of apyrimidinic DNA, 2173
- Allamanda cathartica,
  - ringspot-disease, 2105
- Allantoic,
  - cavity of chick embryo, influenza virus, 747
- Alopex lagopus,
  - pseudorabies, 4411

- Alphitobius diaperinus,  
infectious bronchitis of chick, 3050
- Aluminium,  
protection of sugarbeet steckling against aphids and  
viruses by cover crops and, 1396
- Amantadine,  
influenza virus activity, 4306  
synergism with interferon in inhibition of influenza  
virus, 3864  
therapy in sclerosing panencephalitis, 4317
- Amaurosis,  
nonsuppurative meningoencephalitis, 4376
- Amber,  
coat-protein mutant of phage MS2, protein synthesis, 818  
mutant of phage T4 lysozyme, 4086
- Amblyomma americanum, 2159  
Lone Star virus, 2159
- American,  
continent, duck plague, 705  
spotted fever, tick vector, 3979
- Amide,  
antiviral activity, 1000
- Amine,  
antiviral activity, 2016, 2017, 2018, 4300  
effect on influenza virus, 2025  
vasoactive, effect of interferon production in mouse, 274
- Amino acid,  
-acceptor RNA, avian myeloblastosis, 2643  
adenovirus infection, 4074  
analyses of alfalfa mosaic virus, 43  
antipoliomyelitis action, 512  
composition of Sindbis virus, 390  
dependence of phage f2 RNA replication, 3663  
in yellows infected sugarbeet leaves, 1395  
of avian leukosis group-specific antigen from avian  
myeloblastosis virus, 407  
of plant virus particles, 2925  
regulation of mRNA synthesis in phage T4-infected  
Escherichia coli, 418  
regulation of RNA synthesis in tissue culture, 522  
requirement of vaccinia virus in L cell, 144  
residue in phage T4 lysozyme, 826  
residue of coat protein of phage R17, 2922  
supplementation, effect on cell, 4123
- Ammonium sulphate,  
sedimentation of parainfluenza and adenovirus, 755
- Amniocentesis,  
culture of cell obtained by, 3746
- Amnion,  
cell, Newcastle disease virus, 1886  
cell population, adenovirus infection, 2537

Amnion, contd.

line, human, enterovirus, 1430

Amphibian,

cytoplasmic virus, immune response, 1961

virus, rainbow trout ovary cell, 548

Ampicillin,

sensitivity of infectious mononucleosis, 3155

Anabaena variabilis,

cyanophage attack, 3168

Anaemia,

infectious hepatitis, 3943

Anaesthesia

machine, multiple-dose drug vial, 3122

Anas platyrhynchos,

tick-borne encephalitis virus, 1637, 1638

Andean,

potato latent virus, eggplant mosaic virus, 2167

Animals,

epidemic typhus and other rickettsioses, 3975

Anopheles stephensi,

primary cell culture, 3385

Anthela varia,

nuclear-polyhedrosis virus, 2179

Antheraea eucalypti,

cell, vesicular stomatitis virus, 2621

Anthrax,

vaccine combined with sheep pox, 2658

Antibiotic,

from Sepedonium ampullosporium, 646

resistance in bacteria, extrachromosomal element, 475

resistance in Klebsiella, 1513

resistance transfer in Escherichia coli, 836

resistance, transmissible, Quebec, 4099

susceptibility of rickettsia, 1755

Antibody,

effect of 5-bromo-deoxyuridine, 937

enzyme-labelled, localisation of virus antigen, 20

formation in rabbit, 2292

Antigen,

preparation, 1445

species specific, in continuous culture, 1524

Antiviral,

agents, 282; 642-648; 1003-1011; 1364-1366; 1662-1665;  
2025-2032; 2390-2406; 2724-2730; 3086-3088; 3481-348

3876; 4320-4325.

preparation, 3875

Aphid,

vector capacity, 2109

Aphis gossypii,

tristeza virus, 2786



- Apis mellifera*,  
disease causing behavioural changes and mortality, 2463
- Appendicitis,  
hepatitis, 1382
- Apple,  
blossom tissue, chlorotic leafspot virus, 1122  
filamentous virus, 3240  
tomato bushy stunt virus, 2782  
tree, detection of rubbery wood virus, 337  
tree, stem pitting virus, 2781  
virus-induced deformity, 1069  
virus, latex flocculation serological test, 750  
virus, transmission by leaf tissue implantation, 632
- Aptenodytes forsteri*,  
psittacosis-lymphogranuloma venereum agent, 351
- Apyrimidinic  
DNA, alkali hydrolysis, 2173
- Arachniotus aureus*,  
antibiotic complex A-21101, 2404
- Aranotin,  
antiviral activity, 2026
- Arbovirus,  
activity in Southern Arizona, 982  
antibody, 2682  
antiglobulin plague neutralisation test, 1117  
Austrian mosquito, 620  
cross-neutralisation, 3631  
cytopathic effect, 2614  
detection of antibody, 1773  
diffuse precipitation in agar gel, 3251  
diffuse precipitation test, 4025  
effect of 5-azacytidine, 434, 541  
effect of  $\beta$ -propiolactone, 4049  
effect of prehumidification, 2182  
encephalitis, 3554, 3935  
encephalitis, California, haemagglutination-inhibition test, 3993  
enhanced resistance of mouse infected with persistent lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, 3491  
from *Aedes albopictus* cell line, 4148  
haemagglutinating and complement-fixing antigen, 1135  
haemagglutinating and complement-fixing properties, 3364  
haemagglutination-inhibiting antibody in human population in Thailand, 1635  
haemagglutinin, 61  
haemagglutinin inhibitor, 209  
haemagglutinin production and infectivity pattern in hamster inoculated with, 213  
haemagglutinin, sonication and trypsin treatment, 1134  
immunodiffusion and immunoelectrophoresis, 1136  
in Azerbaijan, 1985

Arbovirus, contd.

- in Cameroon, 4280
- in Columbian military recruit, 2672
- in East Kootenay Region, 3459
- in Israel, 984
- in Ohio-Mississippi Basin, 2158, 2159, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336
- in Portugal, 985
- in wild ruminants, 2337
- infection, effect of cyclophosphamide, 1675
- infection in Ceylon, 3457
- infection in Queensland cattle, 986
- infection of animals in New Jersey, 1636
- infection of monkeys, 660
- inhibition by cycloheximide, 2547
- interferon-mediated resistance of mouse, 3061
- isolated in Belem and Nigeria, 759
- live and inactivated vaccine, 1328
- micro-culture method, 4140
- naming and grouping, 3641.
- neutralising antibody, 2143
- nomenclature, 2157
- non-specific inhibitor and natural agglutinin in bovine serum, 1600
- nucleocapsid structure, 2515
- plaque formation in mosquito cell line, 2620
- plaque number reduction by suspension of normal mosquito, 1118
- plaquing in simian kidney cell line, 1898
- propagated in tissue culture, 1127
- protein, 3252
- RNA, 2907
- sensitivity of mosquito cell line, Vero cell line and infant mouse, 1913
- storage stability of different antibody spp. against, 215
- structure, 1148
- susceptibility of *Aedes albopictus* and *A. aegypti* cell line, 1912
- susceptibility of dog, 3506
- susceptibility of wild and domesticated mammal, 3460
- Tween-80 for preparation of haemagglutinating antigen, 2481
- Uukuniemi and Bunyamwera supergroup, 2869
- Ardea cinerea*,
  - bedsonia*, 352
- Arizona,
  - arbovirus activity, 982
- Arnold-Chiari,
  - malformation, 3899
- Arterial,
  - lesion in rubella, 1041

- Arthritis,
  - after rubella vaccination, 4236
  - agent, synovitis, 328
- Ascites,
  - cell, effect of Sendai virus on RNA synthesis, 1855
  - tumour, Friend virus induced, chromosome, 896
  - tumour of mouse, 575
- Ascochlorin,
  - effect on Newcastle disease virus, 1010
- Ascorbic acid,
  - canine distemper complex, 2719
  - effect on influenza virus, 2718
  - effect on Semliki Forest virus, 531
  - effect on virus replication and interferon production, 1653
- Asparagus,
  - officinalis, Asparagus virus, 4421
  - virus, Asparagus officinalis, 4421
- Aster,
  - yellow of wheat and oats, 1071
  - yellow virus, transmission, 2790
- Astrocyte,
  - reaction to acute virus infection, 661
- Astrocytoma,
  - ATPase activity, 549
  - cell, polyoma virus induced, 566
- ATPase,
  - activity in astrocytoma, 549
- Aučuba,
  - mosaic virus, purification, 2832
- Aujeszky's disease, 4327
  - in mink, 4403
  - in piglet, 2035
  - virus, effect of uridine, 2725
  - virus, mutant induced by 5-iodo-2-deoxyuridine, 2230
- Aura virus,
  - morphogenesis, 2548
- Australia,
  - antibody, failure to prevent post-transfusion hepatitis, 1718
  - antibody in cattle against parainfluenza virus, 3054
  - antigen, 232, 233, 3255, 3908, 4136
  - antigen, acute viral hepatitis, 3944
  - antigen and antibody, complement-fixation test, 2484
  - antigen associated hepatitis, 4364, 4365, 4366
  - antigen at-risk patients, 3535
  - antigen, chimpanzee antibody, 2654
  - antigen, complement-fixation test, 3998
  - antigen, failure of transplacental transmission, 2073
  - antigen, hepatitis, 3121
  - antigen, hepatitis and leukaemia, 3152

Australia, contd.

- antigen in hepatitis in Australia, 3532
- antigen in liver disease, 1044
- antigen in newborn babies, 4363
- antigen in Rumania, 2759
- antigen, lymphoproliferative disorders, 3909
- antigen, serum hepatitis, 930
- avian infectious bronchitis/nephrosis, 327
- Eubenangee virus, 768
- infection of vertebrates with Ross River and Sindbis viruses, 294
- myxomatosis, *Spilopsyllus cuniculi*, 1647
- neonatal inclusion conjunctivitis, 3213
- parainfluenza virus, 3162
- relationship between sugarcane mosaic virus and mosaic viruses of maize and Johnson grass, 400
- SH antigen, 2655
- SH antigen in chronic hepatitis with cirrhosis, 3533
- SH antigen in hepatitis in London, 2077
- SH antigen in London, 3534
- SH antigen, viral hepatitis, 1719

Australian,

- fauna, susceptibility to foot-and-mouth disease virus, 289
- infectious bronchitis virus, 4271
- Newcastle disease virus, 2740
- poultry industry, 1046

Austria,

- mosquito, arbovirus, 620
- tick-borne encephalitis virus, 3053

Avian,

- adeno-like virus, 385
- disease research, isolation cabinet system, 3109
- encephalomyelitis, 656, 657
- encephalomyelitis virus, 2845
- encephalomyelitis virus, cultivation in chick embryo fibroblast cell culture, 158
- encephalomyelitis virus, effect on propagation of Newcastle disease, influenza and infectious bronchitis virus, 539
- encephalomyelitis virus from chick embryo brain, 1785
- encephalomyelitis virus in chicken embryo kidney cell culture, 540
- infectious bronchitis/nephrosis in Australia, 327
- infectious bronchitis vaccine, 2316
- infectious bronchitis virus, 1808, 3112, 3113, 3163, 4029
- infectious bronchitis virus, intracellular, 1904
- infectious bronchitis virus-like virus, 3049
- infectious bronchitis virus, propiolactone inactivated, 2666
- influenza virus infection, 4027
- leukaemia, tumour, 1292



## Avian, contd.

- leukosis-sarcoma complex, group-specific antigen, 778
- leukosis-sarcoma virus, 706
- leukosis-sarcoma virus, mixed haemadsorption technique, 4010, 4011
- leukosis virus-antibody complex, 1596
- leukosis virus, chick embryo cell, 1923
- leukosis virus in White Leghorn chicken, 576
- leukosis virus, MC29, 41
- leukosis virus, virus particles, 3778
- myeloblastosis, amino acid-acceptor RNA, 2643
- myeloblastosis virion, 3699
- myeloblastosis virus, 2993
- myeloblastosis virus, adenosine triphosphatase assay, 3986
- myeloblastosis virus, N-terminal amino acid of avian leukosis group-specific antigen, 407
- reovirus, 388
- reticuloendotheliosis virus, *Triatoma infestans*, 677
- sarcoma virus, chicken cell, 2273
- sarcoma virus, effect of polycations and polyanions, 1552
- tumour virus, host-cell DNA function, 443
- tumour virus infection, DNA synthesis, 3779
- tumour virus subgroup, 3638
- virus, ultraviolet inactivation and photoreactivation, 1831

## Azacytidine,

- effect on arbovirus, 434, 541
- incorporation and phosphorylation by phage T4-infected *Escherichia coli*, 65

## Azapyrimidine,

- nucleosides, effect on thymidine metabolism in *Escherichia coli*, 1208

## Azathioprine,

- varicella, 3923

## Azaauridine,

- effect on lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus replication, 447
- in smallpox, 2371

## Azepine,

- antiviral activity, 4298, 4302
- carboxylic acid, antiviral activity, 4301

## Azerbaijan,

- arbovirus, 1985

## Azole,

- antiviral activity, 3474, 4310

## Azulene SN,

- effect on bacteria and viruses, 1007

- Baboon,  
influenza, 2415  
myxovirus infection, 1352  
SA8 virus, 2408  
SV40 and foamy virus, 1338  
TRIC agent, 2471  
virus, 2407
- Bacillus,  
amyloliquefaciens, lysogenic conversion, 2583  
anthracis, phages, 121  
anthracis, transduction, 1229  
cereus,  $\beta$ -lactamase-producing temperate phages, 119  
cereus phages, 121  
cereus, transduction, 1229  
larvae, phage production in host, 3734  
phage  $\phi$ 105, 2492  
spp, bacteriocinogeny, 122  
stearothermophilus, infection with phage DNA, 2579  
stearothermophilus, phage T $\phi$ 3, 29  
subtilis, acquisition of thymidylate synthetase activity  
by phage  $\phi$ 3 infection, 496  
subtilis, alteration of host specificity, 493  
subtilis chromosome, physical and genetic mapping of  
prophage SPO2, 492  
subtilis, defective phage PBSH, 3729  
subtilis, DNA and protein synthesis by phage SP82, 2209  
subtilis, effect of ultraviolet light and mitomycin C on  
transfection, 495  
subtilis infected with phage 2C, nucleic acid and  
protein synthesis, 2207  
subtilis infected with phage PBS1, dCTP deaminase, 820  
subtilis lysogenic for phage  $\phi$ 105, linked transformation  
of bacterial and prophage markers, 1226  
subtilis, metabolic and nutritional factors affecting  
the development of competence from transfection, 1223  
subtilis phage DNA, infectivity, 1228  
subtilis, phage-induced thymidine triphosphate  
nucleotidohydrolase, 2210  
subtilis, phage-infected, DNA, 2211  
subtilis, phage infected, host macromolecular synthesis,  
1181  
subtilis, phage infection and transfection, 3353  
subtilis phage, inhibition of multiplication by EDTA, 120  
subtilis phage PBS2, abortive infection in presence of  
actinomycin D, 491  
subtilis, phage SPO1-infected, effect of nalidixic acid  
on DNA synthesis, 412  
subtilis phage SPO2, 1224  
subtilis phage SPO2 DNA, 1142  
subtilis phage SW, 3243  
subtilis phage, temperature-sensitive induction, 3730

## Virology Abstracts

### Bacillus, contd.

- subtilis sporulating cell, phage  $\phi$ e infection, 2945
- subtilis, transfection and transformation distinguished by nalidixic acid, 3354
- subtilis, transformation of phage-resistance, 123
- subtilis, transformation of phage-sensitivity, 2584
- thuringiensis, crystalline inclusions, 2250
- thuringiensis phage, 1453, 1454
- transfection by phage  $\phi$ 29, 497

### Bacitracin-

- treated mycobacteria, phage-like particles, 1238

### Bacteria,

- extrachromosomal element in antibiotic resistance, 475
- infected mouse, resistance to virus, 2413
- virus protein, 2244

### Bacterial,

- cell, virus-induced synchronous division, 484
- resistance to antimicrobials, 4100

### Bacteriocin,

- from *Serratia marcescens*, 2249
- from *Streptococcus*, 2950
- produced by *Enterobacter cloacae*, 1875
- Proteus vulgaris*, 1521
- typing technique, 1220

### Bacteriocinogeny,

- in *Bacillus* spp, 122

### Bacteroides,

- phage virulent for, 2251

### Bacterium,

- genome expression during viral infection, 2192

### Balb/3T3 cells,

- clonal line of murine sarcoma virus, 558

### Banat,

- Q-fever, 2122

### Bantu,

- child, infectious mononucleosis, 3947
- population, attenuated live measles vaccine, 3845

### Barbituric acid,

- antiviral activity, 4297

### Barley,

- embryo cell, barley stripe mosaic virus, 726
- necrosis-causing virus, 1819
- plant infected with bromegrass mosaic virus, RNA, 89
- stripe mosaic virus, 2784
- stripe mosaic virus in barley embryo cell, 726
- susceptibility to yellow dwarf virus, 2106
- yellow dwarf mosaic virus infected barley, phloem tissue, 727
- yellow dwarf of wheat and oats, 1071
- yellow dwarf virus, 725, 3184, 3185, 4422
- yellow dwarf virus disease in Western Cape, 1405

## Virology Abstracts

---

- Barley, contd.  
  yellow dwarf virus in Manitoba, 2452
- Bat,  
  immunoglobulin formed in response to Japanese  
    encephalitis virus infection, 217  
  rabies in Canada, 1351  
  rabies-infected, 259  
  virus, 2160
- Bavaria,  
  foot-and-mouth disease vaccination, 2296
- Bdellovibrio  
  bacteriovorus phage, 4016
- Bean,  
  common mosaic virus, Mexican strain, 2854  
  leaf beetle as vector of cowpea strain of southern bean  
    mosaic virus, 3960  
  leaves infected with tobacco mosaic virus, 2774  
  mosaic virus, heterogeneity of bean leaves, 2108  
  pod mottle virus, 2777  
  root-meristem, infection by tobacco ringspot virus, 3175  
  tobacco mosaic virus, 3173  
  transmission of summer death, 1750  
  yellow mosaic virus, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, 2787  
  yellow mosaic virus induced inclusion, 718
- Bedsonia,  
  in *Ardea cinerea*, 352  
  in California, 3201
- Bee,  
  chronic paralysis virus, mouse lactic dehydrogenase  
    virus, 1810  
  sacbrood virus, 1091
- Beef,  
  virus, 619
- Beet,  
  crinkle virus, *Piesma quadratum*, 263  
  leafhopper carrying curly top virus, 1743  
  mosaic virus, nuclear changes in mesophyll cells of  
    *Gomphrena globosa*, 1065  
  mosaic virus, proteinaceous and virus-like inclusions  
    in cells infected with, 331  
  resistance to yellows, 3179  
  western yellows virus, 2855  
  yellows resistance, 3178  
  yellows virus, 1742  
  yellows virus, *Chenopodium*, 1747  
  yellows virus in *Myzus persicae*, 261  
  yellows virus in sugarbeet leaves, synergism of  
    *Cercospora beticola*, 2440
- Belem,  
  haemagglutinins of arboviruses, 759



## Virology Abstracts

---

- Belladonna,  
  mottle virus, organic mercury compound, 375
- Benzopyrene,  
  tumourigenesis, adenovirus, 1928
- Bergoldiavirus,  
  biological control of *Choristoneura murinana*, 2805
- Beta,  
  curly top virus, 2780
- Bhanja virus,  
  *Haemaphysalis intermedia*, 1805
- BHK,  
  -21, adenovirus, 2215  
  cell, chikungunya virus multiplication, 4078  
  -21 cell culture infected with lymphocytic  
    choriomeningitis virus, complement-fixing antigen, 1905  
  -21 cell infected with foot-and-mouth disease virus,  
    protein synthesis, 2544  
  -21 cell infected with pseudorabies virus, 2539  
  cell macromolecular biosynthesis, foot-and-mouth disease  
    virus-induced alteration, 4075  
  cell, minute mouse virus, 875  
  -21 cell, plaque assay of equine arteritis virus, 744  
  cell, reovirus, 1252  
  cell, rubella virus, 152, 1255  
  -21 cell, R virus-like particles, 1906  
  cell, synthesis of St. Louis encephalitis virus RNA, 85  
  cell, ultrastructure, 524  
  -21 cell, Una virus, 2615  
  -21 cell, Wesselsbron virus, 1899  
  -21 suspension cell culture, La Crosse virus  
    haemagglutinating antigen, 1787
- Bile,  
  duct epithelium, viral hepatitis, 1720
- Biotin-  
  transducing phage  $\lambda$ , DNA, 1518
- Bittner virus,  
  in baby mouse kidney cell, 2630
- Black raspberry,  
  latent virus, 399
- Bladder atony,  
  herpes zoster, 3921
- Blennorrhoea,  
  inclusion, 3980
- Blood,  
  coagulation, Newcastle disease virus, 1022  
  donor, latent cytomegalovirus infection, 2062  
  transfusion, asymptomatic cytomegalovirus infection, 4352  
  transfusion, viral hepatitis, 3154, 4367
- Blotchy,  
  ripening in tomato, prevention, 1062



- Bluecomb, 3953  
  in turkey, 3511
- Blue-green,  
  algae, phycovirus SM-1, 401  
  algal virus, 1791
- Bluensomycin,  
  adenylate, pheotypic suppression, 2931
- Bluetongue,  
  disease in cattle, 1732  
  immunofluorescence, 3239  
  virus, electron microscopy, 879  
  virus, immunodiffusion, 3003  
  virus, morphology, 790  
  virus, pathological changes in placentas of ewe, 3510  
  virus, purification, 757
- Bolivian,  
  haemorrhagic fever, specific antibody, 1304
- Bombyx mori,  
  Chilo iridescent virus, 3588  
  cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis, 1085  
  cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus, 758, 2118, 2520, 3705  
  Flacherie virus, 3589, 3590  
  haemagglutination with cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus,  
    2996  
  infected with cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus, RNA  
    synthesis in midgut, 1086  
  larva, red fluorescent protein as antiviral substance,  
    2793  
  nuclear-polyhedrosis virus, 2555, 3704, 4084  
  polyhedral protein of nuclear-polyhedrosis virus, 1792  
  silk gland, protein synthesis, effect of virus infection,  
    2792
- Bone,  
  lesion, rubella, 3940  
  -marrow cell of mouse immunised with various antiviral  
    vaccines, chromosomal abnormalities, 957  
  -marrow response in equine infectious anaemia, 3897  
  tumour, murine sarcoma virus, 1934
- Bornanamin,  
  effect on influenza virus, 1660
- Borrelinia bombycis,  
  pupae infected with nuclear-polyhedrosis virus, DNA  
    synthesis, 728
- Bovine, (see also cattle)  
  cell culture, antigenicity of influenza vaccine from, 1623  
  cell, replication of human adenovirus, 1890  
  cutaneous papilloma virus, meningeal tumour induced in  
    calves, 1927  
  diarrhoea virus, serology, 1550  
  embryonic kidney cell culture, adenovirus, 4125  
  ephemeral fever, 2770

Bovine, contd.

- ephemeral fever virus, 3268, 4043
- epizootic fever, 776, 1030
- epizootic fever virus, 3634
- eye tumour, viral isolation, 4412
- herpes mammillitis, 3052
- kidney cell, infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus, 3380
- lymphosarcoma, 1565
- mammillitis virus infection in cattle, 3898
- mucosal disease, transmission, 1682
- papilloma virus, equine sarcoid, 1047, 3501
- papilloma virus, gel diffusion precipitin test, 3611
- papilloma virus, malignant transformation of hamster cell, 894
- papilloma virus, precipitin response of cattle, 2652
- papilloma virus, response of calf, 904
- papular stomatitis, transmission from man, 1368
- parainfluenza virus, immunofluorescent, 298
- respiratory disease, 2432
- respiratory disease, parainfluenza, 1730
- rumen content, phage, 2152
- serum, arbovirus non-specific inhibitor and natural agglutinin, 1600
- spp, circulating interferon, 3472
- viral diarrhoea, 2420
- viral diarrhoea in Italy, 395
- viral diarrhoea-mucosal disease, 2744
- viral diarrhoea-mucosal disease, abortion, 1733
- viral diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus, cerebellar hypoplasia, 3103
- viral diarrhoea virus, 154, 3267, 3902
- viral diarrhoea virus-host cell interaction, 3368, 3509
- viral diarrhoea virus neutralising antibody, 590, 4406
- virus diarrhoea-mucosal disease, 4277
- virus diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus, plaque technique, 1258

Bowen's carcinoma,

- in epidermodysplasia verruciformis, 4166

Brain,

- cell, interaction between papova-like virus and paramyxovirus, 4357
- tumour in hamster infected by Simian adenovirus, 1282

Brassica napus,

- virus, 1064

Brazilian,

- children, lymphoma, 3398

Breast,

- cancer, 2646, 2647

Britain,

- immunisation practice, 3837

- Britain, contd.
  - influenza, 1639
  - influenza epidemic, 2341
- Broad-bean,
  - mottle virus infected broad-bean leaves, synthesis on RNA in cell-free extract, 1185
- Brome,
  - mosaic virus protein, 795
- Bromegrass,
  - mosaic virus infected barley plant, RNA, 89
- Bromo-deoxyuridine,
  - effect on antibodies, 937
- Bromodulcitol,
  - effect on immunological and microbiological system, 1364
- Bromomannitol,
  - effect on immunological and microbiological system, 1364
- Bronchiolitis,
  - adenovirus, 685
- Bronchitis,
  - chronic, 2427
- Bronchopulmonary,
  - disease, influenza vaccine, 1969
- BSC cells,
  - infected with SV40, 1914
- Budapest,
  - strain of vaccinia virus, 948
- Bulgaria,
  - influenza virus, 1945
- Bunyamwera,
  - arbovirus group, 35
  - group in United States, 257
  - group virus from Wisconsin mosquito, 1350
  - supergroup of arbovirus, 2869
- Burkitt,
  - like lymphoma, feline, 1296
  - lymphoblast, Epstein-Barr virus, 2843
  - lymphoma and mononucleosis, 701
  - lymphoma cell culture, complement-fixation test for detection of herpes-like virus, 178
  - lymphoma cell, direct membrane immunofluorescence reaction, 177
  - lymphoma cell, immunological surface receptor, 1275
  - lymphoma cell line, immunofluorescent antigen, 861
  - lymphoma cell, susceptibility to myxovirus infection, 135
  - lymphoma, chemotherapy, 641
  - lymphoma, chromosome, 908
  - lymphoma, clonal origin for, 3397
  - lymphoma culture line, xenotransplantation, 582
  - lymphoma, Epstein-Barr virus, serological pattern, 1294
  - lymphoma,  $\gamma$ -globulin, 2024
  - lymphoma, herpes-type virus associated with, 179

Burkitt, contd.

- lymphoma, herpes virus associated with, 591
- lymphoma, interferon production, 1554
- tumour, 2072
- tumour, radiation treatment, 3780

Burns,

- phage treatment, 4105

Bursas,

- of Fabricius, early changes in Marek's disease, 682

Bursectomy,

- effect on primary antibody formation to various antigens, 596

B-virus,

- from Chrysanthemum, 1783

Cabbage,

- aphid transmission of kwuting virus, 1400

Cache Valley virus,

- in Ohio-Mississippi Basin, 2335

Cactus,

- virus, 1156

Cadra cautella,

- infected with nuclear-polyhedrosis virus, 729

Caesium,

- chloride density gradient, centrifugation of echovirus, 920

Cairo,

- infantile diarrhoea, 693

Calcium,

- phosphate chromatography, separation of Sindbis virus plaque-type variants, 3619
- sensitive phage P2, 1506

Calcutta,

- strains of *Vibrio cholerae*, R-factor, 1514

Calf,

- kidney, foot-and-mouth disease virus selected by adsorption with, 3098
- meningeal tumour induced with bovine cutaneous papilloma virus, 1927
- mucosal disease virus, 991
- pneumonia, 3570
- respiratory infection, 4338
- response to bovine papilloma virus, 904
- simultaneous enterovirus and intestinal chlamydia infection, 1728
- skin inoculated with vaccinia virus, 2412
- white spotted kidney, 4409

California,

- arbovirus encephalitis, 3935



## California, contd.

- arbovirus encephalitis, haemagglutination-inhibition test, 3993
- Bedsonia and Chlamydia, 3201
- encephalitis virus complex from Aedes cinereus, 255
- encephalitis virus from Aedes mosquitoes, 2331
- encephalitis virus, Jamestown Canyon serotype, 989
- identification of virus infecting cucurbit, 1389
- laboratory diagnostic services for rubella, 3236
- nuclear-polyhedrosis virus in Hemerocampa pseudotsugata, 1082
- rubella epidemic, 4392
- Trichoplusia ni, 3587
- Calliphora,
  - non-inclusion virus, 1092
- Callusolve,
  - warts, 3870
- Calomys callosus,
  - infected with Machupo virus, 1020
- Cameroon,
  - arbovirus, 4280
- Camptochironomus tentans,
  - pox-like virus, 3965
  - Rickettsia chironomi, 343
- Canada,
  - bat rabies, 1351
- Canavanine,
  - inhibitor of Semliki Forest virus, 1663
- Cancer,
  - herpes virus, 2984
  - role of virus, 4173
- Candida albicans,
  - infection with polyoma virus, 4149
- Canine, (see also dog)
  - adenovirus, serology, 3613
  - distemper, 3507
  - distemper complex, ascorbic acid, 2719
  - distemper encephalitis, cerebrospinal fluid  $\gamma$ -globulin, 4195
  - distemper, serum, 1322, 1323
  - distemper virus, electroprecipitin test, 3608
  - distemper virus, immunofluorescence, 3633
  - herpes virus, effect of temperature, 3751
  - kidney cell culture for vaccines, 370
  - kidney cell, herpes virus infected, 869
  - kidney cell line, 1248
  - virus, gas chromatography, 3227
- Cannabis sativa,
  - fleck and stripe formation, 2104
- Cantaloups,
  - cucumber mosaic and watermelon mosaic virus, 1391

- Capsicum,
  - cytoplasmic male sterility and virus inoculation, 4420
- Capsule,
  - depolymerising enzyme from *Alcaligenes faecalis* infected with phage A6, 2576
- Carbazone,
  - antiviral activity, 281, 2374, 2711, 3473
  - effect on poliovirus, 2396
  - effect on vaccinia virus, 2375
- Carbohydrate,
  - containing membrane components of mouse fibroblast, 890, 891
- Carbon,
  - dioxide sensitivity in *Drosophila* modification by vesicular stomatitis virus, 340
  - virus adsorption, 2130
- Carbonamides,
  - antiviral activity, 279
- Carboxylic acid,
  - antiviral activity, 2706, 2707, 3068
- Carcinogen,
  - mouse leukaemia virus activation, 2992
- Carcinogenesis, 3793
  - by DNA mammalian virus, 3768
  - stimulation by Freund's adjuvant, 3788
- Carcinoma,
  - hepatocellular, 2074
  - renal, of *Rana pipiens*, 583
- Carcinostatics, 2406
- Cardiofacial,
  - syndrome, 689
- Cardiopulmonary,
  - by pass, cytomegalovirus infection, 4353
- Cardiovascular,
  - changes caused by rickettsia, 3204, 3976
  - lesions in rubella embryopathy, 2070
- Carditis,
  - echovirus, 3520, 3906, 4355
- Caribbean area,
  - St. Louis encephalitis, 4279
- Carrot,
  - motley dwarf virus, in Germany, 334
- Cat, (see also feline)
  - Burkitt-like lymphoma, 1296
  - cell, murine sarcoma virus, 1920
  - fibrosarcoma, 4031
  - lymphocytic leukaemia, 1584
  - scratch disease, 3219, 3973
  - scratch disease, herpes-like virus particles, 2079
  - syncytium-forming agent, 899
  - upper respiratory tract infection, 323

Cat, contd.

urethral obstruction, picornavirus, 325

Catalase,

and peroxidase activity in sugarcane infected with  
sugarcane mosaic virus, 4415

Cataract,

congenital, 3907

Cattle, (see also bovine)

adenovirus isolated from conjunctivitis and  
keratoconjunctivitis, 3159

bluetongue, 3239

bluetongue disease, 1732

bovine mamillitis virus infection, 3898

bovine viral diarrhoea neutralising antibody in serum, 590

coital exanthema, 4404

combined vaccine against parainfluenza mucosal disease  
and *Pasturella haemolytica*, 2311

ephemeral fever in Queensland, 1686

ephemeral fever in Victoria, 3165

immunisation against rabies, 1631

in Australia and New Guinea, antibody against  
parainfluenza virus, 3054

parainfluenza, 2826

parainfluenza vaccine, 3827

precipitin response to bovine papilloma virus, 2652

transmission of exanthema virus from horse to, 2421

urine pH changes in foot-and-mouth disease virus, 3108

Cauliflower,

mosaic virus, 4044

mosaic virus infected leaves, turnip mosaic virus  
multiplication, 3181

mosaic virus infection, X-bodies, 715

Cavian, (see guinea pig)

Cell,

cultivation in antibiotic-free medium, 1138

culture, dissolved oxygen partial pressure, 367

culture, effect of polyamine, 2597

culture in aqueous nutrient medium, 1794

culture infected with fibroma virus, cellular DNA  
synthesis, 3771

culture obtained by amniocentesis, 3746

culture, phasing, 369

culture, replication of hog cholera virus, 3757

culture stored at low temperature, 1451

culture, supply to distant laboratories, 3232

culture, virus-infected, lysosomal enzymes, 3740

culture, virus-infected, polykaryocyte formation, 3744

genomes, interaction with virus, 2623

homogenous cultivation, 3222

line, continuous, influenza virus, 3753

line, susceptibility to virus, 865

Cell, contd.

- membrane, fluorescein-coupled antibody attached to, 3775
- membrane protein, influenza virus effect, 4080
- monolayer, Chikungunya virus infection, 4129
- normal and transformed, 1557
- strain, ultrastructural modification of cell surface and intercellular contacts, 169
- transformation by virus, 2976
- transformation, virus-induced, 185
- transformed, 3386

Cellulose,

- membrane filter, poliovirus permeability, 4012

CELO virus, 1907, 3792

- as possible contaminant of egg-grown virus vaccine, 1615
- infection, 1386
- in gossling, 2433

Cendehill,

- strain of rubella vaccine, 4226, 4247, 4257

Central European,

- encephalitis virus, 2739

Central nervous system,

- cerebrospinal fluid lactic dehydrogenase, 2064
- congenital malformation caused by herpes virus, 3916
- disease of neonates, 4393
- transmissible degenerative disease, 3948
- virus and antibody in chronic degenerative disease, 317

Cephalic,

- herpes zoster, 2423

Cercopithecus,

- aethiops, vesicular stomatitis virus, 2500
- monkey kidney cell in rolling bottle, propagation of poliovirus, 3603

Cercospora beticola,

- synergism of beet yellows virus in sugarbeet leaves, 2440

Cerebellar,

- hypoplasia caused by bovine viral diarrhoea mucosal disease virus, 3103
- malformation, virus induced, 671

Cerebrospinal,

- fluid Y-globulin in canine distemper encephalitis, 4195
- fluid lactic dehydrogenase in infections of central nervous system, 2064

Cervical dysplasia,

- and carcinoma, herpes virus, 569

Cervix,

- herpes virus, 614

Ceylon,

- arbovirus infection, 3457

Charcoal,

- agglutination test, infectious canine herpatitis virus, 932



- Chemical factors,  
59-63; 410-411; 799-809; 1164-1172; 1482-1484; 1830-1840;  
2181-2191; 2521-2522; 2877-2882; 3271-3274; 3654-3659;  
4045-4056.
- Chemotherapy,  
276-281; 641; 1000-1002; 1359-1363; 1658-1661, 2016-2024;  
2368-2389; 2706-2723; 3066-3085; 3473-3480; 3869-3875;  
4297-4319.
- Chenopodium,  
amaranticolor, susceptibility to potato-Y virus, 2441  
amaranticolor, virus-infected plants, 722  
beet yellows virus, 1747  
murale, separation and detection of potato viruses, 17  
quinoa, dark green epinasty, 336
- Cherry,  
rasp leaf virus, transmission by *Xiphinema americanum*,  
2114
- Chick,  
allantoic mucopolysaccharides, inhibition of interferon  
synthesis from *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, capsular  
polysaccharide, inhibition of interferon synthesis,  
2367  
cell, Sindbis virus infection, 83  
chorioallantoic membrane, Newcastle disease virus, 1265  
embryo-adapted duck hepatitis virus, 1908  
embryo brain, avian encephalomyelitis virus, 1785  
embryo brain, Newcastle disease virus, 544  
embryo cell, avian leukosis virus, 1923  
embryo cell culture, attenuated vaccine, 1972  
embryo cell culture, interference between *Coxiella*  
*burneti* and cytopathic viruses, 542  
embryo cell culture, molluscum contagiosum virus, 3759  
embryo cell culture, plaque titration of vaccinia virus,  
4, 1425  
embryo cell infected by Rous sarcoma virus, 2274  
embryo cell infected with fowl plague virus, RNA and  
protein synthesis, 3695  
embryo cell infected with fowl plague virus, RNA  
synthesis, 86  
embryo cell infected with Newcastle disease virus, RNA  
synthesis, 1807  
embryo cell infected with Semliki Forest virus, nucleic  
acid, 1854  
embryo cell, infection with radioactively labelled  
Newcastle disease virus, 3323  
embryo cell, interferon action, 995  
embryo cell, interferon induction by helical RNA, 2350  
embryo chorioallantoic membrane, Newcastle disease  
virus, 2912  
embryo culture, distemper vaccine derived from, 1973

## Chick, contd.

- embryo culture, interference between Coxiella burneti and cytopathic viruses, 159
- embryo culture, resistance to Rous virus, 559
- embryo, duck hepatitis virus, 675
- embryo, duck hepatitis virus-neutralisation test, 3616
- embryo, effect of dimethylsulphoxide on influenza virus, 4079
- embryo fibroblast cell culture, avian encephalomyelitis virus, 158
- embryo fibroblast cell, plaque formation by Chlamydia, 1414
- embryo fibroblast, control of Marek's disease, 918
- embryo fibroblast, eastern equine encephalitis virus, 639
- embryo fibroblast, freezing and storage, 4143
- embryo fibroblast, interferon production, 2696
- embryo fibroblast, Newcastle disease virus, 545
- embryo fibroblast, uncoating of Sindbis virus, 436
- embryo incubation temperature, Newcastle disease virus, 2975
- embryo kidney cell culture, avian encephalomyelitis virus, 540
- embryo kidney tissue culture, laryngotracheitis virus, 2133
- embryo-lethal-orphan, 536
- embryo-lethal-orphan virus, 568
- embryo tissue culture, rabies virus, 1266
- fibroblast infected with Newcastle disease virus, RNA nucleotidyl transferase, 444
- Gumboro disease, 603
- liver cell, embryonic, differentiation of cell-free material with aggregate-forming activity, 157
- serum after tumour resorption, agglutination antibody, 598

## Chicken,

- cell, avian sarcoma virus, 2273
- cell, infected with Newcastle disease virus, RNA synthesis, 2225
- effect of Triton WR-1339 Rous virus-induced tumour, 2387
- eggs, duck plague virus, 676
- fibroblast, Rous sarcoma cell, 2275
- heart valve, virus particles, 329
- infectious bronchitis, 1681
- infectious bronchitis virus in trachea, 2264
- kidney cell, infectious laryngotracheitis virus, 4147
- kidney culture, infectious laryngotracheitis virus, 2974
- local immunity of intestinal tract after oral administration of Newcastle disease virus, 3419
- mycoplasma and virus antibody, 3160
- ocular leukosis, 3577
- psittacosis-ornithosis agent in serum, 1105

Chicken, contd.

- serum, enhancement of influenza virus, 160
- susceptibility to Yaba virus, 1283
- vitamin-A-deprived, replacement of virus-destroyed epithelium by keratinised squamous cell, 2417
- western encephalomyelitis virus infection, 1344

Chickenpox,  
pneumonitis, 1696

Chikungunya,

- epidemic in India, 2066
- fever, Vietnam, 694
- virus, Aedes albopictus cell line, 1911
- virus in cell monolayer immunofluorescence, 3985
- virus in Thailand, 3445, 3446, 3447, 3521, 3522
- virus, infection in nervous system of mouse, 1371
- virus infection of cell monolayer, 4129
- virus multiplication in BHK-21 cell, 4078
- virus, serology, 1986
- virus, susceptibility of animals, 2038
- virus, susceptibility of birds and small animals, 2039

Children,

- adenovirus, 4375
- cytomegalovirus, 3905

Chilo,

- iridescent virus, Bombyx mori, 3588

Chimpanzee,

- adenovirus, 4018
- antibody to Australia antigen, 2654
- Kuru, 3484

China,

- Japanese encephalitis, 3458

Chincoteague,

- ponies, susceptibility to influenza virus, 2042

Chinese,

- hamster cell, virus-fused, 2262

Chlamydia,

- antibody in antarctic fauna, 2473
- (Bedsonia), 342-352; 736-741; 1093-1106; 1409-1422; 1755-1762; 2121-2128; 2464-2474; 2806-2812; 3199-3219; 3593-3600; 3966-3982; 4427-4431.
- diversity of human antibodies to, 2123
- DNA, 4427
- from peritoneal cavity of mouse, 3969
- group- and species-specific antigens, 3967
- haemagglutination, 2126
- in California, 3201
- in man, 3595, 3596
- infection of calf, enterovirus, 1728
- plaque formation in chick embryo fibroblast cell, 1414
- psittaci, effect of formycin, 3598
- psittaci, lipid synthesis, 3968

Chlamydia, contd.

psittaci, role of exogenous adenosine triphosphate in catabolic and synthetic activities, 349

Chloramphenicol,

acetyltransferase activity, effect on R-factor in *Proteus mirabilis*, 1512

benzoate, antiviral activity, 3479

effect of tobacco mosaic virus, 3170

effect on colicin synthesis in *Escherichia coli*, 2588

-resistant protein from phage  $\lambda$ -infected cell, 2203

-resistant R factor, 2569

respiratory of phage production in *Escherichia coli* infected with ligase-deficient amber mutant, 3672

Chlorination,

inactivation of virus in wastewater, 250

Chlorine,

bleach in household laundry, 3876

Chloroform,

effect on haemagglutinin on echovirus, 2188

effect on reovirus, 2189

inactivation of mycobacteriophage, 1172

Chlorophyllin,

antiviral activity, 2392

Chlorotic,

leafspot virus from apple blossom tissue, 1122

Chlortetracycline,

chemotherapy of nectar-feeding psittacine birds, 2474

Choline,

incorporation into cells infected with poliovirus, 511

Chorioallantoic,

membrane, Newcastle disease virus, 3322

membrane, Rous hamster sarcoma, 2276

Choristoneura,

fumiferana, nuclear and cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus, 3586

murinana, biological control by Bergoldiavirus, 2805

Chorizagrotis auxiliaris,

parasitism, 1753

Chromosomal,

aberrations and neoplastic potentialities of thymus cells during leukaemogenesis, 580

aberrations in human viral disease, 518

abnormalities in bone-marrow cells of mouse immunised with antiviral vaccine, 957

genes in *Escherichia coli*, 469

rearrangements in *Escherichia coli* carrying cryptic prophage  $\lambda$ , 1211

Chromosome,

alteration in leucocytes from subacute sclerosing panencephalitis patients, 860

and phage mobilisation in *Pseudomonas putida*, 3732



Chromosome, contd.

bacterial, prophage 2, 4101

breakages in abortuses, 1045

change and transformation induced by Epstein-Barr virus, 3770

change in human cell induced by herpes virus, 1529

effect of adenovirus, 3741

in Burkitt lymphoma, 908

of Friend virus-induced ascites tumour, 896

of Friend virus-induced leukaemia and ascites tumour of mouse, 575

of phage 2, 456

of phage T4, 3671

transfer mediated by derepressed R factor in *Escherichia coli*, 2232

*Chrysanthemum*,

B-virus, 1783

tomato aspermy virus, 338

Chymotrypsin,

plaque formation by fowlpox virus in presence of, 2134

Cigarette,

smoking, influenza, 2688

Cirrhosis,

postnecrotic, 2074

*Citellus lateralis*,

infected with coxsackie virus, olfactory bulb lesion, 658, 659

*Citrobacter intermedium*,

transfer of a factor which determines glutamate secretion to *Paracolobactrum intermedium*, 468

Citrus,

disease, viral-infected, 1070

greening virus, 1403

impietratura disease, 2783

stubborn virus, 3958

tristeza disease, virus-like particles, 3622

Clam,

-associated hepatitis, 3463

gastroenteritis, 2681

gastroenteritis and infectious hepatitis attributed to, 625

Classification,

25-47; 376-403; 762-782; 1140-1156; 1452-1468;

1795-1819; 2150-2169; 2490-2508; 2834-2857; 3242-3261;

3623-3646; 4015-4037.

Claude's,

chicken tumour virus, haemorrhagic lesion, 1291

Clay,

particles in natural water, virus inactivation, 251

Clementine tangerine,

stubborn virus, 3958

- Clostridium,
  - saccharoperbutylaceticum phage, 116, 117
  - tetani phage, 27
- Clover,
  - stunt virus of bean yellow mosaic virus, 720
- Coat protein,
  - of phage M13, two genes, 3706
  - of tobacco mosaic virus, 2880
  - synthesized in plants by tobacco mosaic virus RNA, 4090
- Coccidiosis,
  - relation with Marek's disease, 3574
- Cocksfoot,
  - mottle virus, 3195
  - streak virus, 2103
- Coital exanthema,
  - of horse and cattle, 4404
- Col,
  - factors of Escherichia coli, 469
- Cold,
  - mutant of echovirus, 1191
- Colias,
  - electo, nuclear-polyhedrosis, 2169
  - eurytheme, cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus, 1089
- Colicin,
  - B factor, interaction between derepressed F-like R factor, 2928
  - mode of action, 2248
  - synthesis in Escherichia coli, effect of chloramphenicol, - 2588
- Coliphage,
  - RNA-containing, 3244
- Colladonus,
  - western X-disease virus, 3585
- Collagen-
  - galactosyl transferase, oncogenic virus, 4153
- Colorado,
  - tick fever, serological diagnosis, 2144
  - tick fever virus, mosquito cell line, 543
- Columbia-SK
  - virus RNA, 2255
- Columbian,
  - military recruit, arbovirus, poliovirus, respiratory virus, tetanus and treponematosiis, 2672
- Complement,
  - effect on neutralisation, 1598
  - fixation test, Australia antigen, 3998
  - fixation test, equine infectious anaemia, 14
  - fixation test for detection of herpes-like virus in cell culture of Burkitt's lymphoma, 178
  - fixation test for louping ill in sheep, -749
  - fixing antigen associated herpes-like virus, 592

- Complement, contd.
  - fixing antigen of foot-and-mouth disease virus, 806
  - nomenclature, 1599
- Concanavalin A, 3764
- Congo,
  - virus, 1459, 4026
- Conjunctival,
  - ulceration, herpes simplex, 306
- Conjunctivitis,
  - adenovirus, 3159
  - in Australia, 3213
  - inclusion, 1097, 3980
  - ligneous, 3156
  - simian, 1048
- Connecticut,
  - infectious mononucleosis, 1646
- Contagious,
  - ecthyma in sheep in Sao Paulo, 708
- Container,
  - disposable, viral hazard from, 304
- Convoluta roscoffensis,
  - endonuclear virus-like bodies, 782
- Copper,
  - effect on L cell, 1537
- Cord,
  - serum IgM and IgA, 4003
- Corn,
  - infected with maize dwarf mosaic virus, 339, 1073
  - maize dwarf mosaic virus infection, 1072
  - stunt vector leafhopper, 1751, 1752
- Corneal,
  - endothelial cell, trachoma agent, 1101
  - epithelial cell culture, bovine, 1449
  - lesion, herpes virus, 2034
  - polysaccharides, 3919
- Coronavirus,
  - antigen relationship, 1463
  - in tissue culture, 2257
- Corriparta,
  - virus, 392
- Corticoid,
  - effect on virus, 1884
- Corticosteroid,
  - ocular inflammation, 4377
- Cortisol,
  - secretion in children with varicella or rubeola, 4383
- Cortisone,
  - effect on mouse hepatitis virus, 3497
- Corynebacterium diphtheriae,
  - tox+ and tox- phages, 460

- Cotton,  
subliminal infection by tobacco mosaic virus, 3956
- Cow,  
collection of nasal secretion, 2816
- Cowpea,  
chlorotic mottle virus, effect of seed maturation, 1739  
chlorotic mottle virus protein, 795  
mosaic virus, electrophoretic form, 1817  
mosaic virus induced ribonuclease-resistant RNA, 448  
mosaic virus, inheritance of top component formation, 466
- Coxiella burneti,  
immune globulin, 2810  
in England, 1411  
in faeces, 1756  
in saliva, of *Hyalomma dromedarii*, 1757  
in virus-infected and interferon-treated cell culture, 2121  
interference with cytopathic virus in chick embryo cell culture, 542  
interference with cytopathic virus in chick embryo culture, 159  
relationship with tick, 3978  
tick, 3206
- Coxsackie,  
heart disease, 313  
infection in mouse, interferon response, 2698  
myocarditis, 1018  
virus, airborne transmission of respiratory infection, 4263  
virus antigen, complement-fixation, 11  
virus antigen in kidney, 4387  
virus, antigenic variant, 4022  
virus carrier state, indirect fluorescence test, 3991  
virus, clinical manifestation, 690  
virus, effect on dextran sulphate, 1895, 1896  
virus in muscles of newborn mouse, 3489  
virus infected HEp-2 cell, glycogen content and succinate dehydrogenase activity, 857  
virus infected mouse, endocardium, 288  
virus infection of mouse, 4329, 4330  
virus, infection of pregnant mouse, 1670  
virus, interference with thermosensitive mutant, 96  
virus, neuroinfection, 3990  
virus, olfactory bulb lesion in *Citellus lateralis*, 658, 659  
virus, pancarditis and nephritis, 3932  
virus, pathogenicity and immunogenicity, 1957  
virus, perinatal infection, 3614  
virus propagated in tissue culture, 3886  
virus, pulmonary haemorrhage, 1703  
virus, respiratory infection associated with, 252



## Virology Abstracts

---

Coxsackie, contd.

virus, susceptibility of mouse cell, 4128

virus, type B1 and B3, 1456

Coyote,

pups infected with Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus, 293

Crimean,

haemorrhagic fever, 1459, 4026

Crown-gall,

tumour, phage, 2281

Cruciferae,

polyhedral virus, 1818

Cucumber,

green mottle mosaic virus in England, 1392

mosaic virus, 2857

mosaic virus, fleck diseased lily, 2450

mosaic virus in cantaloups, 1391

mosaic virus induced RNA polymerase, 3703

mosaic virus, *Lycium halimifolium*, 2098

mosaic virus, nucleic acid, 398

mosaic virus, transmission through seed of *Cucurbita maxima*, 1390

Cucumis virus,

transmission through seed of *Cucurbita maxima*, 1390

*Cucurbita maxima*,

seed, transmission of cucumis virus, 1390

Cucurbits,

in California, identification of virus, 1389

*Culex vishnui*,

complex, Japanese encephalitis, 2683

Culture,

cell and tissue, 128-185; 501-563; 852-899; 1241-1275; 1524-1553; 1876-1913; 2253-2266; 2596-2622; 2951-2975; 3363-3385; 3739-3759; 4109-4148.

Cultured,

Chinese hamster ovary cell, insensitivity of mitochondrial RNA synthesis to mengovirus infection, 2904

Curly top virus,

beet leafhopper, 1743

Beta, 2780

disease in sugarbeet, 1744

in tomato, 3578

tomato resistant to, 3180

Cutaneous,

herpes, idoxuridine, 3080

C virus,

particle-containing culture, haemadsorption reaction, 1917

*Cyamopsis tetragonoloba*,

*Dolichos enation* mosaic virus, 2096

- Cyanophage,
  - attack on *Anabaena variabilis*, 3168
- Cycloheximide,
  - antiviral activity, 2728
  - inhibition of arbovirus assembly, 2547
- Cyclophosphamide,
  - measles in child receiving, 1706
  - varicella, 687
- Cynomolgus,
  - monkey kidney cell line, 1889
- Cynopterus sphinx,
  - Kyasanur forest virus infection, 1372
- Cyprinus carpio,
  - aerocystitis, 3091, 3092
- Cytidylic acid,
  - inhibition of tumour growth, 1359
- Cytokinin,
  - effect on tobacco mosaic virus, 711
- Cytomegalic,
  - inclusion disease, congenital, 3927
- Cytomegalovirus, 3136
  - effect of purine analogue, 2394
  - from blood leucocytes of patient with post-trans-fusion mononucleosis, 309
  - hepatitis, 4351
  - human embryo fibroblast infected with, 506
  - in children, 3905
  - in inner ear, 4379
  - infection, 4350
  - infection after renal transplantation, 3928
  - infection, blood transfusion, 4352
  - infection, cardiopulmonary bypass, 4353
  - infection, congenital, 3546, 4006, 4380
  - infection during pregnancy, 3925
  - infection, infectious mononucleosis-like disease, 310
  - infection in blood donor, 2062
  - infection in Easter Island, 3453
  - infection in infancy, 2063
  - infection in newborn infant, 3926
  - infection in Nova Scotia, 3454
  - infection in renal allograft recipient, 3416
  - infection, mononucleosis-like blood findings, 1034
  - inhibition by double-stranded polyribocytidylic-inosinic acid, 2011
  - interaction with Newcastle disease virus, 856
  - isolation from infant, 4262
  - leukaemia, 2424
  - lupoid hepatitis, 3135
  - mental retardation, 1377
  - mononucleosis, 688, 3929
  - mononucleosis following renal haemodialysis, 1035

## Virology Abstracts

---

### Cytomegalovirus, contd.

- mouse, 3487
- neutralising antibody in guinea pig, 2284
- postperfusion mononucleosis-like illness, 1699
- rat, 2969

### Cytopathic virus,

- in chick embryo cell culture, interference of Coxiella burneti, 542
- in chick embryo culture, interference of Coxiella burneti, 159

### Cytopathogenicity,

- of murine leukaemia virus in tissue culture, 3610

### Cytoplasmic,

- bridge, hog cholera virus, 4142
- male sterility and virus inoculation in Capsicum, 4420
- polyhedrosis in Bombyx mori, 1085
- polyhedrosis in Colias eurytheme, 1089
- polyhedrosis of Hemerocampa pseudotsugata, 1088
- polyhedrosis of Trichoplusia ni, 2803
- polyhedrosis virus, 781, 2459
- polyhedrosis virus affecting larva of Danaus plexippus, 58
- polyhedrosis virus, Choristoneura fumiferana, Malacosoma disstria, 3586
- polyhedrosis virus from Bombyx mori, 2520
- polyhedrosis virus in Bombyx mori, 758
- polyhedrosis virus in Danaus plexippus, 730
- polyhedrosis virus in Louisiana mosquito, 2804
- polyhedrosis virus infected Bombyx mori, RNA synthesis in midgut, 1086
- polyhedrosis virus of Bombyx mori, 2118, 3705
- polyhedrosis virus of Bombyx mori, haemagglutination, 2996
- polyhedrosis virus of Estigmene acrea, 1087
- polyhedrosis virus of silkworm, RNA, 2180
- polyhedrosis virus, Pectinophora gossypiella, 2802
- polyhedrosis virus, RNA subunits, 3630
- virus, amphibian, immune response, 1961

### Cytosine,

- antiviral activity, 2373
- arabinoside, herpes zoster, 3133
- arabinoside, leukaemia, 3133

### Czechoslovakia,

- measles, 1707
- pea enation mosaic virus, 1467
- pea green mottle virus, 4036
- Rocky Mountain spotted fever, 344

- Dahlemense,  
  strain of tobacco mosaic virus, 3653
- Dahlia,  
  mosaic virus, Zinnia leaf tissue, 3182
- Dahomey,  
  smallpox transmission, 2676
- Dairy,  
  cattle, abortion, 3949
- Danaus plexippus,  
  cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus, 730  
  cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus affecting larva, 58
- Darier's,  
  disease, 3130
- Dark,  
  green epinasty of *Chenopodium quinoa*, 336
- Dasyprocta aguti,  
  susceptibility to foot-and-mouth disease virus, 3099
- Datura stramonium,  
  potato-X virus, 1053
- Daunomycin,  
  antiviral activity, 2030  
  effect on herpes virus, 2029
- Dawson's,  
  encephalitis, 4391
- DCLC-4 culture,  
  herpes virus, 2600
- dCTP deaminase,  
  in *Bacillus subtilis* infected with phage PBS1, 820
- DEAE-  
  cellulose, benzolyated, fractionation of tRNA from  
    tobacco mosaic virus-infected tobacco leaves, 2227  
  dextran, effect of interferon production, 271  
  dextran, effect on DNA in cultivated rat cell, 864  
  dextran, effect on mengovirus RNA in L cell, 530  
  dextran, effect on parainfluenza virus, 3367
- Deafness,  
  maternal rubella, 3148  
  rubella, 3531
- Deguelin,  
  antiviral activity, 2028
- Delhi,  
  cytopathic enterovirus, 4385  
  enterovirus, 3551
- Dendrolimus sibiricum,  
  DNA recovered from virus particles in granulosis, 47
- Dengue,  
  fever, 314  
  fever, Vietnam, 694  
  haemagglutination-inhibiting antibody, 3233  
  haemorrhagic fever, 1346  
  in Thailand, 3521



## Dengue, contd.

- shock syndrome, 227
- virus, antigen, 4024
- virus, assay in tissue culture, 3225
- virus, biological marker, 2040
- virus, complement-fixation test, 3234
- virus in Antigua, 1378
- virus in India, 2338
- virus in mosquito vector, 1347
- virus in South Vietnam, mosquito vector, 988
- virus in Thailand, 3445, 3446, 3447
- virus infection in mouse, 1676
- virus infection of African green monkey, 662
- virus, protein, 391
- virus, syncytia formation of mosquito cell culture, 1553
- virus, transplacentally-acquired antibody, 1303

## Denmark,

- pseudorabies in *Vulpes vulpes* and *Alopex lagopus*, 4411
- virus disease of horticultural plants, 2097

## Density,

- gradient relaxation, 1133

## Densonucleose,

- and nuclear polyhedral in *Galleria mellonella*, 1406

## Densonucleosis,

- DNA virus in *Galleria mellonella*, 341
- Galleria mellonella*, 3964
- virus in *Galleria mellonella*, 4425
- virus of *Galleria mellonella*, 4037

## Deoxycholate,

- effect on *Proteus mirabilis* phage receptor, 2239

## Deoxyribonuclease,

- activity within purified vaccinia virus, 3687
- induced by pox virus, 3689
- of *Escherichia coli*, effect of superinfection by phage T4r<sup>+</sup>, 66
- synthesis in purified vaccinia virus, 3688

## Deoxyuridine,

- Aujeszky virus mutant induced by, 2230

## Dermacentor,

- andersoni, Powassan virus, 4266
- marginatus, Rocky Mountain spotted fever, Czechoslovakia, 344

## Dermatospecific,

- ornithosis, 322

## Deuterium oxide,

- effect on *Staphylococcus* phage, 1167

## Dextran,

- stabilisation of purified potato-X virus, 1443
- sulphate, effect on Coxsackie virus, 1895, 1896
- sulphate-resistant poliovirus, 95

- Diabetes,
  - mellitus, viral antibody, 1723
  - virus-induced, in mouse, 655
- Diarrhoea,
  - adenovirus, 685
  - epizootic, 3617
  - in Cairo, 693
  - infantile, 4346
- Dieneol,
  - effect on avian lymphomatosis, 2388
- Dilysogenic,
  - excision, 3358
- Dimethylsulphoxide,
  - effect on influenza virus in chick embryo, 4079
  - effect on mengovirus RNA in L cell, 530
- Diploid cell,
  - attenuation of rubella virus, 3846
  - human, viability, 4110
  - plaque formation by adenovirus, 131
  - rhinovirus, 939
  - Rift Valley fever virus, 2961
  - strain, pneumonitis agent, 1102
  - strain WI-38, 2958, 3745
  - SV40, 1877
- Disease,
  - control in poultry, 4408
- Disinfecting,
  - composition, 4320
- Distamycin,
  - antiviral activity, 2031, 2032
- Distemper,
  - and hepatitis contagiosa canis vaccine, 3011
  - immunisation of mustelines, 3024
  - vaccine derived of chick embryo culture, 1973
  - vaccine production, 244
- DNA,
  - accumulation in cell in course of development of intranuclear inclusion caused by adenovirus, 74
  - and RNA synthesis in mouse embryo cell infected by murine sarcoma virus, 557
  - aprimidine, alkali hydrolysis, 2173
  - breakdown and induction of prophage  $\lambda$  in *Escherichia coli*, 2938
  - calibration of molecular weight scale, 3624
  - canine herpes virus, 2540
  - chain growth, 3292, 3670, 4061
  - coding ts40 marker of vaccinia virus, 3657
  - cohesive ends, 3356
  - collapse in ethanol, 2511
  - complex with RNA polymerase, 1174
  - damage, DNA polymerase, 842

DNA, contd.

- defective amber mutant of phage T4, 2198
- density hybrid formation of viral DNA, 3649
- density in tissue culture of herpes virus, 3629
- dependent phage T4 in lysozyme synthesis, 3674
- dependent RNA-directed protein synthesis, 1177, 2531
- dependent RNA polymerase, 3279
- dependent RNA polymerase, effect of rifampicin, 3288
- dependent RNA polymerase from phage T4 infected *Escherichia coli*, 64
- dependent RNA polymerase, rifampicin sensitivity of component, 814
- duplex in phage  $\lambda$ , 4065
- ejection, T-even phage, 106
- exonuclease, herpes virus infected cell, 2218
- fragment, autonomously replicating, 3313
- fragment, in phage T4, recombination, 3298
- from chlamydia, 4427
- from phage T1, 478
- from phage  $\phi$ 105, 118
- from Proteus phage, 2236
- from tumour cell mitochondria and nuclei, 551
- function involved in replication of avian tumour virus and fowl plague virus, 443
- heterogeneity, 1141
- host specificity produced by *Escherichia coli*, 3725
- hydroxylamine lesion in *Escherichia coli*, 3349
- in adeno-associated satellite virion, 2839
- in cell coinfecting with adenovirus, 3680
- in cultivated rat cell, effect of DEAE dextran, 864
- in phage-infected *Bacillus subtilis*, 2211
- in phage T4, addition of nucleotides, 2197
- infected disrupted cell preparation, 1179
- intracellular single-stranded, 1487
- isolated with minimum shearing, 520
- joining by polynucleotide ligase of phage T4, 3294
- light satellite-band, in mouse cell infected with polyoma virus, 3761
- like RNA, guanidine thiocyanate fractionation, 519
- luminescent-histochemical detection during reproduction of adenovirus, 504
- mammalian virus, carcinogenesis, 3768
- metabolism and antibody production after application of different antigens, 3001
- metabolism of monkey kidney tissue culture infected with SV40, 821
- methylation in mouse fibroblast, 521
- molecular phage SP50, 378
- molecules from *Escherichia coli* host cell, R factor, 1510
- molecules of phage  $\lambda$  and  $\phi$ X174, 414
- molecules of R factor, 472

## DNA, contd.

- nucleotide clusters, 3666
- nucleotidyl transferase activity in fish cell infected with frog virus, 88
- of adeno-associated satellite virus, 2867
- of adenovirus, structure, 1824
- of *Bacillus subtilis* phage, infectivity, 1228
- of *Bacillus subtilis* phage SP02, 1142
- of biotin-transducing phage  $\lambda$ , 1518
- of *Escherichia coli*, superhelicity of covalently closed cyclic, 2194
- of frog virus, 2844
- of HeLa cell, 854
- of herpes virus, 2538
- of herpes virus, effect of ethidium bromide, 3684
- of herpes virus, methylation, 2219
- of herpes virus, pyrimidine oligonucleotide distribution, 3264
- of phage, effect of substituting cytosine for 5-hydroxymethylcytosine, 2885
- of phage f1, 402
- of phage f1, pyrimidine deoxyribonucleotide, 783
- of phage fd, 2170, 2171, 2205, 2883
- of phage fd, direct translation in absence of neomycin B, 810
- of phage fd, RNA synthesized on replicative form, 1485
- of phage  $\lambda$ , 482, 1178, 1472, 1492, 3281, 3308, 3309, 3310, 3311
- of phage  $\lambda$ , membrane association, 1847
- of phage  $\lambda$ , restriction target, 3727
- of phage M13, 3662
- of phage P2, 2172
- of phage  $\phi$ 80, restriction target, 3727
- of phage  $\phi$ X174, 3289, 3290
- of phage  $\phi$ X174, transcription, 816
- of phage PM2, 379, 3647
- of phage S13, 2893
- of phage, secondary structure, 784
- of phage SP50, anomalous shear lability, 2860
- of phage SP82G, gene dislinkage in transfection, 830
- of phage SPP-1, 2208, 2894
- of phage T2, helix-coil transition, 1157
- of phage T2, resistance of *Escherichia coli* to infection, 2946
- of phage T2, thermal stability, 802
- of phage T3, 4058
- of phage T4, 2199, 3293, 3304, 3305, 4059
- of phage T4 and  $\lambda$ , 380
- of phage T4, repair, 3291
- of phage T4, transcription, 2525
- of phage T5, 2174



## DNA, contd.

- of phage T7, 2201
- of phage T7, molecular weight, 2834
- of phage T-even, 373, 2235
- of phage T-even, glycosyl transferase, 2200
- of phage Tø3 for *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, 29
- of polyoma virus, 2965, 3391, 3678
- of polyoma virus, heterogeneity, 763
- of polyoma virus in cell culture, 1852
- of Providence phage, 377
- of R-factor, 1511
- of R-factor in *Proteus mirabilis*, 1200
- of Shope fibroma virus, 765
- of SV40, 2213, 3391
- of SV40, oncogenic properties, 189
- of SV40, protein synthesis, 2896
- of Trachoma agent, 1413
- of vaccinia virus, 2221
- of virus particles in granulosis of *Dendrolimus sibiricum*, 47
- penicillinase plasmid, from *Staphylococcus aureus*, 4098
- phage-bacterial hybrid, in *Pseudomonas putida*, 1218
- polylysin complex, 1795
- polymerase activity in rat embryo cell infected with picodnavirus, 423
- polymerase and cell membrane after phage T4 infection, 3303
- polymerase from vaccinia-infected HeLa cell, 1183
- polymerase, herpes virus infected cell, 2218
- polymerase in mouse cell, 1535
- polymerase in phage T4B, 2229
- polymerase in repair of DNA damage, 842
- polymerase of phage T4, 3296
- polymerase, variola virus, 77
- protonation, 404
- recognition in recombination, 2240
- relative molecular length, 374
- released in protein monolayer, polyoma virus, 1474
- repair and breakage, 3295
- repair and chemical radiosensitization, 2941
- repair in phage, 3723, 3724
- replicating, of HeLa cell, 503
- replication, 3306
- replication during episome transfer, 3717
- replication in protoplast of phage T4-infected *Escherichia coli*, 1176
- replication in SV40-infected cell, 4069
- replication, rolling circle model, 3301
- reversible attachment of RNA polymerase, 67
- R factor satellite, 2568
- RNA hybridisation data, 2813

DNA, contd.

- RNA hybridisation, polyoma virus, 3983
- RNA polymerase binding to, 3280
- secondary structure, 48
- semi-conserved alkylated, phage  $\lambda$ , 2877
- separation into complementary strands, 2491
- sequence in galactose operon, 1870
- single-stranded, conformational changes, 381
- single-stranded, effect of conformation on renaturation and aggregation, 382
- single-stranded TP-84, binding of polyribonucleotides to, 383
- stimulate transcription by core RNA polymerase, 1488
- sucrose gradient sedimentation pattern, 1164
- synthesis blocked phage S13, protein synthesis, 452
- synthesis, effect of adenovirus, 425
- synthesis, effect of guanidine in programming of poliovirus inhibition of, 80
- synthesis in amniotic cell culture, adenovirus, 3681
- synthesis in avian tumour virus infection, 3779
- synthesis in *Bacillus subtilis* by phage SP82, 2209
- synthesis in *Borrelina bombycis* pupae infected with nuclear-polyhedrosis virus, 728
- synthesis in cell culture infected with fibroma virus, 3771
- synthesis in cell infected with adenovirus, 2216
- synthesis in fibroblast infected with Rous sarcoma virus, 858
- synthesis in filamentous structure of nucleolus, 1260
- synthesis in human and hamster kidney cells infected with adenovirus, 73
- synthesis in human embryo kidney cell infected by adenovirus, 822
- synthesis in insect larva after inoculation with nuclear-polyhedrosis virus, 2554
- synthesis in leukaemic and mononucleosis cells, 2956
- synthesis in macrophage infected with polyoma virus, 1558
- synthesis in phage  $\lambda$ , 3312
- synthesis in phage P22, 3314
- synthesis in phage  $\phi$ X174, 2193
- synthesis in phage SP01-infected *Bacillus subtilis*, effect of nalidixic acid, 412
- synthesis in phage, structural gene, 4064
- synthesis in phage T4, dCMP hydroxymethylase, 3297
- synthesis in polyoma virus-infected mouse embryo cell, 424
- synthesis, inhibition by interferon, 638
- synthesis of phage  $\phi$ X174, 2921
- transfection from phage  $\phi$ 105, 1225
- transferred irradiated, induction of phage  $\lambda$ , 2940

DNA, contd.

- tumour virus, effect of antibody forming cell in neonatally infected hamster, 3399
- unwinding, 803
- viral, DNA density hybrid formation, 3649
- virus in *Aedes aegypti*, 254
- virus maturation, 3275
- virus, oncogenic, 190, 191
- virus transformed mouse cell line, 3763

Dog, (see also canine)

- cell culture, virus isolation, 4135
- phage typing of *Staphylococcus*, 1797
- protein metabolism, 669
- respiratory disease, 3575
- susceptibility to arbovirus, 3506
- upper respiratory disease, 1387
- with upper respiratory disease, parainfluenza virus, 773

Dolichos,

- enation mosaic virus, *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba*, 2096

Down's syndrome;

- immunoglobulin, 3002
- infection hepatitis, 4369

Downy,

- mildew resistance in lettuce, 1740

Drop,

- slide in serological virus diagnosis, 1782

*Drosophila*,

- melanogaster, P virus, 4037
- melanogaster, spermatocyte granules, 1096
- melanogaster, virus-like particles, 2461
- modification of carbon dioxide sensitivity by vesicular stomatitis virus, 340
- sex chromosome under the influence of poliovirus, 3198
- Sigma virus, 734
- vesicular stomatitis virus adapted to, 735

Drug,

- resistance among Enterobacteriaceae isolated from urinary tract infection, 102
- resistance determinant, recombinant, 1866
- resistance in Enterobacteriaceae, 3721
- resistance in *Salmonella*, 2571
- resistance, transmission from *Escherichia coli* to dysentery bacteria, 2570

Duck,

- egg, duck plague virus, 676
- embryo cell culture, rubella vaccine, 4255
- hepatitis vaccine, 3045
- hepatitis virus, chicken-embryo-adapted, 1908
- hepatitis virus in chicken embryo, 675
- hepatitis virus-neutralisation test, in chick embryo, 3616
- plague, 1648

Duck, contd.

- plague on American continent, 705
- plague virus distribution in embryonating chicken and duck eggs, 676
- plague virus in cell culture, 162
- virus enteritis, 1648

Duckling,

- control of infectious hepatitis, 1976
- virus hepatitis, 2051

Dye,

- uptake method, 2137

Dysentery bacteria,

- transmission of drug resistance from *Escherichia coli* to, 2570

Ear,

- cytomegalovirus, 4379

East,

- Kootenay Region, arbovirus, 3459

Easter Island,

- cytomegalovirus infection, 3453
- viral infection, 1340, 2673

Eastern,

- equine encephalitis vaccine, potency assay, 958
- equine encephalitis virus, control of RNA synthesis, 433
- equine encephalitis virus in chick embryo fibroblast, 639
- equine encephalitis virus in tissue culture of *Aedes aegypti* larva, 164
- equine encephalitis virus outbreak in South Dakota, 324
- equine encephalitis virus, purification and physical properties, 361
- equine encephalitis virus, small and large plaque variant, 1146, 1147, 1264

EB virus,

- antibody at different ages, 2000
- foetus, 2758

ECBOvirus,

- haemagglutinin, 3254

Echovirus, 3265

- as a respiratory virus, 1672
- agar-resistant particles from S subclones, 831
- antigen, complement-fixation, 11
- carditis, 3906, 4355
- carditis, pleurodynia, 3520
- cold mutant, 1191
- effect of adenine, 3375
- effect of chloroform on haemagglutinin, 2188
- effect of temperature, 1508
- effect on tuberculin sensitivity, 3118



## Echovirus, contd.

- epidemic pleurodynia in Aden, 2065
- glomerulonephritis, 1671
- growth cycle, 1897
- haemagglutinin, cationic stabilisation, 4051
- hot mutant, 1192
- hot and cold mutants, 1507
- in children's institution, 1039
- in HEP-2 cells, 81
- lymphocytic meningitis, 3443
- meningoencephalitis, 3553
- plaque formation, 1532
- pregnancy, 2751
- separation of antigen by centrifugation in caesium chloride density gradient, 920
- vaccine, 1620

## Eczema,

- herpeticum, 3131

## Edmonston,

- B vaccine, measles antibody, 3828
- measles vaccine, 4223

## EDTA,

- effect on Escherichia coli infection with phage T2, 107
- inhibition of multiplication of Bacillus subtilis phage, 120

## Egg,

- embryonated, vaccinia virus, 880
- surface, sterilisation, 2147
- yolk, immunofluorescence, 2142

## Eggplant,

- little leaf disease, effect of tetracycline, 2128
- mosaic virus, Andean potato latent virus, 2167

## Egypt,

- vaccinia virus, 4354

## Ehrlich,

- ascites carcinoma cell infected with Sendai virus, virus-specific RNA synthesis, 446
- ascites carcinoma cell, Sendai virus, 2226
- ascites tumour cell, influenza virus, 3320
- ascites tumour cell, vesicular stomatitis virus, 2552

## Electron,

- microscope particle counting, 1766
- microscope specimen, preparation by ultrafiltration, 3601
- microscopy as aid to rapid identification of animal virus, 3612
- microscopy, diagnosis of viral respiratory infection, 9
- microscopy in rapid diagnosis, 7
- microscopy, virus identification, 2820

## Electrophoretic,

- mobility of tissue culture virus, 754
- property of foot-and-mouth disease virus, 386

- Electroprecipitin,  
test to detection of canine distemper virus, 3608
- Elenolic acid,  
antiviral activity, 2714  
antiviral composition, 1362
- Elm,  
mosaic virus, 3645
- Elymana virescens,  
transmission of aster yellows, 2790
- Embryo,  
kidney cell infected with adenovirus, DNA synthesis, 822  
lung cell, cultivation, 2596  
skin-muscle cell culture, influenza virus, 2954
- Emetine,  
antiviral activity, 2729
- Encephalitis,  
after measles vaccination, 696  
and myelitis caused by herpes zoster, 1695  
arbovirus, 3554  
California arbovirus, 3935  
California arbovirus, haemagglutination-inhibition test,  
3993  
canine distemper, cerebrospinal fluid  $\gamma$ -globulin, 4195  
Dawson's, 4391  
herpes, treated with idoxuridine, 3872  
herpes virus, 649, 2411, 3117, 3125, 3541, 3542, 3543,  
4348  
herpes virus, in newborn infant, 2060  
induced by measles virus in mouse, 1680  
limbic, 3568  
rabies, 3144  
rubella, congenital, 1712  
sclerosing, measles virus, 2256  
subacute sclerosing, 316  
subacute sclerosing, chromosome alteration in  
leucocytes, 860  
treated with hypothermia, 3516  
virus, Central European, 2739
- Encephalomyelitis,  
allergic, 3874  
para-infectious and post-vaccinal, 3548  
varicella, 3922  
varicella-zoster, 4382  
virus, RES cell, 2952
- Encephalomyocarditis,  
plaque, enhancement by saponin, 2613  
virus, antibody in porcine serum, 224  
virus, attenuated, 1958  
virus in mammalian cell-free system, translation of RNA,  
3319  
virus, KB cell, 2960

- Encephalomyocarditis, contd.
  - virus, plaque assay, 2135
  - virus, protection with interferon, 4284
  - virus, purification, 1440
  - virus, purine nucleoside phosphorylase activity of serum, 654
  - virus, RNA polymerase, 431
- Endocardial,
  - fibroelastosis, mumps virus, 4358
- Endocarditis,
  - Q fever, 3207
- Endocardium,
  - in coxsackie virus infected mouse, 288
- Endonuclear,
  - virus-like bodies in *Convoluta roscoffensis*, 782
- Endotoxin,
  - contribution to antibody formation against phage T2, 936
  - interferon inducer, 3865
  - interferon production, 267
  - relation with poly I. poly C, 3465
- England,
  - Coxiella burneti*, 1411
  - cucumber green mottle mosaic virus, 1392
  - foliar disease of spring barley, 725
  - foot-and-mouth disease, 3456
  - parainfluenza, 1993
  - Q fever, 1412
  - rabies, 2429
  - rabies with myocarditis, 4359
  - sowthistle yellow vein virus, 2091
  - typhus, 737
- Enterobacter cloacae*,
  - bacteriocin, 1875
- Enterobacteriaceae*,
  - distribution of R factor, 474
  - isolated from urinary tract infection, transferable drug resistance, 102
  - transferable drug resistance, 3721
- Enterococcal*,
  - phage 341, 3655
- Enteropathogenic*,
  - bacteria, R factor, 837, 838
- Enterovirus*,
  - and intestinal chlamydia infection of calf, 1728
  - bovine, 3257
  - bovine, receptor-like material in mouse, 2612
  - cytopathic, in Delhi, 4385
  - differential inhibition of attachment and eclipse activities of HeLa cell for, 133
  - fluorescent antibody, 1772
  - from stool, 2479

Enterovirus, contd.

- human, from mussel, 1980
- in Danish pig, 1832
- in Delhi, 3551
- in India, 2425
- in mussel, 2680
- infection, interferon production, 1652
- infection, interferon production by children, 636
- interference, 510, 872
- porcine, receptor activity in pig tissue, 3887
- primary monkey kidney cell, human diploid cell strain, human amnion line, 1430
- reference antiserum, 922
- susceptibility of *Macaca radiata*, 4139
- susceptibility of macrophage, 1249, 1250, 1251

Enzyme-

- labelled antibody, localisation of virus antigen, 20
- RNA complex in Sindbis virus RNA synthesis, 438

Ependymoblastoma,

- mammary tumour virus virion, 2278
- murine, virus-like particles, 1581

Ephemeral fever,

- of cattle in Queensland, 1686
- of cattle in Victoria, 3165
- virus, 3634

Epidemic,

- spread to fixed groups within population, 613

Epidemiology,

- 249-264; 613-633; 972-992; 1338-1353; 1633-1648;  
1977-2001; 2326-2345; 2672-2693; 3046-3058; 3443-3463;  
3850-3859; 4260-4282.

Epidermodysplasia verruciformis,

- Bowen's carcinoma, 4166
- with carcinoma, virus particles, 1926

Episomal,

- fertility factor, phage M13, 2563

Episome,

- bacterial, 2231
- in Rec<sup>-</sup> strains, 3340
- transfer, DNA replication, 3717

Epitheliocystis,

- in *Lepomis macrochirus*, 3971

Epithelium,

- defective photochemical repair, 2959

Epizootic bovine abortion,

- vaccination, 3215

Epstein-Barr virus, 2986

- antibody, 3451
- childhood infection, 4273
- in Burkitt's lymphoma, 1294
- of Burkitt's lymphoblast, 2843



- Epstein-Barr virus, contd.  
 transformation and chromosome change induced by, 3770
- Eptesicus fuscus,  
 Japanese encephalitis virus, 295
- Equine, (see also horse)  
 abortion virus, antigenic relationship with herpes virus, 2154  
 arteritis virus in BHK-21 cell, 744  
 genital infection, herpes-type virus, 326  
 infectious anaemia, complement coated red blood cell, 2052  
 infectious anaemia, complement-fixation test, 14  
 infectious anaemia, impaired bone marrow response, 3897  
 infectious anaemia, viral-induced haemolysis, 3896  
 infectious anaemia virus, 3378  
 infectious anaemia virus, electron microscopy, 2508  
 infectious anaemia virus in cell culture, 156, 748  
 infectious diseases, 2767  
 influenza induced by myxovirus influenzae, 2733  
 influenza in Mexico, 1460  
 influenza in Piemonte, 2081  
 influenza, serology, 1595  
 influenza, treatment with human influenza vaccine, 3018  
 influenza vaccine, antigenic potency, 2305  
 influenza virus, influenza syndrome in man, 2414  
 rhinopneumonitis infection, rabbit cornea continuous cell line, 1114  
 sarcoid, bovine papilloma virus, 1047, 3501  
 viral arteritis, immunisation, 1337
- Erwinia,  
 nigrifluens phage, 1240  
 rubrifaciens phage, 1240
- Erythrocebus patas,  
 kidney cell, SV40, 4070  
 susceptibility to rubella virus, 2046
- Erythrocyte, (see also red cell)  
 trypsinised, haemagglutination, 3229
- Erythromycin,  
 response of ornithosis to, 1422
- Escherichia coli,  
 blocks phage P1 infection, gal U gene, 451  
 B restriction endonuclease, 1204  
 Bs-1 phage T4Dv-, repairability, 3025  
 carrying cryptic prophage  $\lambda$ , chromosomal rearrangement, 1211  
 catabolism of nucleoside and deoxynucleoside, 1519  
 chromosome, cosegregation of sex factor, 2926  
 chromosome transfer mediated by derepressed R factor, 2232  
 complementation between exr and uvr A strains, 477  
 conjugation and RNA phage infection, 110

## Virology Abstracts

### *Escherichia coli*, contd.

- culture, lysogenic, virulent phage, 3737
- DNA-breakdown and induction of prophage  $\lambda$ , 2938
- DNA hydroxylamine lesion, 3349
- effect of acridine orange on sex factor multiplication, 2927
- effect of azapyrimidine nucleoside on thymidine metabolism, 1208
- effect of hydroxyurea on replication of phage T4, 419
- effect of R factor on ultraviolet susceptibility, 3719
- effect of sodium dodecyl sulphate on sex factor, 3718
- effect of superinfection by phage T4r<sup>+</sup> on deoxyribonuclease, 66
- effect of tryptophan analogue, mitomycin C and acridine orange on production of filtrable haemolysin, 99
- escape synthesis of galactosidase, 2582
- exhibiting varying ultraviolet sensitivity, 111
- harbouring sex factor, 834
- host-cell reactivation of  $\gamma$ -irradiated phage T1, 103
- host-cell, R-factor DNA molecule, 1510
- host-controlled restriction and modification, 1205
- host conversion by prophage  $\lambda$  in recombination-deficient mutant, 1515
- host-induced modification of *Salmonella* potsdam phage P3, 115
- host specificity of DNA produced by, 3725
- infected with ligase-deficient amber mutant, phage production, 3672
- infected with phage  $\phi$ X174, 1209
- infected with phage T4, loss of lysis inhibition, 109
- infected with phage T4, phospholipid hydrolysis in lysis, 841
- infection by phage T2 and T4, 815
- infection by restricted phage  $\lambda$ , 2241
- infection with phage T2, effect of EDTA, 107
- O124:K72(B17), 1520
- $\lambda$  lysogen, interconversion of rec<sup>+</sup> and rec<sup>-</sup> phenotype, 1516
- locus determining phage P1 restriction, 476
- lysotypic phage, 1796
- macromolecular synthesis, inhibition by phage  $\phi$ X174, 3664
- male and female, infection with phage  $\phi$ II, 486
- mutator gene, 1869
- Pasteurella* phage sex specific in, 3733
- phage binding sites during cell cycle, 3345
- phage  $\lambda$  resistant mutant, 2242
- phage  $\lambda$  restriction, 3346
- phage, limitation of reproduction by enteropathogenic intestinal bacteria, 3362
- phage T1, lawn effect, 3348

*Escherichia coli*, contd.

- phage T4, 2933
  - phage T4-infected, amino acid regulation of mRNA synthesis, 418
  - phage T4-infected, DNA-dependent RNA polymerase, 64
  - phage T4-infected, early RNA, 2528
  - phage T4-infected, heterocatalytic expression, 840
  - phage T4-infected, incorporation and phosphorylation of 5-azacytidine, 65
  - phage T4-infected, phage early messenger synthesis, 1843
  - phage T4-infected, phospholipid metabolism, 108
  - phage T4-infected, selective translation of T4 template RNA by ribosome, 3669
  - phage T5-infected, protein synthesis, 2895
  - phage, viral depuration of *Mercenaria*, 978
  - polynucleotide chain of rRNA, 128
  - previously infected with ultraviolet-irradiated phage T3, loss of host-controlled restriction and modification of phage  $\lambda$ , 480
  - protein synthesis, phage T2 infection, 2523
  - recombination of R factor with Col factor and chromosomal gene, 469
  - repression of induction by ultraviolet of phage  $\lambda$  by exr A mutation, 4102
  - resistance to infection of phage T2 DNA, 2946
  - R factor, 2566, 2567, 2932
  - R factor, non-regulated replication, 3343
  - R factor resistant, 1198
  - R factor resistant, enzymatic adenylylation of streptomycin and spectinomycin, 4096
  - R factor transfer, 1196
  - RNA phage infected, 2891
  - RNA polymerase, 1846
  - RNA polymerase, transient activation after infection with phage T4, 4060
  - sensitivity to viral nucleic acid, 1210, 1213
  - sub-protoplast, phage attachment, 2574
  - superhelicity of covalently closed cyclic DNA, 2194
  - transfer of antibiotic resistance, 836
  - transfer of neomycin-kanamycin resistance, 100
  - translation control of viral RNA, 817
  - transmission of resistance from, to dysentery bacteria, 2570
  - transmissible factor controlling  $\beta$ -haemolysin synthesis, 3341
  - urinary, phage typing, 125
  - x-irradiated, effect of F episome on survival, 467
  - yielder cell at time of infection with restricted phage T1, 479
- Ester, effect on herpes virus, 2370

- Estigmene acrea,  
  a cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus, 1087
- Ethanol,  
  antiviral activity, 1365  
  collapse of single DNA molecule, 2511
- Ether,  
  antiviral activity, 4321  
  effect of myxovirus, 3811
- Ethidium bromide,  
  effect on herpes virus DNA, 3684  
  effect on vaccinia virus in rabbit, 3873
- Ethylcellulose,  
  Newcastle disease virus, 3259
- Ethylene oxide,  
  elimination of toxicity from polyvinyl tray after  
    sterilisation, 3602  
  gas steriliser, 1003
- Eubenangee virus,  
  in Australia, 768
- European,  
  yellows-type disease, psittacosis-lymphogranuloma-  
    trachoma group in plant infected with, 1106
- Ewe,  
  pathological change in placenta with bluetongue virus,  
    3510
- Exanthema virus,  
  transmission from horse to cattle, 2421
- Excision,  
  dilyso-genic, 3358
- Eye,  
  adenovirus infection, deoxyuridine, 3081  
  tumour, bovine, viral isolation, 4412
  
- Facial,  
  paralysis in cephalic herpes zoster, 2423
- Faeces,  
  human, virus isolation, 980
- Falco peregrinus,  
  pox, 3485
- Fatty acid,  
  incorporation in myxovirus, 883
- F causing,  
  indirect induction of lysogenic bacteria, 3360
- Feline, (see also cat)  
  cell culture, 1448  
  cell line for feline infectious enteritis virus, 1259  
  infectious enteritis virus, 3822  
  infectious enteritis virus, feline cell line, 1259  
  leukaemia, 1583



- Feline, contd.
  - leukaemia virus, 2985
  - leukaemia virus, helper, trans-specific rescue of defective genome of murine sarcoma virus from hamster tumour cell with, 4162
  - neurofibrosarcoma cell line, 2971
  - pneumonitis, 347
  - virus, 2743
  - virus, cell culture system, 2610
- F episome,
  - effect on survival of x-irradiated *Escherichia coli*, 467
- Ferret,
  - influenza virus, 3493
  - sclerosing panencephalitis, 4341
- Ferric oxide,
  - adjuvant effect on *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* and respiratory syncytial virus vaccine, 2314
- F factor,
  - of *Escherichia coli*, transfer of neomycin kanamycin resistance, 100
- F' factor,
  - replication during tryptophan starvation, 1195
- Fibroblast,
  - effect of bisdioxopiperazine, 1536
  - foetal lung, 1526
  - herpes virus, 4120
  - infected with cytomegalovirus, 506
  - infected with Rous sarcoma virus, DNA synthesis, 858
  - interaction of Tahyňa virus, 1533
  - monolayer, herpes virus mutant producing mottled plaque, 1188
- Fibroma virus,
  - infected cell culture, cellular DNA synthesis, 3771
  - infection, 4126
- Fibrosarcoma,
  - feline, 4031
  - virus, feline, 4168
- Fig,
  - mosaic virus, transfer by *Aceria ficus*, 2111
- fi- R factors,
  - in fi+ R+ strains of bacterium, 101
- Fish,
  - cell infected with frog virus, DNA nucleotidyl transferase activity, 88
  - lymphocystis disease, 3090
- Fixed rabies virus,
  - effect of interferon, 275
- Flacherie virus,
  - in *Bombyx mori*, 3589, 3590
- Flanders virus,
  - in Ohio-Mississippi Basin, 2334

- Flavonoid,
  - antiviral activity, 1008
- Fluorescein,
  - angioretinography, 3941
  - coupled antibody attached to cell membrane, 3775
  - labelled antibody, leukosis virus, 2632
- Fluorescence,
  - antibody method, herpes virus induced skin alteration, 360
- Fluorescent,
  - antibody staining of rabies-infected tissue embedded in paraffin, 3615
  - cell counting technique, assay of wound tumour virus, 354
- Fluorophenylalanine,
  - effect on herpes virus, 2220
- Foam,
  - flotation, concentration of foot-and-mouth disease virus, 1
- Foamy,
  - virus, monkey and baboon, 1338
- Foetus,
  - Epstein-Barr virus, 2758
  - maternal virus infection, 3514, 3515
- Foliar disease,
  - of spring barley in England and Wales, 725
- Foot-and-mouth disease, 253
  - antigenic variant, 1299
  - clinical appearance on hand, 3552
  - immunochemistry, 225
  - in England, 3456
  - in Worcestershire, 1342
  - susceptibility of *Dasyprocta aguti*, 3099
  - vaccination, 3432, 3433
  - vaccination in Bavaria, 2296
  - vaccine, 2659, 3013, 4201
  - vaccine, response of pig, 2295
  - vaccine, serotype antigen, 239
  - virus, 1727
  - virus, adsorption by mouse tissue, 873
  - virus, adsorption by mouse tissue, 873
  - virus, airborne particles, 3048
  - virus antibody, activated Sepharose as adsorbent, 19
  - virus, attenuation by chemical means, 4052
  - virus, concentration by foam flotation, 1
  - virus, electrophoretic property, 386
  - virus epidemic, 1633
  - virus, freeze-drying and storage, 805
  - virus, inactivation in milk, 2882
  - virus-induced alteration of BHK cell macromolecular biosynthesis, 4075

## Foot-and-mouth disease, contd.

- virus-induced RNA polymerase, effect of actinomycin D and guanidine, 1184
- virus infected BHK-21 cell, protein synthesis, 2544
- virus, inhibition by synthetic double-stranded RNA, 3861
- virus, inhibition of host cell rRNA methylation, 3691
- virus in lingual cell, 1446
- virus in sheep, 1370
- virus, interferon-like inhibitor, 2008
- virus, internal antigen, 51
- virus, mouse, 1673
- virus, pH resistance, 806
- virus RNA, 1497, 2223
- virus, RNA polymerase induced, 1184
- virus, selected by adsorption with calf kidney, 3098
- virus-specific RNA, 4076
- virus, spread, 1634
- virus, structure, 52
- virus, susceptibility of Australian fauna, 289
- virus, transfer of parental passive immunity, 2289
- virus treated with hydroxylamine, 3658
- virus, treatment of meat, 2191
- virus, urine pH changes in cattle, 3108
- virus vaccine, 1621
- virus, windborne dispersal, 3047

## Foreskin,

- fibroblast culture, 1429

## Formaldehyde,

- cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus in *Pectinophora gossypiella*, 2802
- effect of granulosus virus of *Pieris brassicae*, 2391

## Formica lugubris,

- rickettsial or mycoplasmal microorganism, 1759

## Formycin,

- B, effect on tobaccomosaic virus multiplication, 3702
- effect on *Chlamydia psittaci*, 3598

## Fowl,

- haemolysin-producing cell in myeloid leukaemia, 219
- lymphoproliferative disease, 1937, 1938
- plague virus, host-cell DNA function, 443
- plague virus-induced RNA polymerase, 1500
- plague virus infected chick embryo cell, RNA and protein synthesis, 3695
- plague virus infected chick embryo cell, RNA synthesis, 86
- plague virus, inhibition of uncoating by adamantanamine hydrochloride, 643

## Fowlpox,

- vaccination, 1325
- virus in chick embryo monolayer, contaminating mycoplasma, 538

Fowlpox, contd.

virus, passive haemagglutination test, 3989

virus, plaque formation in presence of chymotrypsin, 2134

F-pili, 483

in mating-pair formation, 1194

Francis,

inhibitor, effect on influenza virus, 3480

Frankfurt,

-Marburg-syndrome, African green monkey, 1551

Frei test,

lymphogranuloma venereum, 3200

French bean,

stipple streak disease caused by tobacco necrosis virus  
in Queensland, 719

Freund's,

adjuvant, stimulation of virus carcinogenesis by, 3788

complete adjuvant, adenovirus induced tumour cell, 2637

Friend,

leukaemia virus, 572, 573

leukaemia virus, effect of 6-mercaptapurine and  
porfiromycin, 203

leukaemia virus infected rat tumour cell, 182

leukaemia virus infection, 3802

leukaemia virus, inheritance of susceptibility to, 574

leukaemia virus, radiosensitivity, 204

leukaemia virus, suppression by statolon, 909

leukosis virus, 3798

mouse leukaemia virus, inheritance of susceptibility,  
3796

murine leukaemia virus infection, formation of  
antibody against Salmonella lipopolysaccharide, 2991

spleen focus forming virus, effect of hydroxyurea, and  
actinomycin D, 1360

virus, 3402, 3403

virus, immunodepressive effect, 1612

virus-induced ascites tumour, chromosome, 896

virus-induced leukaemia and ascites tumours of mouse, 575

virus-induced leukaemia in mouse, 1572

virus-induced splenomegaly, inhibition by associated  
lymphatic leukaemia virus, 4176

virus-induced tumour, 1286

virus-induced tumour in rat, 2638

virus infected mouse after x-irradiation, 1573

virus infected mouse, spleen focus formation, 911

virus infection, haemolytic plaque formation by mouse  
peritoneal cell, 934

virus, Moloney leukaemia virus activating, 1931

Frog,

herpes-type virus, 1940

renal adenocarcinoma, herpes type virus, 905

virus DNA, 2844



Frog, contd.

virus infected fish cell, DNA nucleotidyl transferase activity, 88

virus, temperature-dependent difference in cytopathic effect, 1534

Fundus,

change in Rocky Mountain spotted fever, 4429

Funduscopy,

photography, 3941

Fungus,

root-disease, predisposition of virus-infected plant to, 2102

virus, 2436

Funiculosin, 2402

Gal,

repressor in  $\lambda$ dg transduction escape synthesis, 3728

U gene of Escherichia coli blocks phage P1 infection, 451

virus, interferon production, 1654

Galactosamine,

hepatitis induced by, 1688

Galactose,

mutant, deletion mapping with transducing phage  $\lambda$ , 457

operon, DNA sequence, 1870

Galactosidase,

escape synthesis in Escherichia coli, 2582

Galleria mellonella,

denonucleosis, 3964

denonucleosis DNA virus, 341

denonucleosis virus, 4037, 4425

larva, nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of Heliothis, 2795

ligatured larva, nuclear-polyhedrosis virus, 4424

nuclear polyhedral and denonucleose, 1406

Tipula iridescent virus, 1090

Gamma-

globulin for Burkitt's lymphoma, 2024

globulin, hepatitis, 1722

globulin, pre-seasonal prophylaxis of viral hepatitis, 235

irradiated phage T1 in Escherichia coli, host-cell reactivation, 103

M globulin response in neonatal infection, 4004

radiation, effect on western equine encephalomyelitis and tick-borne encephalitis viruses, 411

radiation, inactivation of rubella virus, 3656

rays, effect on coat protein of phage particles, 4047

Ganglioneuroblastoma,

metastatic, 2987

- Ganglioside,
  - in DNA-virus transformed mouse cell line, 3763
- Ganjam virus,
  - Haemaphysalis intermedia, 1806
  - in febrile illness, 2067
- Gas,
  - chromatography, rapid demonstration of microorganism, 3607
  - liquid chromatography, 1781
- Gastroenteritis,
  - associated with raw clam, 2681
  - attributed to raw clam, 625
  - in infancy, 3854, 3855
  - in pig initiated by measles-canine distemper group, 670
  - transmissible, in piglet, 2053
  - virus, 1137
  - virus in pig, 3652
  - virus, stained monolayer test, 745
  - waterborne epidemic, 974
- Gel-diffusion,
  - method, tick-borne encephalitis virus, 767
  - precipitin test for bovine papilloma virus, 3611
- Gene,
  - activity in synchronized culture of mammalian cell, 852
  - dislinkage in transfection of SP82G DNA, 830
  - expression during viral development, 3287
  - function in phage T4, 3667
- Genetics,
  - 91-98; 451-466; 826-832; 1187-1193; 1504-1509; 1857-1865; 2228-2230; 2556-2562; 2921-2925; 3324-3339; 3706-3716; 4085-4092.
- Genital,
  - infection, non-specific, mycoplasma, 3202
  - infection with herpes virus, 2748
  - tract, herpes virus infection, 2601
  - tract, isolation of TRIC agent, 3212
  - wart, 2495
  - wart virus, 2153
- Genitalia,
  - female, non-gonococcal infection, 2764
- Genome,
  - expression during viral infection of bacterium, 2192
- German measles,
  - in child-bearing agent, 1308
- Germany,
  - carrot motley dwarf virus, 334
  - influenza, haemagglutination-inhibiting antibody, 1992
  - transmissible gastroenteritis of pig, 2769
- Ghetah virus,
  - biological and haemagglutinating properties, 3376

- Gianotti-Crosti,  
  syndrome, 3569
- Giant cell,  
  formation, herpes virus, 3370  
  formation, herpes virus induced, 2217
- Glasgow,  
  Rhinovirus infection, 4356
- Gliotoxin,  
  antiviral activity, 642  
  differential sensitivity of poliovirus, 465
- Glomerulonephritis,  
  induced by echovirus, 1671  
  lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus-induced, 1375  
  of infectious mononucleosis, 3946
- Glucofuranoside,  
  antiviral activity, 2372
- Glucose,  
  catabolism in leaves and pods of pea enation mosaic  
  virus infected peas, 332  
  effect on DNA of phage T-even, 2235  
  -6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency, acute viral  
  hepatitis, 4399  
  -6-phosphate dehydrogenase-deficient individual,  
  rickettsial infection, 738  
  utilisation, methylcellulose effect, 1876
- Glucosyltransferase,  
  synthesis, DNA-dependent, phage T4, 2526
- Glutaraldehyde,  
  -fixed erythrocytes for serological detection of  
  strawberry latent ringspot virus in peach, 751
- Glycerin,  
  preservation of vaccinia virus, 3036
- Glycogen,  
  content in HEp-2 cell infected with coxsackie virus, 857
- Glycolipid synthesis,  
  in HeLa cell membrane, 130
- Glycoprotein,  
  and glycolipid synthesis in HeLa cell membrane, 130  
  synthesis in HeLa cell membrane, 130
- Glycoside-  
  cleaving enzyme, inhibition of reovirus, 1541
- Glycosyl,  
  transferase directed by phage T-even DNA, 2200
- Goat,  
  antibody production in milk serum, response to herpes  
  virus, 283
- Golden hamster,  
  infected with polyoma virus, 1276
- Gomphrena globosa,  
  beet mosaic virus, 1065

- Gooseberry,  
  vein-banding virus, 1068
- Gossling,  
  CELO virus, 2433
- Graffi,  
  leukaemia virus, neutralisation, 2501
- Granuloma,  
  pyogenicum, disseminated, 4374  
  virus-like particles, 1295
- Granulosis,  
  of *Dendrolimus sibiricum*, DNA from virus particles, 47  
  virus of *Pieris brassicae*, 3654  
  virus of *Pieris brassicae*, effect of formaldehyde, 2391  
  virus of *Pseudaletia unipuncta*, 731  
  virus of *Pygaera anastomosis*, 798  
  virus, pathway, 3197
- Grapevine,  
  fanleaf virus, 2447  
  leafroll, Hungary, 4419
- Grasshopper,  
  inclusion virus in *Melanoplus sanguinipes*, 733
- Greece,  
  rubella antibody, 1307
- Green,  
  monkey kidney cell, agar culture, 1894  
  monkey kidney cell, infectious SV25 formation, 3682  
  monkey kidney cell, mitotic cycle, 2624  
  mountain potato, potato-X virus, 1054
- Greening,  
  virus in citrus, 1403
- Green's,  
  malignant melanoma cell, 2645
- Gross virus,  
  leukaemia in mouse, 1574
- Groundnut rosette virus, host, 1401
- Groundwater,  
  virus movement, 249
- Guanase,  
  activity of serum and liver tissue during murine  
  hepatitis virus infection, 674
- Guanidine,  
  antagonist, effect on development of guanidine-dependent  
  virus, 514  
  antiviral activity, 3075  
  -dependent virus, effect of guanidine antagonist, 514  
  derivative, effect on myxovirus, 2730  
  effect of poliovirus inhibition of DNA synthesis, 80  
  effect on RNA polymerase induced by foot-and-mouth  
  disease virus, 1184  
  poliovirus in mixed culture in presence of, 513  
  -resistant poliovirus, 95



Guanidine, contd.

salt, antiviral activity, 2393

-sensitive and guanidine-dependent poliovirus, 4083

thiocyanate for fractionated DNA-like RNA, 519

Guaroa virus,

plaque variant, 2161

Guinea pig, (see also cavian)

antigenicity of inactivated measles vaccine, 3439

inactivated measles vaccine, 3044

infected with Junin virus, alteration of lipid, 2041

inhalation rabies infection, 300

local reaction following live measles virus vaccination,  
2662

neutralising antibody to human cytomegalovirus, 2284

skin liver and corneal lesions produced by herpes virus,  
2034

susceptibility to Trachoma, 2125

Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus infection,  
4331

Gumboro,

disease in chicks, 603

Gynecologic cell,

specimen, herpes virus, 3127

Habel,

-test, modification, 248

Haemadsorption,

C virus particle-containing culture, 1917

plaque assay for rubella virus, 2477

technique, avian leukosis-sarcoma virus, 4010, 4011

virus, HeLa cell, 2962

Haemagglutinating,

activity of rubella virus, 212

agent of parainfluenza virus, 3221

antigen from arbovirus, Tween-80, 2481

encephalomyelitis virus in pig, 2165

Haemagglutination,

direct, 1770

-inhibiting antibody to arbovirus in human population  
in Thailand, 1635

inhibition level in rubella, 1592

inhibition rubella antibody determination, 1778

inhibition, stable noninfective influenza virus antigen,  
363

inhibition test for California arbovirus encephalitis,  
3993

inhibition test, Newcastle disease virus, 601

inhibition test, standardised, 2139, 2140

test, standardised, 2139, 2140

Haemagglutination, contd.

- test with fowlpox virus, 3989
- viral, substituted sialic acid prosthetic groups as determinants, 210
- with trypsinised erythrocyte, 3229

Haemagglutinin,

- and neuraminidase subunit of influenza virus, 405
- antigen, influenza virus, 2162
- antigen of influenza virus, 3632
- induction, assay of polyoma virus infectivity, 1110
- influenza virus, 1300, 1301
- inhibitor, arbovirus, 209
- of adenovirus, 2176
- of arbovirus, 61
- of arbovirus isolated in Belem and in Nigeria, 759
- of ECBOvirus, 3254
- of echovirus, cationic stabilisation, 4051
- of echovirus, effect of chloroform, 2188
- of infectious mononucleosis, 214
- of influenza virus, 2304
- of influenza virus, thermostability, 4050
- of rubella virus, 1587
- of rubella virus, buoyant density, 2504
- of Sindbis virus, 2997
- of vesicular stomatitis virus, 587
- production and infectivity pattern in hamster inoculated with arbovirus, 213
- release of neuraminidase, influenza virus, 3406

Haemaphysalis intermedia,

- Bhanja virus, 1805
- Ganjam virus, 1806

Haematuria,

- recurrent, 700

Haemolysin,

- producing cell in myeloid leukaemia in fowl, 219
- production by Escherichia coli, effect of tryptophan analogue, mitomycin C and acridine orange, 99
- synthesis in Escherichia coli, 3341

Haemolytic,

- anaemia, acute viral hepatitis, 4399
- uremic syndrome, 3937

Haemophilia,

- serum hepatitis, 1698, 2076

Haemophilus,

- gallinarum, infectious laryngotracheitis virus, 1050
- influenzae phage, 3245
- influenzae phage, recombination, 2560
- influenzae respiratory tract, 1023
- ultraviolet-irradiated, incomplete phage-like particles, 1239

- Hamster, (see also Syrian hamster)
- adenovirus infection, 4326
  - adenovirus tumour cell, 196
  - antitumour immunity by SA7, 3791
  - astrocytoma cell, polyoma virus induced, 566
  - cell injected with mycoplasma, increased yield of vesicular stomatitis virus, 760
  - cell line, SV40 transformed, viral genome, 2627
  - cell, malignant transformation by bovine papilloma virus, 894
  - cell, Sindbis virus infection, 83
  - cell, SV-mediated morphological transformation, 3765
  - cell, SV40-transformed, antigen, 1272
  - cell, transformation by adenovirus SV40 hybrid, 3388
  - cell, transformed by Rous sarcoma virus, virus-specific antigen, 4156
  - cell transformed by SV40, 171
  - cerebellum, measles virus, 2916
  - effect of DNA tumour virus, on antibody forming cell, 3399
  - effect of poly I. poly C and RNA on adenovirus oncogenesis, 2990
  - embryo cell, enhanced virus transformation, 168
  - embryo cell line, SV40-exposed, virus-specific nucleic acid, 1271
  - embryo cell, polyoma virus, 1538
  - embryo cell, Rauscher leukaemia virus-transformed, 3394
  - embryo cell transformation by murine sarcoma virus, 2982
  - embryo cell, transformed by Rauscher leukaemia virus, 1562
  - embryonic kidney culture exposed to adenovirus, 172
  - fine structure of nuclear inclusion in brain, 581
  - hydrocephalus, mumps virus, 2418
  - kidney cell, nucleic acid of rubella virus, 4082
  - lens epithelium, neoplastic transformation by SV40, 1556
  - lung cell, rubella virus infection, 1254
  - lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus-induced vasculitis and glomerulonephritis, 1375
  - oncogenicity of monkey adenovirus, 567
  - polyoma virus-induced tumour, 2634
  - rubella antiserum, 1960
  - sarcoma virus, transformation of hamster cell line, 2983
  - specific oncogenic virus derived from hamster tumour induced by Kirsten murine sarcoma virus, 4163
  - tissue culture cell, survival after freezing and thawing, 2606
  - tropic sarcomagenic and non-sarcomagenic virus, 4180
  - tumour, adenovirus induced, T antigen, 1281
  - tumour cell line, adenovirus induced, 892
  - tumour cell line, defective murine sarcoma virus genome, 1919

Hamster, contd.

- tumour induced by adenovirus, RNA methylase activity, 555
- tumour, induced by murine sarcoma virus, 915
- tumour induced by polyoma virus, 2633
- tumour induction by SV11, 175, 176
- tumour-specific transplantation immunity with cell fraction from adenovirus and SV40 tumour cell, 2636
- tumour tissue culture cell line induced by murine sarcoma virus, 2631
- vervet monkey disease, 3500
- vervet monkey disease transformation to, 3499

Hand,

- foot, and mouth disease, 3140, 4386

Hawaii,

- susceptibility to rubella, 2693

Heart,

- disease, coxsackie virus, 313
- glycoside in poliovirus host cell interaction, 3372, 3373, 3374
- transplantation, 4378

HeLa,

- cell, differential inhibition of attachment and eclipse activities for enterovirus, 133
- cell, effect of ionising radiation, 129
- cell, herpes virus, 1527
- cell, herpes virus-infected, nuclear boundary change, 2599
- cell, herpes virus infection, 1528
- cell infected with haemadsorption virus, 2962
- cell membrane, glycoprotein and glycolipid synthesis, 130
- cell, Newcastle disease virus, 1886
- cell, nuclear DNA-like RNA, 502
- cell nuclei, loss of rapidly labelled RNA from, 855
- cell, poliovirus-specific RNA, 429
- cell, protein synthesis in isolated nucleus and nucleolus, 1241
- cell, radiosensitivity, 501
- cell, replicating DNA, 503
- cell, respiratory syncytial virus, 2551
- cell, synthesis of influenza virus genome, 3694
- cell, tRNA synthesis, 853
- cell, vaccinia-infected, DNA polymerase, 1183
- cell variant, enzymatic and chromosomal characterisation, 1525
- DNA, 854

Heliothis,

- nuclear-polyhedrosis, 2117, 2519, 2522
- nuclear-polyhedrosis virus, 2521, 2795
- nuclear-polyhedrosis virus, infectivity, 809
- zea, nuclear-polyhedrosis virus, 1084, 2456, 4342



- Helium,
  - effect on cell in culture, 1793
- Hemerocampa pseudotsugata,
  - cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis, 1088
  - nuclear-polyhedrosis virus, 1082
- Henoch-Schoenlein purpura,
  - vaccination, 1697
- Heparin,
  - inhibition of interferon synthesis, 2367
- Hepatitis,
  - abnormal bile duct epithelium, 1720
  - ABO blood group distribution, 1717
  - after blood transfusion, 3154
  - and Australia antigen, 3121
  - antigen, 234, 1383, 3997
  - aplastic anaemia, 3943
  - appendicitis, 1382
  - associated antigen in chronic liver disease, 1384, 2760, 4368
  - attributed to raw clam, 625
  - Australia antigen, 930, 3152, 3908, 3944
  - Australia antigen associated, 4364, 4365, 4366
  - Australia-SH antigen, 1719
  - blood transfusion, 4367
  - Botkin's virus, 4119
  - chronic persistent, 2761
  - clam-associated, 3463
  - complement-fixation, 1780
  - complement-fixation antibody, 2287
  - complement-fixation test, 3006
  - contagiosa canis and distemper vaccine, 3011
  - cytomegalovirus, 4351
  - Down's syndrome, 4369
  - duck, virus in chick embryo, 675
  - epidemic, 1811, 2505, 2506
  - epidemic infectious, karyotype of lymphocyte, 517
  - failure of Australia antibody to prevent post-transfusion, 1718
  - freeze-ball, 3153
  - Y-globulin, 1722
  - glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency and haemolytic anaemia, 4399
  - herpes-like particles in lymphoid suspension culture derived from patient with, 136
  - immune complex, 1952
  - immunodiffusion, 2288
  - in Australia, Australia antigen, 3532
  - in children, thrombelastographic parameter, 2763
  - in haemophilia, 1698, 2076
  - in Hungary, 3058
  - in London, Australia-SH antigen, 2077

Hepatitis, contd.

- in municipal hospital, 4281
  - in subhuman primate, 1373
  - induced by galactosamine, 1688
  - infectious, therapeutical indication, 2762
  - lupoid, cytomegalovirus, 3135
  - mouse, viral, lysosomal damage, 4340
  - of duckling, 2051
  - patas monkey, 2745
  - postpump syndrome, 4401
  - pre-seasonal prophylaxis with  $\gamma$ -globulin, 235
  - presymptomatic diagnosis, 2075
  - renal failure in pregnancy, 4400
  - rest and low-fat diet, 3942
  - round cell infiltrates, 1043
  - scintiphotography, 4398
  - serum, 3565
  - serum globulin, 1603
  - serum, reovirus, 1542
  - S.H. antigen in haemodialysis, 929
  - sklerodermatomyositis, 3150
  - steroid therapy, 4318, 4319
  - transmission, 2254
  - transmission to marmoset monkey, 2050
  - transmission in Melbourne, 4282
  - vaccine, canine, 2670
  - viral, 1999, 2074, 2344, 3005, 3423
  - viral inhibition of phytohaemagglutinin response of human lymphocyte, 15
  - virus, canine, trace element change in tissue culture, 2618
  - virus, embryonic damage, 697
  - virus, guanase activity of serum and liver tissue during infection, 674
  - virus in marmoset, 3895
  - virus-like particles, 1465
  - virus, marmoset, 3635
  - virus, sickle cell disease, 698
  - virus, stable serum-free of, 2815
  - waterborne epidemic, 3057
  - with cirrhosis, Australia-SH antigen, 3533
- Hepatitogenic,
- serum, alcohol treated, 672
- Hepatocellular,
- carcinoma, 2074
- HEp-2 cell,
- echovirus, 81
  - herpes virus, 3363
  - infected with coxsackie virus, glycogen content and succinate dehydrogenase activity, 857
  - infected with tick-borne encephalitis virus, 3366

HEp-2 cell, contd.

- poliovirus infected, RNA synthetase, 3318
- respiratory syncytial virus, 1856

Herpes,

- anti-herpes agent, 1002
- bovine, mamillitis vaccine, 2293
- cutaneous, idoxuridine, 3080
- encephalitis, 2411
- encephalitis treated with idoxuridine, 3872
- genitalis, 3128
- like particles in lymphoid suspension culture derived from patient with hepatitis, 136
- like virus, 311
- like virus and cell culture of Burkitt's lymphoma, complement-fixation test, 178
- like virus associated complement-fixing antigen, 592
- like virus, filtrable leucocyte-transforming factor of QIMR-WIL cell, 777
- like virus in cell line from Australian leukaemia cases, 180
- like virus, infectious mononucleosis, 4402
- like virus particles associated with cat scratch disease, 2079
- mamillitis, bovine, 3052
- pharyngitis, idoxuridine, 3082
- stomatitis, idoxuridine, 3082, 3083
- type virus associated Burkitt's lymphoma, 179
- type virus, equine genital infection, 326
- type virus infected cell line, antigen, 4182
- type virus of frog renal adeno-carcinoma, 905
- virus, airborne infection, 1667, 3486
- virus, antibody, 3451
- virus, antibody production in milk serum in goat, 283
- virus, antigenic relationship with equine abortion virus, 2154
- virus antigenically related to Marek's disease virus, 4032
- virus as an aetiologic agent of Marek's disease, 702
- virus associated with Burkitt's lymphoma, 591
- virus, cancer, 2984
- virus, canine, 2540, 2901, 3503, 3813, 3879
- virus, canine, culture system, 2610
- virus, canine, effect on thyroid adeno-carcinoma cell culture, 2611
- virus, canine, malignant lymphoma, 4413
- virus, canine tracheobronchitis, 1016
- virus, carcinoma of uterine cervix, 614
- virus, cervical dysplasia and carcinoma, 569
- virus, chromosome changes induced in human cell, 1529
- virus, clinical report, 3126

Herpes, contd.

- virus, congenital malformation of central nervous system, 3916
- virus, DCLC-4 culture, 2600
- virus, disseminated, 3539
- virus, DNA, 2538
- virus, DNA density, 3629
- virus DNA, effect of ethidium bromide, 3684
- virus DNA, methylation, 2219
- virus DNA, pyrimidine oligonucleotide distribution, 3264
- virus, dry mass, 2840
- virus, effect of daunomycin, 2029
- virus, effect of ester, 2370
- virus, effect of idoxuridine, 276
- virus, effect of nitrouracil, 2368
- virus, effect of p-fluorophenyl-alanine, 2220
- virus, effect of temperature, 2561
- virus, effect of uridine, 2369, 2724, 2726
- virus, egress from infected cell, 505
- virus, electron microscopy, 3129
- virus encephalitis, 649, 3117, 3125, 3541, 3542, 3543, 4348
- virus encephalitis in newborn infant, 2060
- virus, equine, 3249
- virus, feline, infection in fused culture, 132
- virus, fibroblast, 4120
- virus from gynecologic cell specimen, 3127
- virus, genital infection, 2748
- virus, giant cell formation, 3370
- virus, host-cell lysosomal response, 4113
- virus host-cell relationship in mammalian nerve tissue, 526
- virus, Hylobates lar, 2732
- virus, immunofluorescence, 2321
- virus, immunofluorescent technique, 2141
- virus in children's home, 2675
- virus in HeLa cell, 1527
- virus in HEp-2 cell, 3363
- virus in human leucocyte culture, 1881
- virus in Marek's disease tumour, 1569
- virus in mouse, 3097
- virus in rabbit and guinea pig, skin liver and corneal lesions, 2034
- virus in Vero cell, 1247
- virus induced giant cell formation, 2217
- virus induced rabbit lymphoma, 197
- virus induced skin alteration, fluorescence-antibody method, 360
- virus infected canine kidney cell, 869
- virus infected cell, DNA polymerase and DNA exonuclease, 2218



### Herpes, contd.

- virus infected cell, protein synthesis, 1853
- virus infected cell, RNA synthesis, 1182, 3683
- virus infected HeLa cell, nuclear boundary change, 2599
- virus infection, 2747
- virus infection, acute myelogenous leukaemia, 1693
- virus infection after renal transplantation, 1692
- virus infection, early events, 823
- virus infection, ocular adnexia, 3105
- virus infection, ocular involvement, 2059
- virus infection of female genital tract, 2601
- virus infection of HeLa cell, 1528
- virus, inherent photosensitivity, 1170
- virus, inhibition by double-stranded RNA, 3860
- virus, intracellular precipitating antigen, 3988
- virus, intradermal reaction, 1608
- virus, Kaposi's varicelliform eruption, 3130
- virus keratitis, 4315
- virus, lymphoma, 3540
- virus, Marek's disease associated, 357
- virus, marmoset liver organ culture infected with, 1540
- virus mutant producing mottled plaque in human fibroblast monolayer, 1188
- virus mutant sensitive to sulphated agar polysaccharide, 94
- virus, narcotic addict, 686
- virus, neutralisation test, 1455
- virus, neutralising activity of human serum against, 222
- virus, newborn infection, 3917
- virus, peroral infection, 1666
- virus, phenotypic manifestation, 93
- virus, plaque assay, 1765
- virus pneumonia, 2749
- virus, protection with interferon, 4284
- virus, PS cell culture, 2968
- virus, recurrent conjunctival ulceration, 306
- virus sensitive to sulphated agar polysaccharide, 1189
- virus, serological and biological differences, 4020
- virus, serological relationship, 223
- virus, Simian, airborne infection, 3106, 3107
- virus, superinfection, 1694
- virus, thymidine kinase in cell infected with, 1496
- virus, ultraviolet-damaged, xeroderma pigmentosum, 4114
- virus, unusual cultural characteristics, 1892
- virus, variability, 4347
- virus, zoster, 3544
- zoster, 3545, 3869
- zoster and multiple sclerosis, 2061
- zoster, bladder atony, 3921
- zoster, cephalic, 2423
- zoster, cytosine arabinoside, 3133

Herpes, contd.

- zoster, effect of regional sympathetic blocks, 3085
- zoster, encephalitis and myelitis, 1695
- zoster in Hodgkin's disease, 3084
- zoster, virus-like particles, 3134

Herpetic,

- eczema, 3131
- infection, effect of idoxuridine, 4314
- keratitis, effect of idoxuridine, 307
- keratoconjunctivitis, prophylaxis with interferon inducer, 3065
- naso-oral ulcer after renal transplantation, 2058
- sciatica, 3918

Heterokaryocyte,

- SV40 coat protein antigen in non-permissive nucleus, 2980

Heterokaryon, 4133

- formation in SV40-transformed cell in presence of ultraviolet-irradiated Sendai virus, 141
- interferon action, 2007
- Sendai virus genome, 4132

Heterozygote,

- formation in phage T4D, effect of homozygous deletion, 2228

Hexon,

- adenovirus, 4017
- of adenovirus, 787

HI antibody,

- to influenza and adenovirus, 1305

Hill,

- reaction, effect of tobacco mosaic virus, 2438

Himalaya,

- scrub typhus, 2808

Histone,

- and interferon, effect on vesicular stomatitis virus, 270
- fraction in mammalian cell, 137
- in polyoma virus-infected mouse embryo cell, 424
- mediated clumping of Newcastle disease virus, 1840

H-2 locus,

- of mouse, 2731

Hodgkin's disease,

- herpes zoster, 3084
- infectious mononucleosis followed by, 4372

HO factor,

- from horse serum, inhibitory action on poliovirus, 3752

Hog cholera,

- fluorescent antibody technique, 2145
- in Missouri, 3238
- reservoir, 3345
- vaccination, 3833
- vaccine, 1333, 1334, 1335, 2320

Hog cholera, contd.

- virus carried by pig kidney cell line, 3756
- virus, enzymatic modification in rabbit blood, 1029
- virus in cell culture, 3757
- virus in tissue culture, 1257
- virus infection, spread from cell to cell, 4141
- virus, liver biochemical modification, 1028
- virus, SMEDI virus, 2737
- virus, viral antigen in cytoplasmic bridge, 4142

Holmes'

- ribgrass virus in Yugoslavia, 1468

Hong Kong,

- epidemic influenza, 4268

Horse, (see also equine)

- coital exanthema, 4404
- collection of nasal secretion, 2816
- HI antibody response against influenza virus, 3041
- interferon, 4286
- rabies, 1731
- respiratory disease, 3051
- transmission of exanthema virus to cattle, 2421

Hospital,

- viral hepatitis, 4281

Host,

- response to infectious disease, 3492

Hot,

- mutant of echovirus, 1192

HR-locus,

- leukaemia, 3795

HR virus,

- plasmid, 3361

Human,

- brain tissue cell culture, 2963
- diploid cell strain, enterovirus, 1430

Hungary,

- hepatitis, 3058
- leafroll of grapevine, 4419

H-1 virus,

- effect of placental fluid, 1943

Hyalomma dromedarii,

- Coxiella burnetii in saliva, 1757
- tissue culture for isolation of tick-borne encephalitis virus, 16

Hyaluronic acid,

- synthesis by mouse cell line infected with Rauscher leukaemia virus, 897

Hydrocephalus,

- in hamster, mumps virus, 2418
- virus induced, 3899

- Hydrocortisone,
  - effect on production of interferon of rabbit inoculated with bacterial endotoxin or virus, 635
- Hydrogen,
  - atom machine, inactivation of phage, 799
  - peroxide, effect on phage genome, 1861
- Hydroxylamine,
  - effect on potato-X virus, 4414
  - gene-specific effect in phage T4, 3327
  - treated foot-and-mouth disease virus, 3658
- Hydroxyurea,
  - effect on African swine fever virus, 87
  - effect on Friend spleen focus forming virus, 1360
  - effect on heat induction of phage  $\lambda$ , 2580
  - effect on replication of phage T4 in *Escherichia coli*, 419
  - effect on mouse L-cell, 2259
- Hylobates lar,
  - host for herpes virus, 2732
- Hyperlipidemia,
  - viral induction, 1674
- Hyperomyzus lactucae,
  - lettuce necrotic yellows virus, 2453
  - sowthistle yellow vein virus, 1749
- Hyphantria cunea,
  - nuclear-polyhedrosis virus, 1083
- Hypothyroidism,
  - mumps, 3557
  
- Ibaraki,
  - virus, 1051, 1052
- IBV,
  - like virus, 3803
- Icosahedral,
  - plant virus, 1735, 3189
- Idoxuridine,
  - antiviral activity, 1658
  - effect of herpes virus, 276
  - effect on herpetic keratitis, 307
  - herpes encephalitis, 3872
  - herpes stomatitis, 3083
  - treatment of herpes zoster in Hodgkin's disease, 3084
  - treatment of primary herpes stomatitis and pharyngitis, 3082
- Illinois,
  - influenza and parainfluenza viruses, 3856
- Immune,
  - globulin, rabies, 1604



Immune, contd.

globulin treated with kaolin, loss of rubella antibody,  
1779

Immunisation,

practice in United States and Great Britain, 3837  
programme for domiciliaries, 3035

Immunoabsorbents,

isolation of virus using specific, 18

Immunodiffusion,

reaction, increasing sensitivity with radioautography,  
1123

Immunoferritin,

technique, poliovirus, 2905

Immunofluorescence,

and tissue culture, 9

infectious bronchitis virus, 3996

Marek's disease, 356, 4000

mumps virus, 3995

rubella antibody, 4007

serum and egg yolk, 2142

Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus, 3992

Immunofluorescent,

cell-counting assay of Rift Valley fever virus, 3605

cell-counting technique, quantitative assay of  
interferon, 353

Immunoglobulin,

A deficiency, 4362

Immunoglobulin,

antibody, neutralisation, 3409

determination, perinatal infection, 4002

formed in bat infected with Japanese encephalitis virus,  
217

human serum, 1602

in chronic pulmonary disease, 3410

in Down's syndrome, 3002

in foetus and newborn, 4194

in rat infected with Moloney leukaemia virus, 1613

prophylaxis, 3009

Immunological,

memory, 4191

Immunology,

209-236; 584-603; 919-943; 1298-1323; 1585-1614;

1941-1963; 2282-2292; 2648-2655; 2996-3009; 3405-3423;

3803-3822; 4181-4198.

Inclusion,

blepharorrhoea, 3980

conjunctivitis, 346, 1097, 3980

encephalitis, 1379

India,

Chikungunya epidemic, 2066

dengue virus, 2338

India, contd.

- enterovirus, 2425
- Japanese encephalitis, 4278
- Japanese encephalitis virus, 1302, 1317, 1348, 1349
- rabies vaccine, 3440
- reovirus infection, 1343
- trachoma vaccination, 1418
- transplacentally-acquired antibody against dengue virus, 1303

Indian,

- families, infection and disease, 972, 973

Indole,

- compound, antiviral, *Nocardia rubra*, 4305

Infant,

- cytomegalovirus infection, 3926

Infectious,

- anaemia virus, 3241
- avian encephalomyelitis in Queensland, 1729
- bovine abortion, laboratory diagnosis, 3609
- bovine keratoconjunctivitis virus, 4021
- bovine rhinotracheitis, 1014, 1015
- bovine rhinotracheitis, rabbit cornea continuous cell line, 1114
- bovine rhinotracheitis vaccination in dairy herd, 1726
- bovine rhinotracheitis virus, 4021
- bovine rhinotracheitis virus, antibody in porcine serum, 224
- bovine rhinotracheitis virus from bovine semen, 703
- bovine rhinotracheitis virus in kidney cell, 3380
- bovine rhinotracheitis virus in organ culture, 870
- bovine rhinotracheitis virus in Queensland, 2766
- bovine rhinotracheitis virus, interferon production, 3471
- bovine rhinotracheitis virus, serum neutralisation test, 13
- bronchitis in chicken, 1681
- bronchitis-like virus to 229E, 260
- bronchitis of chick, *Alphitobius diaperinus*, 3050
- bronchitis vaccine, 612
- bronchitis virus, Australian, 4271
- bronchitis virus, effect of latent avian encephalomyelitis virus infection, 539
- bronchitis virus, immunofluorescence, 3996
- bronchitis virus in trachea of chicken, 2264
- bronchitis virus, interference type of serological test using Newcastle disease virus, 359
- bronchitis virus, nephrosis, 4339
- bronchitis virus, neutralising antibody complex, 597
- bronchitis virus, pathogenicity, 3110
- bronchitis virus, serological and immunological properties, 3004
- bronchitis virus, transmission, 623
- bursal agent, 1962

Infectious, contd.

- canine hepatitis virus, 3572, 3639
- canine hepatitis virus, charcoal agglutination test, 932
- canine hepatitis virus, organ culture propagation, 2617
- canine hepatitis virus, release, 3381
- diarrhoea, shipping fever syndrome, 3576
- disease, 3912
- disease, control, 3903
- disease, host response, 3492
- disease, model, 1367
- enteritis of turkey, 2851
- hepatitis agent, transmission to monkey, 673
- hepatitis in duckling, 1976
- hepatitis, lymphoblastoid cell culture, 4118
- hepatitis, neutralising antibody to adenovirus, 3817
- hepatitis, small intestinal morphology, 1721
- laryngotracheitis, nuclear inclusion, 537
- laryngotracheitis vaccine, 604
- laryngotracheitis virus, *Haemophilus gallinarum*, 1050
- laryngotracheitis virus in chicken kidney cell, 4147
- laryngotracheitis virus in chicken kidney culture, 2974
- mononucleosis, 3537, 3564, 3945, 4371
- mononucleosis, ampicillin sensitivity, 3155
- mononucleosis, diagnosis, 3999
- mononucleosis, epidemiology, 4272
- mononucleosis followed by Hodgkin's disease, 4372
- mononucleosis, glomerulonephritis, 3946
- mononucleosis haemagglutinin, 214
- mononucleosis, herpes-like virus, 4402
- mononucleosis in Bantu child, 3947
- mononucleosis in Connecticut, 1646
- mononucleosis-like disease, cytomegalovirus infection, 310
- mononucleosis, monospot test, 2829
- mononucleosis, serological, 1437, 1589
- mononucleosis virus, 2986
- pancreatic necrosis, 2734
- pancreatic necrosis virus, immune response of *Trichogaster trichopterus*, 4193
- pancreatic necrosis virus in carrier brook trout, 2486
- pancreatic necrosis virus in trout pancreatic tissue, 3089
- Influenza, 622
  - aerosol inoculation against, 4203
  - antibody, 3448
  - avian, in Minnesota turkey, 4405
  - cigarette smoking, 2688
  - epidemic, 2753, 2754, 2755, 2756, 3523, 3524, 3525

Influenza, contd.

epidemic, antigenic variation, 1991  
 epidemic in Britain, 2341  
 epidemiology, 2685, 3462  
 equine, serology, 1595  
 fluorescent antibody, 3235  
 Hong Kong, 2687, 3555  
 human, vaccination, 3839  
 immunisation, 2661, 3436, 3840  
 in baboon, 2415  
 in Britain, 1639  
 in Germany, haemagglutination-inhibition antibody, 1992  
 in Hong Kong, 4268  
 in Moldavia, 3852  
 in Panama Canal zone, 3449  
 in suckling piglet, 3100  
 in USSR, 2686  
 in Venetia, 695  
 incidence, 4267  
 indirect fluorescence, 2483  
 interferon synthesis, 3119  
 nasal epithelial cell, 600  
 pandemic, 4028  
 pandemic era, 2339  
 persistence of viral antigen in nasal epithelium, 315  
 pig, 4131  
 prophylaxis, 2660  
 pulmonary complication, 3936  
 pulmonary function, 2068  
 respiratory failure, 2757, 3526, 3527  
 RNA duplex, 53  
 statolon-induced resistance, 1656  
 syndrome in man with equine influenza virus, 2414  
 vaccine, 241, 606, 769, 1329, 1624, 1625, 4204, 4206  
 vaccine, antibody, 3808  
 vaccine, antibody response, 1968, 2300  
 vaccine, chronic bronchopulmonary disease, 1969  
 vaccine, effectiveness of adjuvant vaccine, 4202  
 vaccine from bovine cell culture, 1623  
 vaccine, inactivated, 599, 2301  
 vaccine, inactivated, failure to protect aged population, 3014  
 vaccine, Lowry protein determination, 2299  
 vaccine, monovalent, 3435  
 vaccine, neutralising antibody, 2302, 2303  
 vaccine production, 3015, 3016  
 vaccine, synthetic double-stranded RNA, 3040  
 variation without limit, 2082  
 virus, 2283, 2340, 3809  
 virus, aerosol-transmitted, interferon protection, 2015  
 virus, allantois liquid containing, 3017



## Influenza, contd.

- virus, antibody, 3461
- virus, antibody in human serum, 926
- virus, antibody production, 218
- virus antigen, haemagglutination-inhibition, 363
- virus, antigenic composition of recombinant virus strain, 1509
- virus, antigenic relationship, 770
- virus, antigenic variation, 36
- virus, attenuation, 1966
- virus, avian, 297
- virus, avian, neuraminidase, 771
- virus, chromatography and ion-exchanger, 1790
- virus, cold-adapted, 393
- virus, cryophilic and thermophilic strains, 3494
- virus, disintegrating agent, 876
- virus, dried suspension sealed in vacuum, 807
- virus, effect of adamantane, 2379
- virus, effect of amantadine, 4306
- virus, effect of cyclic amine, 2025
- virus, effect of l-hydrazino-adamantane, 4308
- virus, effect of interferon, 265
- virus, effect of latent avian encephalomyelitis virus infection, 539
- virus, effect of polyhydroisoquinoline, 4304
- virus, effect of quinine and ascorbic acid, 2718
- virus, effect of rac-endo-2-bornanamin, 1660
- virus, effect of rimantadine HCl, 4316
- virus, effect of temperature, 1499
- virus, effect on cell membrane protein, 4080
- virus, effect on Francis inhibitor, 3480
- virus, effect on mycoplasma, 2261
- virus, enhancement and neutralisation of pyrogenicity, 2416
- virus, enhancement by chicken serum, 160
- virus, equine, adaptation to mammalian cell, 4130
- virus, experimental infection of horse, 3890
- virus from turkey, 3571
- virus genome in HeLa cell, 3694
- virus haemagglutinin, 2306
- virus, haemagglutinin and neuraminidase, 1300, 1301
- virus, haemagglutinin and neuraminidase antigen, 2162, 3632
- virus, haemagglutinin and neuraminidase subunits, 405
- virus, HI antibody, 1305
- virus, HI antibody response in horse, 3041
- virus, Hong Kong, 228, 772, 1826
- virus, Hong Kong, in allantoic cavity of chick embryo, 747
- virus, Hong Kong variant, 37
- virus host antigen, precipitin analysis, 1588

Influenza, contd.

- virus, human embryo skin-muscle cell culture, 2954
- virus, immunofluorescence, 2482
- virus in Bulgaria, 1945
- virus in chick embryo, effect of dimethylsulphoxide, 4079
- virus in continuous cell line, 3753
- virus in Ehrlich ascites tumour cell, 3320
- virus in ferret, 3493
- virus in Illinois, 3856
- virus in mammalian cell, nucleo-cytoplasmic study, 441
- virus in Ontario, 4034
- virus in Poland, 2498
- virus in respiratory disease of poultry, 704
- virus in turkey in Wisconsin, 2434
- virus, inactivated suspension, 2307
- virus, incomplete, RNA and protein, 442
- virus, infected embryonated egg, induced RNA polymerase in chorioallantoic membrane, 3693
- virus inhibitor, 4370
- virus, interaction of antibody and inhibitor with, 211
- virus, interferon and resistance to toxin, 2701
- virus isolated from mammal and bird, 1591
- virus, lipid, 1149
- virus, morphological change in respiratory tract, 1021
- virus, mouse, 1678
- virus multiplication, inhibition by specific action on cell, 940
- virus multiplication, sialidase, 882
- virus mutant, 2562
- virus, natural infection, 2376
- virus, neuraminidase activity, 1461
- virus, neuraminidase antibody, 1306
- virus, neuraminidase, haemagglutinating activity, 2549
- virus, nucleocapsid, 2497
- virus, perianal vesiculopustular eruption, 3141
- virus, phagocytic activity of peritoneal exudate cell of mouse immunised with, 2649
- virus, phospholipid, 884
- virus, plaque of haemagglutination inhibition by individual spleen cell from rabbit immunised with, 588
- virus, prophylaxis, 1319
- virus, protease treatment, 1158
- virus, protective effect of adamantanamine, 2378
- virus, protein in nasal secretion, 4188
- virus, protein specified in infected cell, 2910
- virus, purification in K-11 zonal centrifuge, 756
- virus, release of neuraminidase from haemagglutinin, 3406
- virus, response of popliteal lymph node of sheep, 4189, 4190

Influenza, contd.

- virus, ribonucleoprotein, 789, 2842
- virus, RNA polymerase induced by, 825
- virus, sialic acid, 3405
- virus, stability of S-marker, 885
- virus, structural protein antigen, 4081
- virus subunit vaccine, 4205
- virus, susceptibility of Chincoteague ponies, 2042
- virus, susceptibility of human embryonic lung and monkey kidney tissue cultures, 4117
- virus, susceptibility of pig, 666
- virus, synergism of interferon and amantadine in inhibition of, 3864
- virus, teratogenic effect, 2752
- virus, thermostability of haemagglutinin and neuraminidase, 4050
- virus vaccine, treatment of equine influenza, 3018
- virus, viraemia, 1704
- virus, virulence of temperature-sensitive mutant, 2043
- virus, virus-specific antigen in cell infected with, 2911
- virus, WS strain, 38

Informosome, 2541

Inheritance,

- chemical basis, 3324

Inosinic acid,

- inhibition of tumour growth, 1359

Insect,

- confining to leaf surface, 3220
- granulosis, branched rod, 2119
- pest in Japanese forest, microbial control, 1408
- virus, mutagenicity, 732
- virus, nucleic acid, 2791

Insecticide,

- effect on mammalian cell and virus infection, 2951

Interference,

- phenomenon in vesicular stomatitis virus replication, 535

Interferogenic,

- properties of measles virus, 4291

Interferon,

- 265-275; 634-640; 993-999; 1354-1358; 1649-1657;  
2002-2015; 2246-2367; 2694-2705; 3059-3065; 3464-3472;  
3860-3868; 4283-4296.
- action in chick embryo cell, 995
- action in heterokaryon, 2007
- activity, 1354
- against aerosol-transmitted influenza virus, 2015
- against St. Louis encephalitis virus, 3867
- and histone, effect on vesicular stomatitis virus, 270
- and resistance to upper respiratory virus illness, 2014
- antiserum, 532
- antiviral protein, 630

## Interferon, contd.

- assay by immunofluorescent cell-counting technique, 353
- circulating, in bovine spp, 3472
- early-appearing, 2006
- effect on fixed rabies virus, 275
- effect on focus formation and yield of murine sarcoma virus, 1356
- effect on influenza virus, 265
- effect on murine sarcoma and leukaemia virus, 1357
- effect on virus infection, 634
- equine, 4286
- formation induced by tick-borne encephalitis virus, 4287
- from mouse brain infected with Japanese encephalitis virus, 3060, 3469
- in rabbit, myxovirus induced serum, 998
- in treatment of mouse inoculated with RC<sub>19</sub> tumour cell, 1358
- increase survival of mouse, inoculated with tumour cell, 2356
- induced by double-stranded RNA, effect of actinomycin D and puromycin, 993
- induced by Newcastle disease virus, 273
- induced by synthetic polynucleotide, effect of polyamine, 2353
- induced in chicken by Newcastle disease virus, 997
- inducer, double-stranded RNA type, 3059
- inducer, endotoxin, 3865
- inducer, in mouse against intranasal vesicular stomatitis virus, 2012
- inducer, inhibitory effect on murine sarcoma and leukaemia virus infection, 2354
- inducer, prophylaxis of herpetic keratoconjunctivitis, 3065
- inducing synthetic carboxylate copolymer, antiviral therapy, 910
- inducing synthetic polymer, 2351
- induction, adenovirus, 2002
- induction by gal virus, 1654
- induction by Newcastle disease virus, 2359, 2360
- induction by nucleic acid-treated Newcastle disease virus, 266
- induction by single-stranded RNA, 3862
- induction by synthetic polyribonucleotide, 2349
- induction, effect of oligonucleotide chain length, 3464
- induction in chick embryo cell by helical RNA, 2350
- induction, Sindbis virus, 2699, 2700
- inhibition by rubidomycin, 996
- inhibition of DNA synthesis, 638
- interaction with cell, 2004
- like inhibitor of foot-and-mouth disease virus, 2008
- mediated resistance of mouse to arbovirus, 3061



Interferon, contd.

- murine, 4283
- Newcastle disease virus, 4295
- of human leucocyte, 2010
- of mouse infected with West Nile virus, 2364
- produced by rabbit inoculated with bacterial endotoxin or virus, effect of hydrocortisone, 635
- production, 1649, 2697, 2705
- production, Burkitt's lymphoma and leukaemia, 1554
- production by endotoxin, 267
- production by leucocyte, 2695
- production by leukaemic leucocyte, 268
- production by mouse mammary tumour virus, 4292
- production by Newcastle disease virus, 640
- production by suspended human leucocyte, 2009
- production, depressors, 1655
- production, effect of ascorbic acid, 1653
- production, effect of DEAE-dextran, 271
- production, effect of vasoactive amine, 274
- production, enhancing effect of proteolytic enzymes, 4288
- production in cell culture prepared from chick embryo, 3863
- production in chick embryo fibroblast, 2696
- production in children with respiratory and enterovirus infection, 636
- production in culture of human blood lymphocyte, 1651
- production in mouse, Newcastle disease virus, 3466
- production in respiratory and enterovirus infection, 1652
- production in serum-free leucocyte suspension, 2357
- production in sheep, 4293
- production, infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus, 3471
- production, leucocyte, 3470
- production, mengovirus, 2003
- production, Newcastle disease virus, 3468
- production of Japanese encephalitis virus, 663
- production, polynucleotide, 2703
- production using *Penicillium funiculosum*, 4285
- protection against herpes virus and encephalomyocarditis virus, 4284
- relative sensitivity of virus, 3062
- release by mouth peritoneal cell, 3467
- respiratory syncytial virus, 4290
- response during coxsackie infection in mouse, 2698
- role in replication of virulent and attenuated strains of measles virus, 269
- scrapie in mouse, 1657
- sensitivity and production in cell transformed by SV40, 170
- spleen cell, 2362

## Virology Abstracts

### Interferon, contd.

- stimulation of methylase activity in L cell, 2005
- stimulation, *Penicillium cyaneo-fulvum* virus, 1650
- synergism with amantadine in inhibition of influenza virus, 3864
- synthesis by chick allantoic mucopolysaccharide, capsular polysaccharide of *Klebsiella pneumoniae* and heparin, inhibition, 2367
- synthesis, effect of 6-mercaptapurine, 1355
- synthesis in L cell infected with Newcastle disease virus, 2358
- synthesis in x-irradiated animal, 3063, 3866
- synthesis, influenza, 3119
- system, effect of testosterone, 3064
- system, induction by non-replicating Newcastle disease virus, 4289
- tissue antagonist, 4296
- treated cell, ribosome, 2366
- West Nile virus, 4294

### Intestinal,

- morphology in infectious hepatitis, 1721

### Iododeoxyuridine,

- effect on Junin virus, 2224

### Ion,

- exchange chromatography of tissue culture virus, 754

### Ionising,

- radiation, effect of HeLa cell, 129

### Iran,

- parainfluenza virus, 2689

### Iris,

- organ culture system, 1891

### Iron,

- salts, increase susceptibility to murine hepatitis virus infection by treatment with, 285

### Isolation cabinet system,

- for avian disease research, 3109

### Israel,

- antibody to arbovirus, 984
- live measles vaccine, 966

### Italy,

- bovine viral diarrhoea, 395
- bovine viral diarrhoea virus neutralising antibody in serum of cattle, 590
- Sabin polio vaccination, 3455

### Ixodes,

- persulcatus*, tick-borne encephalitis virus, 256
- ricinus*, tick-borne encephalitis virus, 4265, 4332

### Ixoduridine,

- neonatal herpetic infection, 4314

Japan,

- Japanese encephalitis, 3458
- measles vaccine, 3023
- microbial control of insect pest in forest, 1408
- R factor among Shigella strain, 839
- rubella vaccine, 4245

Japanese,

- encephalitis, Culex vishnui complex, 2683
- encephalitis, fluorescent antibody technique, 1116
- encephalitis in India, 4278
- encephalitis in Korea, China and Japan, 3458
- encephalitis, Vietnam, 694
- encephalitis virus cytopathic for L mouse fibroblast and Lass human epithelial cell, 2953
- encephalitis virus, effect on mycoplasma, 2261
- encephalitis virus in Eptesicus fuscus, 295
- encephalitis virus in India, 1302, 1317, 1348, 1349
- encephalitis virus infected mouse brain, interferon, 3060
- encephalitis virus infection in bat, immunoglobulin formed, 217
- encephalitis virus infection, thymus in antibody production, 3807
- encephalitis virus, interferon from mouse brain infected with, 3469
- encephalitis virus, KB cell, 2960
- encephalitis virus, neutralisation, 3408
- encephalitis virus spread from mosquito to pig, 2684
- encephalitis virus, viraemia and interferon production, 663
- encephalitis virus with special regard to mosquito infectivity, 2298

Jaundice,

- in Africa, 3566

Jejunal atresia,

- congenital rubella, 320

Jeryl Lynn,

- strain live mumps vaccine, 3437

Johnson-grass strain,

- of sugarcane mosaic virus, Zea mays leaf cell infected with, 3188

Junin,

- virus, alteration of lipid in serum of guinea pig infected with, 2041
- virus, effect of 5-iododeoxyuridine and actinomycin D, 2224
- virus, nucleic acid, 1804
- virus, obtained from brain of infected mouse, 1789

- Kanamycin,
  - resistance factor, 1197
  - transmissible resistance, 1201
- Kansas,
  - rabies, 3939
- Kaolin,
  - loss of rubella antibody from immune globulin treated with, 1779
- Kaposi's,
  - varicelliform eruption, herpes virus, 3130
- KB cell,
  - encephalomyocarditis virus, 2960
  - infected with adenovirus, tRNA, 4071
  - infected with parainfluenza virus, 1245
  - Japanese encephalitis virus, 2960
  - Newcastle disease virus, 1886
- Kelly-Purdy,
  - ultraviolet seawater treatment unit, poliovirus inactivation, 800
- Kemerovo virus,
  - infection in monkey, 4336
- Kenya,
  - murine typhus, 4430
  - progressive interstitial pneumonia of sheep, 4407
  - skin disease, 1724
- Keratitis,
  - herpes virus, 4315
  - herpetic, effect of idoxuridine, 307
- Keratoconjunctivitis,
  - adenovirus, 3159
  - diagnosis, 1032
  - epidemic, 305, 1033
  - herpetic, prophylaxis with interferon inducer, 3065
- Kidney,
  - cell culture, adenovirus infected, polynucleotide ligase activity, 4073
  - cell of Erythrocebus patas, SV40, 4070
  - coxsackie virus antigen, 4387
- Kilham rat virus,
  - antigenic composition, 3369
  - rat nephroma cell line, 2608
- Kirsten,
  - murine sarcoma virus induced hamster tumour, hamster-specific oncogenic virus derived from, 4163
- Klebsiella,
  - R factor in multiple drug resistance, 1202
  - transmissible antibiotic resistance, 1513
- Korea,
  - Japanese encephalitis, 3458
- Kunjin virus,
  - protein, 3252



## Virology Abstracts

---

- Kuru, 317, 321
  - in chimpanzee, 3484
- Kwatta,
  - virus, 660
- Kwuting virus,
  - transmission by aphid to Chinese cabbage, 1400
- Kyasanur Forest disease, 621
  - vaccine, 1965
  - virus, 3407
  - virus from *Rhinolophus rouxi*, 1987
  - virus infection in *Cynopterus sphink*, 1372
  - virus, *Rattus blanfordi*, 1988
- La Crosse virus,
  - haemagglutinating antigen in BHK-21 suspension cell culture, 1787
- Lacerta,
  - tick-borne encephalitis virus, 4187
- Lactate,
  - dehydrogenase virus, effect on murine sex ratio, 3102
- Lactic,
  - dehydrogenase virus, immunofluorescence, assay for antigen and antibody in mouse, 6
- Lactone,
  - antiviral activity, 2717
- Lambda,
  - CRY lysogen in gal<sup>+</sup> transduction, 1517
  - dg transduction escape synthesis, gal repressor, 3728
  - lysogen, 2939
  - repressor, effect on binding of RNA polymerase to DNA, 4103
- Langat,
  - E5 virus infection in mouse, 664
  - virus, infection of monkey, 1019
  - virus, Malayan, 881
  - virus, Malayan, live vaccine, 960
  - virus, vaccine, 3426
- Lanthanum,
  - staining material, haemagglutination by rubella virus, 2282
- Laodelphax striatellus,
  - cell, primary culture, 2622
- Laryngitis,
  - adenovirus, 1799
- Laryngotracheitis virus,
  - in chicken embryo kidney tissue culture, 2135
- Laryngotracheobronchitis,
  - in children, 3143

- Laser,
  - induced acoustic breakage, tobacco mosaic virus, 801
- Lass,
  - human epithelial cell, Japanese encephalitis virus, 2953
- Latex,
  - flocculation serological test, apple virus, 750
- Laundry,
  - chlorine bleach, 3876
- Lawn,
  - effect, Escherichia coli, phage T1, 3348
- L cell,
  - amino acid requirement of vaccinia virus, 144
  - culture, virus-infected, mycoplasmal deoxyribonuclease activity, 142
  - DNA and protein synthesis in reovirus infected, 2906
  - effect of actinomycin D on acridine fluorescence, 863
  - effect of copper, manganese and molybdenum, 1537
  - fusion of vesicular stomatitis virus with cytoplasmic membrane of, 534
  - infected with Newcastle disease virus, interferon synthesis, 2358
  - interferon stimulation of methylase activity, 2005
  - lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, 1256
  - mengovirus-induced cytopathic effect, 2694
  - mengovirus RNA, 530
  - meningopneumonitis agent, 350
  - minicolony, 1450
  - minute mouse virus, 874, 875
  - minute mouse virus interferon, 2361
  - monolayer, psittacosis agent, 3203
  - Newcastle disease virus infected, 2616
  - RNA, 862
  - Sindbis virus infected, 638
  - tube culture, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, 1374
  - variola-vaccinia subgroup of virus, 145
  - virion RNA, 1153
- Leaf,
  - surface, confining insect to, 3320
- Leafhopper,
  - tungro virus in rice, 2789
  - vector, wheat striate mosaic virus, 2110
- Leafroll,
  - of grapevine in Hungary, 4419
  - virus, transmission in potato-growing area, 3961
- Leaves,
  - respiration of virus infection, 1060
- Lecithin,
  - virus-induced cell fusion, 1253
- Leningrad,
  - enteroviral aseptic meningitis, 3444
  - respiratory virus disease, 4345

- Lepomis macrochirus,  
  epitheliocystis, 3971
- Lettuce,  
  mosaic virus, cytoplasmic inclusion in leaf cell, 712  
  mosaic virus in New York, 3583  
  necrotic yellows virus, Sonchus oleraceus, 2453  
  necrotic yellows virus, structure, 57  
  turnip mosaic virus susceptibility and downy mildew  
    resistance, 1740  
  virus disease, 1741
- Leucine,  
  interaction with vaccinia virus infection, 3881
- Leucocyte,  
  culture, herpes virus, 1881  
  culturing, 4109  
  equine, continuous culture, 4121  
  from subacute sclerosing panencephalitis patient,  
    chromosome alteration, 860  
  interaction of influenza virus, 3805  
  interferon, 2010  
  interferon production, 2009, 2695, 3470  
  specific role in viral infection, 1885  
  tick-borne encephalitis virus variant, 4116
- Leukaemia,  
  acute myelogenous, herpes virus, 1693  
  Australia antigen, 3152  
  avian, 1292  
  cytomegalovirus, 2424  
  cytosine arabinoside, 3133  
  feline, 1583  
  herpes-like virus, 180  
  HR-locus, 3795  
  interferon production, 1554  
  lymphocytic, cat, 1584  
  murine, transmission by oral route, 917  
  rubella and varicella, 3924  
  vaccinia, 3517  
  virus, effect of interferon, 1357  
  virus, feline, 2985  
  virus, feline, in human cell, 2957  
  virus, immunosuppression, 220, 2280  
  virus, immunosuppressive effect, 1614  
  virus infection, inhibitory effect of synthetic  
    interferon inducer, 2354  
  virus, interference phenomenon, 2263  
  virus-like particles in circulating cells, 906  
  virus, lymphoma induced by, 579  
  virus, murine, in McCoy cell culture, 3748  
  virus strain, group-specific antigen, 2279  
  virus tumour cell relationship, 1284, 1285

- Leukaemic,
  - cell and mononucleosis, 1385
  - cell, DNA synthesis, 2956
  - cell, nucleic acid metabolism, 562
  - leucocytes, interferon production, 268
- Leukaemogenesis,
  - interference by mammary tumourigenesis, 4178
  - thymus cell, 580
- Leukoencephalopathy,
  - polyoma virus, 2057
  - progressive multifocal, 4167
- Leukosis virus,
  - cell culture, 2266
  - fluorescein-labelled antibody, 2632
- Lily,
  - fleck disease, lily symptomless virus and cucumber mosaic virus, 2450
  - symptomless virus, fleck diseased lily, 2450
- Lincomycin,
  - effect on non-gonococcal urethritis and mycoplasma, 3214
- Lingual cell,
  - foot-and-mouth disease virus, 1446
- Lipid,
  - alteration in serum of guinea pig infected with Junin virus, 2041
  - composition of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus, 389
  - containing phage, 2212, 4066
  - of influenza virus, 1149
  - of plasma membrane of monkey and hamster kidney cell, 877
  - of SV40-transformed cell, 1269
  - synthesis by Chlamydia psittaci, 3968
- Lipopolysaccharide,
  - antiviral medicament, 4313
- Liposarcoma,
  - viral particles, 1924
- Liver,
  - biochemical modification induced by hog cholera virus, 1028
  - cell, SV40-transformed, 1555
  - changes by swine fever virus, 665
  - disease, Australia antigen, 1044
  - disease, hepatitis-associated antigen, 1384, 2760, 4368
  - lesion, herpes virus, 2034
- L mouse,
  - cell, iron and zinc ions, 4122
  - fibroblast, Japanese encephalitis virus, 2953
- L-M cell,
  - oncogenic virus, 563



## Virology Abstracts

---

- London,
  - Australia-SH antigen, 3534
  - Australia-SH antigen in hepatitis, 2077
- Lone Star virus, 2159
  - from *Amblyomma americanum*, 2159
- Longidorus,
  - attenuatus, transmission of tomato black ring virus, 2113
  - elongatus, location of raspberry ringspot and tomato black ring viruses, 2112
  - elongatus, raspberry ringspot virus, tomato blackring virus, 1398
  - elongatus, transmission of raspberry ringspot and tomato blackring viruses, 2455
- Louisiana,
  - mosquito, nuclear-polyhedrosis and cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus infections, 2804
- Louping-ill,
  - in sheep, complement-fixation test, 749
  - virus in abnormal Purkinje cell, 2049
- Lowry,
  - protein determination in influenza vaccine, 2299
- Lung,
  - disease, chronic, viral and *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection, 2428
  - fibroblast, 1526
  - infectious reaction, 3513
- Lycium halimifolium*,
  - cucumber mosaic virus, 2098
- Lycopersicon peruvianum*,
  - tobacco mosaic virus, effect of temperature, 2439
- Lymantria dispar*,
  - larva, nuclear-polyhedrosis virus, 2115
- Lymphadenitis,
  - post-vaccinal, 312
- Lymphatic,
  - disease, 2430
  - leukaemia virus, inhibition of Friend virus-induced splenomegaly, 4176
  - system, tick-borne encephalitis virus, 1677
- Lymphoblast,
  - susceptibility to viral infection, 1243
- Lymphoblastic,
  - leukaemia virus, 2986
- Lymphoblastoid,
  - cell culture, infectious hepatitis, 4118
- Lymphocystis,
  - disease in fish, 5090
- Lymphocyte,
  - choriomeningitis virus, immunoproliferative effect, 2419
  - inclusion in rheumatoid arthritis, 2080

- Lymphocyte, contd,  
 interferon production, 1651  
 phytohaemagglutinin-stimulated, replication of poliovirus, 134  
 poliovirus inhibition of phytohaemagglutinin response, 1883
- Lymphocytic,  
 choriomeningitis in mouse, 3893  
 choriomeningitis virus, age sensitivity of mouse, 1684  
 choriomeningitis virus, and L cell tube culture, 1374  
 choriomeningitis virus, antibody formation, 943  
 choriomeningitis virus antibody in murine serum, immunofluorescence, 1438  
 choriomeningitis virus, carrier of non-viral cellular component, 4138  
 choriomeningitis virus, effect of actinomycin D and 6-azauridine, 447  
 choriomeningitis virus in mouse, neutralising antibody, 1439  
 choriomeningitis virus, inapparent infection of L cell, 1256  
 choriomeningitis virus-induced vasculitis and glomerulonephritis in hamster, 1375  
 choriomeningitis virus infected BHK-21 cell culture, complement-fixing antigen, 1905  
 choriomeningitis virus, infected mouse, resistance to arbovirus, 3491  
 choriomeningitis virus, Machupo virus, 2507  
 choriomeningitis virus, maternal infection, 3894  
 choriomeningitis virus, meningitis, 3950  
 choriomeningitis virus, mouse congenitally infected with, 2047, 2048  
 choriomeningitis virus, mouse infected with, 3498  
 choriomeningitis virus, rejection of skin graft, 1685  
 leukaemia of cat, 1584  
 meningitis due to echovirus, 3443
- Lymphogranuloma venereum, 2470  
 Frei test, 3200
- Lymphoid cell,  
 immune, virus-induced cytotoxicity, 155
- Lympholeukaemogenic virus,  
 mouse thymus cell line infected with, 1560
- Lymphoma,  
 canine herpes virus, 4413  
 cell, rubella virus, 2605  
 herpes virus, 3540  
 in mouse, Moloney virus-induced, 205  
 in Mozambique, 1566  
 in Syrian hamster, 3790  
 induced by radiation leukaemia virus, 579  
 isograft, immunological resistance, 912

- Lymphoma, contd.
  - malignant, 1925
  - of Brazilian children, 3398
  - rabbit, induced by herpes virus, 197
- Lymphomatosis,
  - avian, effect of octadieneol, 2388
- Lymphomycin, 2389
- Lymphoproliferative,
  - disease of fowl, 1937, 1938
  - disorders, Australia antigen, 3909
  - potential in infectious disease, 3151
- Lymphosarcoma, 2765
  - bovine, 1565
  - bovine, transmission to pig, 4172
  - virus-like particles, associated with buffy-coat cell, 4171
- Lysine,
  - reovirus replication, 3692
  - staphylococcal phage-associated, 1230
- Lysogen,
  - of phage  $\lambda$ , 2581
  - of prophage  $\lambda$ , 2937
- Lysogenisation,
  - of mycobacterium, 1237
- Lysosomal,
  - damage in mouse viral hepatitis, 4340
  - enzyme in virus-infected cell culture, 3740
  - factor in resistance of transformed cell, 2978
- Lysozyme,
  - mRNA of phage T4, 1848
  - of phage T4, 1845, 4062
  - of phage T4, ochre and amber mutant, 4086
  - synergism with penicillin, 2397, 2398, 2399
  - synthesis, phage T4 DNA-dependent in, 3674
- Macaca,
  - irus, transmission of smallpox, 3504
  - radiata, susceptibility to enterovirus, 4139
- Machupo virus,
  - immune tolerance in Calomys callosus, 1020
  - lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, 2507
- Macromolecular,
  - synthesis, inhibition by phage  $\phi$ X174 infection, 413
- Macrophage,
  - degradation of phage T2, 1313
  - infected with polyoma virus, T-antigen and DNA synthesis, 1558
  - normal and antigen stimulated, 941
  - ribonucleoprotein, 1950

Macrophage, contd.

susceptibility to enterovirus, 1249, 1250, 1251

Macrosiphum euphorbiae,

differential transmission of potato-Y virus, 3582

Macrosteles fascifrons,

transmission of aster yellows, 2790

Magnesium,

effect on intracellular crystallisation of rhinovirus, 1825

pyrophosphate gel, chromatographic purification of plant virus, 1131

Magnus,

phenomenon, 2516

Maize dwarf mosaic virus,

corn, 339

infected corn, 1073

infection in corn, 1072

infectivity changes, 3187

purification by equilibrium centrifugation in cesium chloride, 3621

resistance of Zea mays, 3186

Sorghum bicolor, 2478

translocation from inoculated leaves, 2107

Malacosoma disstria,

nuclear- and cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus, 3586

Malaxodes farinosus,

transmission of molasses dwarf disease, 3194

Malayan,

Langat virus, 881

Langat virus vaccine, live, 960

Malaysia,

Zika virus from Aedes aegypti, 990

Malignant,

catarrh, differential diagnosis, 2827

disease, virus infection, 3547

Malta,

typhus, 736

Mamestra brassicae,

nuclear-polyhedrosis virus, 3962

Mammalian cell,

clones, 368

control of cell division, 1268

culture system, 365, 366

gene activity in synchronised culture, 852

histone fraction, 137

polynucleotide chain of rRNA, 128

Mammary,

carcinoma, intranuclear virus-like particles, 1293

carcinoma, virus-like particles, 206

tissue, mammary tumour virus, 1936

tumour virus, antiglobulin consumption test, 1121



- Mammary, contd,
  - tumour virus, detection by immunodiffusion, 201
  - tumour virus in mammary tissue, 1936
  - tumour virus in mouse, 199
  - tumour virus preparation, 200
  - tumour virus, structure, 791
  - tumour virus, transmission by female GR mouse, 916
  - tumour virus virion in transplantable ependymoblastoma, 2278
- Mammillitis,
  - bovine herpes, 3052
  - bovine herpes, vaccine, 2293
- Manganese,
  - effect of L cell, 1537
- Manitoba,
  - barley yellow dwarf virus, 2452
- Marburg virus, 3413, 4276
- Marek's disease, 1909, 2644, 3166, 3167, 3382, 3384
  - acute, 628, 629, 630, 678, 679, 680, 681
  - agent, 3784, 3785, 3786
  - agent, presence and survival in dust, 4275
  - agent, survival in litter and droppings, 627
  - agent, vaccine production, 4056
  - antigenic component, 594
  - assay, 2831
  - associated herpes virus, 357
  - cell culture, 2265
  - change in bursas of Fabricius, 682
  - Connecticut-A isolate in cell culture, 163
  - control with inoculated chick embryo fibroblast, 918
  - herpes virus, 3636
  - herpes virus as an aetiologic agent, 702
  - immunofluorescence, 356, 593, 4000
  - maternal antibody, 1949
  - passive transfer of resistance, 1939
  - relation with coccidiosis, 3574
  - transmission by bird, 631
  - transmission by poultry house dust, 4274
  - tumour, herpes virus, 1569
  - virus, attenuation in cell culture, 547
  - virus, herpes virus antigenically related to, 4032
  - virus-infected cell culture, fluorescent-antibody and electron microscopy technique, 4146
- Marmoset,
  - hepatitis virus, 3635, 3895
  - liver organ culture infected with herpes virus, 1540
  - monkey, feline fibrosarcoma virus, 4168
  - monkey, transmission of human hepatitis, 2050
  - virological research, 3104
- Massachusetts General Hospital,
  - case records, 1701

- Mating,
  - pair formation, function of F-pili, 1194
- Matsqui,
  - red raspberry, 2101
- Mayaro,
  - virus, 660
- Mazurenko,
  - virus infected mouse, 4179
- MC29,
  - avian leukosis virus, 41
- McCoy,
  - cell culture, murine leukaemia virus, 3748
- Measles, 1040
  - antibody, 3412
  - antibody, Edmonston B vaccine, 3828
  - antigen, 3812
  - canine distemper group, viral gastroenteritis in pig, 670
  - delayed dermal hypersensitivity, 3813
  - immunisation, 3438
  - immunosuppression, 2069
  - in child receiving cyclophosphamide for nephrotic syndrome, 1706
  - in Czechoslovakia, 1707
  - in United States, 2343
  - vaccination, 610, 3022, 3042, 3043, 3829, 3842, 4222
  - vaccination, encephalitis, 696
  - vaccine, 1971, 2308, 2312, 3841, 3843, 3844, 4208, 4209, 4221
  - vaccine antibody, 609
  - vaccine, antigenicity in guinea pig, 3439
  - vaccine, depression of poison ivy skin test, 3421
  - vaccine, Edmonston, 4223
  - vaccine, effect of childhood necrosis, 4224
  - vaccine, guinea pig, 3044
  - vaccine in aboriginal children in the Northern Territory, 965
  - vaccine in Bantu population, 3845
  - vaccine in Israel, 966
  - vaccine in Japan, 3023
  - vaccine, Leningrad-16 and Schwartz, 967
  - virus, cytoplasmic inclusion in cell infected with, 1545
  - virus, development in vitro, 516
  - virus, encephalitis induced in mouse, 1680
  - virus, freeze-drying, 1628
  - virus, guinea pig previously inoculated with killed virus, 2662
  - virus, immunofluorescence, 3633
  - virus in hamster cerebellum, 2916
  - virus incubated with *Tetrahymena pyriformis*, haemadsorption reaction, 4198

## Virology Abstracts

---

### Measles, contd.

- virus induced hypersensitivity, 3815
- virus infected cell, RNA, 2550
- virus, inhibition by mycoplasma, 3755
- virus, interferogenic properties, 4291
- virus, monkey serum, 1994
- virus, mouse-adapted, 4134
- virus, neuraminidase, 1151
- virus, role of interferon in replication of virulent and attenuated strain, 269
- virus, sclerosing panencephalitis, 2256
- virus, tetrazole derivative, 3086

### Medical,

- virology, WHO activity, 2056

### Medicament,

- containing live virus, 3424

### Melanoma,

- cell line of canine origin, vaccine, 2671

### Melanoplus sanguinipes,

- grasshopper inclusion virus, 733

### Melbourne,

- serological survey of pregnant patient for rubella, 3858
- transmission of hepatitis, 4282

### Melilotus officinalis,

- wound tumour virus, 886

### Melolontha melolontha,

- pox-like virus, 3591

### Membrane,

- filter, 371
- filter technique, 358

### Mengovirus,

- effect of thienylalanine, 2727
- induced cytopathic effect in L cell, 2694
- induced RNA polymerase, 432
- infected mouse, statolon treatment, 3868
- infection in cultured Chinese hamster ovary, RNA synthesis, 2904
- interferon production, 2003
- replication, host-dependent restriction, 4077
- RNA in L cell, 530
- variant, 3258

### Meningeal,

- tumour induced in calf with bovine cutaneous papilloma virus, 1927

### Meningitis,

- due to lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, 3950
- in Leningrad, enterovirus, 3444
- lymphocytic, echovirus, 3443
- recurrent, 2426, 3519
- virus epidemic, 1981

- Meningoencephalitis,
  - amaurosis, 4376
  - echovirus, 3553
  - mumps, 3556
- Meningopneumonia,
  - agent, 231
  - agent in mouse, phagocytic factor, 3007
- Meningopneumonitis,
  - agent in L cell, 350
- Mental,
  - retardation, viral infection, 1377
- Mercaptopurine,
  - and porfiromycin, effect on Friend leukaemia virus infection, 203
- Mercenaria mercenaria,
  - viral depuration study with Escherichia coli phage, 978
- Mercuric ion,
  - interaction with tomato bushy stunt virus, 2878
- Mercury,
  - compound, Beddadonna mottle virus, 375
- Mesencephalopathy, 699
- Message,
  - ribosome complex, 1173, 2204
- Methicillin resistance,
  - chromosomal control in Staphylococcus aureus, 1203
- Methisazone,
  - effect on vaccinia virus, 1261
  - preparation, antiviral activity, 1659
- Methodology,
  - 1-24; 353-375; 744-761; 1108-1139; 1423-1451; 1763-1794; 2129-2149; 2745-2489; 2813-2833; 3220-3241; 3601-3622; 3983-4014.
- Methyl,
  - green-pyronin stain for diagnosis of trachoma, 4431
- Methylase,
  - activity in L cell, interferon stimulation, 2005
- Methylcellulose,
  - effect on cell proliferation and glucose utilisation, 1876
- Methylcholanthrene,
  - induced tumour in mouse, 1297
- Mexican,
  - strain of bean common mosaic virus, 2854
- Mexico,
  - equine influenza, 1460
- Microbial,
  - radiation, three-dimensional matrix, 4046
- Microbiology,
  - changing concept of organism, 3660
- Microtus montebelli,
  - complement-fixing antibody response against Ricettsia



## Virology Abstracts

---

- orientalis, 3977
- scrub typhus, 3211
- Milan,
  - respiratory infection, 4269
- Milk,
  - inactivation of foot-and-mouth disease, 2882
- Mineral oil,
  - suppression of symptoms of sugarbeet virus yellows, 1066
- Mink,
  - Aleutian disease, 302, 396, 626, 775, 1683, 2485
  - Aukeszky's disease, 4403
  - virus enteritis, 301
- Minnosota,
  - turkey, avian influenza, 4405
- Minute mouse virus,
  - in continuous cell line, 875
  - in L cell, 874
  - in L cell, interferon, 2361
- Missouri,
  - hog cholera, 3238
  - St. Louis encephalitis, 983
- Mitomycin C,
  - anomalous induction of mycobacteriophage mediated by, 2943
  - effect on production of filtrable haemolysin by *Escherichia coli*, 99
  - effect on transfection of *Bacillus subtilis*, 495
- Molasses,
  - dwarf disease, transmission by *Malaxoides farinosus*, 3194
- Moldavia,
  - influenza, 3852
- Molluscum contagiosum,
  - of sole, 2750
  - virus in adult human skin culture, 1244
  - virus in chick embryo cell culture, 3759
- Moloney,
  - leukaemia virus activating Friend virus, 1931
  - leukaemia virus, immunoglobulin in rat, 1613
  - leukaemogenic virus, immune complex in mouse, 1571
  - lymphoma antibody from mouse, 1932
  - lymphoma, virus release and cellular immunosensitivity, 1561
  - sarcoma-leukaemia virus complex, 556
  - sarcoma virus in 3T3 cell culture, 181
  - sarcoma virus, sensitivity of laboratory animal, 913
  - virus-induced lymphoma in mouse, 205
  - virus, localisation of immunoglobulin and viral antigen in rat infected with, 1570
- Molybdenum,
  - effect on L cell, 1537

- Monkey, (see also simian,  
 arbovirus infection, 660  
 colony, significance of simian virus, 3894  
 infected in neonatal period with SV40, 1312  
 infection with Kemerovo virus, 4336  
 kidney cell, enterovirus, 1430  
 kidney cell infected by SV40, 2379  
 kidney cell line, cytopathology, 1889  
 kidney cell, trypsin, 2258  
 kidney tissue culture infection with SV40, DNA-  
 metabolism, 821  
 Langkat virus, 1019  
 -mouse hybrid cell line containing SV40 genome, 3387  
 myxovirus infection, 1352  
 pox in *Pan satyrus*, 976  
 pox in primate, 1017  
 pox, pathogenesis, 650, 651  
 pox virus, 2155  
 serum, measles virus, 1994  
 SV40 and foamy virus, 1338  
 transmission of infectious hepatitis agent to, 673  
 variola, 1369
- Monoglyceride,  
 antitumour, from *Nesoderma aspidiospora*, 646
- Monolayer,  
 cell culture, 364
- Mononucleosis,  
 and Burkitt's lymphoma, 701  
 and leukaemic cell, 1385  
 cell, DNA synthesis, 2956  
 cytomegalovirus, 682, 3929  
 following renal haemodialysis, cytomegalovirus, 1935  
 infectious, 3945  
 -like sized fluidum in cytomegalovirus infection, 1934  
 -like illness, cytomegalovirus, 1699
- Morocco,  
 trachoma, 1415, 1416
- Morphology,  
 42-92; 404-409; 722-728; 1157-1163; 1463-1481;  
 1820-1829; 2170-2180; 2569-2520; 2898-2876; 3262-3270;  
 3647-3653; 4038-4044.
- Mosaic,  
 disease of *Physalis peruviana*, 1462  
 virus of Johnson grass, 400  
 virus of maize, 400
- Monquito,  
 Bunyamwera-group virus, 1350  
 cell culture, syncytia formation by dengue-virus, 1533  
 cell line, arbovirus, 1912  
 cell line, *C. trachomatis* virus, 343  
 cell line, syncytia formation by arbovirus, 2380

Mosquito, contd.

- dengue virus, 1347
- iridescent virus, staining, 2132
- Japanese encephalitis virus, 2298
- Japanese encephalitis virus spread from, to pig, 2684
- nuclear-polyhedrosis and cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus infections, 2804
- reovirus, 981
- vector of dengue virus in South Vietnam, 988
- virus isolation, 2330
- Motol virus, 2849, 2850
- pox virus nature, 32, 766
- Mottled,
  - dwarf of Solanum melongena, 2095
- Mouse, (see also murine)
  - abortive and non-abortive rabies, 3496
  - adapted measles virus, 4134
  - age-dependent resistance to pox, 286
  - age sensitivity to lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, 1684
  - ascites sarcoma, induced by Rous sarcoma virus, 183
  - blood clearance of phage  $\phi$ X174, 3414
  - bovine enterovirus, receptor-like material, 2612
  - brain infected with Japanese encephalitis virus, interferon, 3060, 3469
  - brain, interferon induction by tick-borne encephalitis complex, 2363
  - cell line, DNA-virus transformed, 3763
  - cell line infected with Rauscher leukaemia virus, increased synthesis of hyaluronic acid, 897
  - cell, nuclear DNA polymerase, 1535
  - cell, susceptibility to Cocksackie virus, 4128
  - cell, SV40 transformed, 4152
  - Chlamydia from peritoneal cavity, 3969
  - chromosome of Friend virus-induced leukaemia and ascites tumour, 575
  - congenital transmission of rheumatoid arthritis, 1687
  - congenitally infected with lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, 2047
  - coxsackie virus, 3489
  - coxsackie virus infection, 4329, 4330
  - cytomegalovirus, 3488
  - dengue virus infection, 1676
  - effect of casoactive amine on interferon production, 274
  - effect of cyclophosphamide and Sendai virus infection, 1024
  - effect of neonatal thymectomy on susceptibility to poxvirus, 287
  - effect of statolon-induced interferon induced on rabies virus infection, 999
  - Elberfeld virus, 2177

Mouse, contd.

- embryo cell culture, effect of ultraviolet-irradiation and actinomycin D on polyoma virus replication, 525
- embryo cell, polyoma virus, 1538
- embryo cell, polyoma virus-infected, synthesis of DNA and histone, 424
- embryo, effect of reovirus, 290
- encephalitis induced by measles virus, 1680
- endocardium in coxsackie virus infected, 288
- epizootic diarrhoea, 3617
- failure of interferon to modify scrapie, 1657
- fibroblast, carbohydrate-containing membrane component, 890, 891
- fibroblast, methylation of DNA, 521
- foot-and-mouth disease virus, 1673
- Friend virus-induced leukaemia, 1572
- Friend virus infection after x-irradiation, 1573
- Gross virus leukaemia, 1574
- hepatitis virus, 871
- hepatitis virus, effect of triolein and cortisone, 3497
- hepatitis virus, enhancing effect of murine sarcoma virus, 1546
- hepatitis virus infection in Schistosomiasis mansoni, 3115
- herpes virus, 3097
- H-2 locus, 2731
- infant, arbovirus, 1913
- infected with lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, 2048, 3498
- infected with polyoma virus, light satellite-band DNA, 3761
- infected with Mazurenko virus, 4179
- infected with mengovirus, statolon treatment, 3868
- infected with Moloney leukaemogenic and murine sarcoma viruses, immune complexes, 1571
- infection of nervous system with Chikungunya virus, 1371
- influenza virus, 1678
- inoculated with RC19 tumour cell interferon, 1358
- interferon, 4283
- interferon formation in brain after rhabdovirus infection, 2365
- interferon inducer against intranasal vesicular stomatitis virus, 2012
- interferon-mediated resistance to arbovirus, 3061
- interferon response during coxsackie infection, 2698
- Junin virus obtained from brain of infected, 1789
- kidney cell, Bittner virus, 2630
- kidney cell, induction of chromosome replication by polyoma virus, 3760
- kidney cell, SV40-transformed, 1280
- kidney passage, effect on oncogenicity of polyoma virus, 902



## Mouse, contd.

- lactic dehydrogenase virus, bee chronic paralysis virus, 1810
- Langat E5 virus infection, 664
- L cell, effect of hydroxyurea, 2259
- leukaemia, spontaneous secondary disease in germ-free mouse, 707
- leukaemia, transmission by oral route, 917
- leukaemia virus activation by chemical carcinogen, 2992
- leukaemia virus, group-specific antigen, 1464
- leukaemia virus, spontaneous release, 3393
- leukaemia virus, tissue culture, 2270
- LS cell, effect of dissolved oxygen partial pressure on level of various enzyme, 523
- lung, reovirus effect on antibacterial activity, 2738
- lymphocytic choriomeningitis, 3893
- lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, 1374
- macrophage culture infected with trachoma agent, 348
- macrophage infected with mouse hepatitis virus, 871
- mammary tumour in hormonal environment, 898
- mammary tumour, virus-induced, antigenic difference, 2641
- mammary tumour virus, interferon production, 4292
- mammary tumour, virus particles, 1289
- methylcholanthrene-induced tumour, 1297
- Moloney lymphoma antibody, 1932
- Moloney virus-induced lymphoma, 205
- myeloid chloroleukaemia virus, 3800
- neoplasia, serum copper, 1287
- ornithosis in intraperitoneally-infected, 1762
- pathogenesis of rabies, 3891, 3892
- pathogenicity of Uukuniemi virus, 4335
- peritoneal cell, haemolytic plaque formation, Friend virus infection, 934
- peritoneal cell, interferon production with Newcastle disease virus, 3466
- peritoneal cell, release of interferon, 3467
- phagocytic factor against meningopneumonia agent, 3007
- plasmocytoma-oncogenesis, 1579, 4170
- pneumonitis caused by papova virus, 4343
- poly I. poly C, 2352
- polyoma tumour, inhibition by lymph node fragment, 901
- pregnant, coxsackie virus, 1670
- protozoa or bacteria infected, resistance to virus, 2413
- rabies, 2742
- reovirus infection, 2036
- Sendai virus infection, 624
- serum interferon of West Nile virus infected, 2364
- sex ratio, effect of lactate dehydrogenase virus, 3102
- tail lesion in vaccinia-infected, 2138

## Mouse, contd.

- thymus cell line infected with lympholeukaemogenic virus, 1560
- transmission of Rauscher leukaemia, 1930
- tuberculin-hypersensitive, resistance to vaccinia, 1321
- vaccinia virus infected, delayed hypersensitivity, 3806
- vaccinial disease, 3885
- Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus, 3810
- viral hepatitis, lysosomal damage, 4340
- virulence of western equine encephalomyelitis virus, 3716
- virus-induced diabetes, 655
- virus-induced sarcoma, inhibition by synthetic polyribonucleotide complex, 2355

## Mozambique,

- malignant African lymphoma, 1566

## mRNA,

- of lysozyme, phage T4, 1848
- of phage, 1841
- of phage T4, 3668
- of prophage  $\lambda$ , 1212
- synthesis, adenovirus, 2535
- synthesis after induction of prophage  $\lambda$ , 3282
- synthesis in phage T4-infected *Escherichia coli*, amino acid regulation, 418

## Mucambo,

- virus, 660

## Mucosal,

- disease virus in calf, 991

## Multiple sclerosis, 317

- and herpes-zoster, 2061
- rickettsial antibody, 2811
- virus antibody level, 1590

## Multiplication,

- of Sendai virus in lung tissue culture of *Testudo graeca*, 2972

## Mumps,

- delayed dermal hypersensitivity, 3813
- immunisation, 3020
- immunity, 3411
- infection, paralytic, 4389
- meningoencephalitis, 3556
- skin-test antigen, 1705
- thyroiditis and hypothyroidism, 3557
- vaccination, haemolytic-uraemic syndrome, 3528
- vaccine, 242, 1330, 2308, 2309, 3019, 4220
- vaccine, Jeryl Lynn strain, 3437
- virus, effect of puromycin and actinomycin D, 2955
- virus, endocardial fibroelastosis, 4358
- virus, hydrocephalus in hamster, 2418
- virus, immunofluorescence, 3995

Mumps, contd.

- virus in tissue culture, 1776
- virus, intracellular inclusion, 2964
- virus, palsy, 3142

Murine, (see also mouse)

- brain, interferon formation after rhabdovirus infection, 2365
- erythroblastosis virus, structural protein, 3269
- hepatitis virus, 284
- hepatitis virus infection, increased susceptibility by treatment with iron salt, 285
- leukaemia, effect of myxovirus, 2640
- leukaemia-like virus in New Zealand black mouse, 3404
- leukaemia, therapy with interferon-inducing synthetic carboxylate copolymer, 910
- leukaemia virus, 3392
- leukaemia virus, antigen, 586
- leukaemia virus from mouse, lymphoma with reovirus infection, 4177
- leukaemia virus in cell culture, inhibitory effect of synthetic double-stranded RNA, 895
- leukaemia virus in tissue culture, mixed culture cytopathogenicity, 3610
- leukaemia, virus particle frequency, 2994
- leukaemia virus RNA, 2870, 2871
- leukaemia virus, time cycle for intracellular synthesis, 2271
- leukaemia virus, vertical transmission, 570
- leukaemia virus, vertical transmission through successive generation, 202
- lymphoma, antigenic expression, 3774
- oncogenic virus, 3799
- osteosarcoma infected rat embryo cell, 4164
- osteosarcoma virus, 1578
- pneumonitis caused by papova virus, 4343
- sarcoma-leukaemia virus complex, complementary nuclear RNA, 3773
- sarcoma-leukaemia virus complex, focus formation, 4158 4159
- sarcoma virus, 1933, 3392, 4160
- sarcoma virus, antigenic characterisation, 1575
- sarcoma virus, bone tumour, 1934
- sarcoma virus, culture characteristics, 1918
- sarcoma virus, effect of interferon, 1356, 1357
- sarcoma virus, effect on mouse hepatitis virus, 1546
- sarcoma virus from non-producer rat neoplasm, 2995
- sarcoma virus genome, hamster tumour cell line, 1919
- sarcoma virus, hamster tumour induced by, 915
- sarcoma virus, immune complex in mouse, 1571
- sarcoma virus, immune serum, 1935
- sarcoma virus in cat cell, 1920

Murine, contd.

- sarcoma virus in human cell, 3395
- sarcoma virus, increased tumourigenesis by coinfection with Rauscher virus, 914
- sarcoma virus induced hamster tumour tissue culture cell line, 2631
- sarcoma virus, inhibitory effect of synthetic interferon inducer, 2354
- sarcoma virus, malignant transformation of rat embryo cell, 1563, 1564
- sarcoma virus, polynucleotide complex against, 2013
- sarcoma virus, rat cell converted by, 4161
- sarcoma virus, resistance to transplantation, 571
- sarcoma virus, RNA and DNA synthesis in mouse embryo cell, 557
- sarcoma virus, spleen weight assay, 1112
- sarcoma virus, transformation of hamster embryo cell, 2982
- sarcoma virus transformed by 3T3 cell, 558
- sarcoma virus, trans-species rescue of defective genome from hamster tumour cell with helper feline leukaemia virus, 4162
- SJL/J disease, 1580
- tumour induced by adenovirus, 174

Muscle,

- recovery in polio, 3138
- viral involvement, 691

Mushroom,

- virus, 3260

Muskmelon,

- vein necrosis virus, 3646

Mussel,

- enterovirus, 2680
- human enterovirus, 1980

Musteline,

- immunisation against distemper, 3024

Myatrophia spinalis,

- postmyelitis chronica, 3139

Mycobacteriophage, (see also phage)

- adsorption on cell-wall component, 2935
- anomalous induction mediated by mitomycin C, 2943
- C2, 2494
- chloroform inactivation, 1172
- DS6A, 1606
- neutralisation by sera of patients with and without sarcoidosis, 236

Mycobacterium,

- bacitracin-treated phage-like particles, 1238
- lysogenisation, 1237
- lysogeny, 2245, 2246
- phlei phage, antibody, 1315



Mycobacterium, contd.

smegmatis, phage-induced alteration of enzymatic activity, 499

tuberculosis phage, 2252

tuberculosis, phage type, 1236

tuberculosis, subdivision by phage, 1522

Mycophage,

D29, concentration and purification, 1125

Mycophenolic acid,

antiviral activity, 1662

antiviral and cytotoxic effects, 138

Mycoplasma,

and virus antibody in chicken, 3160

contaminating chick embryo monolayer infected with fowlpox virus, 538

effect of influenza virus and Japanese encephalitis virus, 2261

effect on antiviral activity of 5-iodo-deoxyuridine, 1006

gallisepticum, transmission, 623

hyopneumoniae, pneumonia in pig, 4344

infection of culture cell, 148

inhibition of measles virus, 3755

injected hamster cell, increased yield of vesicular stomatitis virus, 760

lincomycin, 3214

non-specific genital infection, 3202

pneumoniae infection in chronic lung disease, 2428

pneumoniae vaccine, adjuvant effect of powdered ferric oxide, 2314

respiratory disease, 1113

role in pathology, 3878

Mycoplasma,

deoxyribonuclease activity in virus-infected L cell culture, 142

Myelitis,

and encephalitis caused by herpes zoster, 1695

Myeloblast,

fibroblastoid transformation, 1922

Myeloid,

chloroleukaemia virus in mouse, 3800

leukaemia in fowl, haemolysin-producing cell, 219

Myocarditis,

coxsackie virus, 1018

rabies, 4359

varicella, 4381

Myopericarditis,

virus, 1702

Myositis,

accompanying herpes zoster, virus-like particles, 3134

Myxomatosis,

Spilopsyllus cuniculi, Australia, 1647

Myxovirus,

- delayed hypersensitivity induced by vaccine, 608
- effect of guanidine derivative, 2730
- effect of phenazine, 1363
- effect of polysorbate 80 and ether on haemagglutination, 3811
- effect on transplantable murine leukaemia, 2640
- haemagglutinin, 1441
- host antigen, 2045
- immunodiffusion, 2653
- immunofluorescence, 1774
- in mouse embryo tissue culture cell, sialidase activity, 3321
- in systemic lupus erythematosus, 1381
- inactivation, 1484
- inactivation in vaccine production, 240
- incorporation of branch-chain fatty acid, 883
- induced serum interferon in rabbit, 998
- infection, cellular and humoral control, 1607
- infection in monkey and baboon, 1352
- influenzae, equine influenza induced, 2733
- influenzae, immunological study, 1150
- isolation of haemagglutinin and neuraminidase subunits with Tween 20, 2998
- like structure in polymyositis, 318
- susceptibility of Burkitt lymphoma cell, 135
- vaccine, 3010, 3816

Myzus persicae,

- beet yellows virus, 261
- differential transmission of potato-Y virus, 3582

Nairobi,

- sheep disease, 2083

Nalidixic acid,

- effect on DNA synthesis in phage SPO1-infected *Bacillus subtilis*, 412
- transfection and transformation in *Bacillus subtilis* as distinguished by, 3354

Narcotic,

- addict, syphilis, lymphogranuloma venereum, herpes virus and Q fever, 686

Nariva,

- virus, 1152

Nasal,

- epithelial cell in influenza, 600
- epithelium, persistence of viral antigen in complicated influenza, 315
- secretion, collection from horse and cow, 2816
- secretion, protein in influenza virus infection, 4188

- Nasal, contd.  
secretion, respiratory syncytial virus neutralising activity, 1959
- NB cell,  
parvovirus, 2598
- Necrosis,  
-causing virus of barley, 1819  
effect of measles vaccine, 4224  
in Cattleya orchid, 3959  
of tobacco leaf systemically infected with tobacco mosaic virus, 1737
- Necrotic,  
ringspot virus, inactivation in Prunus seed, 3183  
ringspot virus, Prunus cerasus, 1466
- Neodiprion,  
sertifer, nuclear-polyhedrosis virus, 2800  
swainei larva, effect of nuclear-polyhedrosis virus on uric acid formation, 2458
- Neomycin,  
B, direct translation of phage fd DNA in absence of, 810  
-kanamycin resistance in Escherichia coli, 100
- Neonatal,  
infection, serum gamma-M globulin response, 4004
- Neoplasia, 3782
- Nephritis,  
coxsackie virus, 3932
- Nephrosis,  
-inducing infectious bronchitis virus, 3111  
infectious bronchitis virus, 4339
- Nephrotic,  
syndrome, measles in child receiving cyclophosphamide for, 1706
- Nerve,  
tissue, herpes virus host cell relationship, 526
- Nervous,  
tissue, visna virus, 153
- Netherlands,  
respiratory disease, 2746
- Neuraminidase, 1462  
activity of influenza virus, 1461  
antigen, influenza virus, 2162  
antigen of influenza virus, 3632  
in avian influenza virus, 771  
influenza virus, 1300, 1301  
of influenza virus, thermostability, 4050  
of measles virus, 1151  
release from haemagglutinin caused by influenza virus, 3406  
subunit and haemagglutinin of influenza virus, 405
- Neurological disease,  
virological aspect, 3486

- Neuron,
  - degeneration, polio, 3931
- Neurovaccinia,
  - infection, 1669
- Neutralisation,
  - by early immunoglobulin antibody, 3409
  - effect of complement, 1598
  - of sensitized virus, 1953
- Neutralising,
  - antibody complex of infectious bronchitis virus, 597
- New Guinea,
  - antibody in cattle against parainfluenza virus, 3054
- New Jersey,
  - arbovirus infection of animals, 1636
- New York,
  - lettuce mosaic virus, 3583
  - rhinovirus infection, 1982
  - swine influenza, 2342
- New Zealand,
  - black mouse, murine leukaemia-like virus, 3404
  - mortality, 3450
- Newcastle disease,
  - interferon production, 3468
  - live vaccine, 3428
  - vaccination, 2310
  - vaccine, 607, 3021, 4207
  - vaccine, live, reference preparation, 964
  - virus, Australian, 2740
  - virus,  $\beta$ -propiolactone-killed, 1970
  - virus, blood coagulation, 1022
  - virus, chick embryo brain, 544
  - virus, chicken serum, 933
  - virus, disinfection, 3087
  - virus, effect of ascochlorin, 1010
  - virus, effect of chick embryo incubation temperature, 2975
  - virus, effect of latent avian encephalomyelitis virus infection, 539
  - virus, effect of trichothecin, 2403
  - virus, egg-bit technique, 2823
  - virus, fusion, 3383
  - virus, growth cycle of avirulent strain, 4144
  - virus, haemagglutination inhibition test, 601
  - virus, HeLa cell, KB cell, amnion cell, 1886
  - virus, histone-mediated clumping, 1840
  - virus in chick chorioallantoic membrane, 1265, 2912
  - virus in chick embryo cell, 3323
  - virus in chick embryo fibroblast, 545
  - virus in chorioallantoic membrane, 3322
  - virus, induction of interferon system, 4289
  - virus infected chick embryo cell, RNA synthesis, 1807



## Newcastle disease, contd.

- virus infected chick embryo cell treated with actinomycin D, RNA synthesis, 3696
- virus infected chick fibroblast, RNA nucleotidyl transferase, 444
- virus infected chicken cell, RNA synthesis, 2225
- virus infected L cell, 2616
- virus infected L cell, interferon biosynthesis, 2358
- virus, interaction with cytomegalovirus, 856
- virus, interference type of serological test for infectious bronchitis virus using, 359
- virus, interferon, 4295
- virus, interferon induced by, 273
- virus, interferon induced in chicken, 997
- virus, interferon induction, 2359, 2360
- virus, interferon production, 640
- virus, interferon production in mouse peritoneal cell, 3466
- virus, isolation at  $-196^{\circ}\text{C}$ , 1432
- virus, isopycnic separation on sucrose gradient using zonal ultracentrifuge rotor, 4013
- virus, local immunity of intestinal tract of chicken after oral administration of, 3419
- virus, multiploid particles, 2499
- virus, N,N-diethylaminoethylcellulose, 3259
- virus, nucleic acid-treated, interferon induction, 266
- virus, passage through squirrel, 2044
- virus, penetration pattern through outer structure of chicken egg, 667
- virus, plaque assay, 2830
- virus, protein, 2517
- virus protein, separation by polyacrylamide gell electrophoresis, 394
- virus, recombination, 1864
- virus, RNA, 2163
- virus, specific requirement of serine, 2913
- virus, structural protein, 3266
- virus, susceptibility of animal, 1679
- virus, three plaque-type clone, 546
- virus, transmission, 623

## Nicotiana,

- rustica, inactivation of virus in cultured shoot tips, 1734
- tabacum leaves, susceptibility to tobacco mosaic virus, 4417
- tabacum, potato-X and -Y viruses, 2779
- tabacum, potato-Y virus, 2087
- tobacco mosaic virus in mesophyll cell, 2437

## Niedersachsen,

- potato witches broom virus, 2092

- Nigeria,
  - haemagglutinin of arbovirus, 759
- Nitrogen,
  - effect on cell in culture, 1793
- Nocardia rubra,
  - antiviral triazino-indole compounds, 4305
- Nodamura virus,
  - sodium deoxycholate test, 23
- Non-inclusion virus,
  - suppression of Panonychus citri, 4426
- Non-sense,
  - codon, suppression, 2527
  - mutant of Serratia phage kappa, 4087
- Non-specific,
  - inhibitor for antiviral serum, 921
- North America,
  - porcine picornavirus, 3640
- North Rhine-Westphalia,
  - pox vaccination, 3825
- Nova Scotia,
  - cytomegalovirus infection, 3454
- Novikoff hepatoma,
  - cell, effect of azauridine, 4323
  - in rat, virus particles, 1582
- Nuclear,
  - DNA-like RNA in HeLa cell, 502
  - polyhedral and densonucleose in Galleria Mellonella, 1406
  - polyhedral body in Spodoptera frugiperda, nucleic acid, 2168
  - polyhedrosis, Borrelinavirus, 1081
  - polyhedrosis, Hyphantria cunea, 1083
  - polyhedrosis in Prodenia litura larva, 3196
  - polyhedrosis in Trichoplusia ni larva, 1080
  - polyhedrosis of Colias electo, 2169
  - polyhedrosis of Heliothis, 2519, 2522
  - polyhedrosis of Pseudaletia separata, 1407
  - polyhedrosis of silkworm, RNA from polyhedra, 780
  - polyhedrosis virus causing extensive cellular hypertrophy, 2457
  - polyhedrosis virus, Choristoneura fumiferana, Malacosoma disstria, 3586
  - polyhedrosis virus, effect of uric acid formation in Neodiprion swainei larva, 2458
  - polyhedrosis virus from Trichoplusia ni, 3963
  - polyhedrosis virus in Bombyx mori, 2555, 3704, 4034
  - polyhedrosis virus in Hemerocampa pseudotsugata, 1022
  - polyhedrosis virus in Heliothis zea, 2456
  - polyhedrosis virus in ligatured larva of Galleria mellonella, 4424
  - polyhedrosis virus in Louisiana mosquito, 2804

Nuclear, contd.

- polyhedrosis virus in *Neodiprion sertifer*, 2800
- polyhedrosis virus in *Porthetria dispar*, 2794
- polyhedrosis virus infected *Borrelina bombycis* pupae, DNA synthesis, 728
- polyhedrosis virus infected *Cadra cautella*, 729
- polyhedrosis virus infected larva, DNA synthesis, 2554
- polyhedrosis virus, infectivity, 809
- polyhedrosis virus, *Lymantria dispar* larva, 2115
- polyhedrosis virus, *Mamestra brassicae*, 3962
- polyhedrosis virus of *Anthela varia*, 2179
- polyhedrosis virus of *Bombyx mori*, polyhedral protein, 1792
- polyhedrosis virus of *Heliothis*, 2117, 2521
- polyhedrosis virus of *Heliothis*, *Galleria mellonella* larva, 2795
- polyhedrosis virus of *Heliothis zea*, 1084, 4342
- polyhedrosis virus of *Trichoplusia ni*, 1078, 1079, 2116, 2797
- polyhedrosis virus, *Spodoptera littoralis*, 2798, 2799
- polyhedrosis virus, susceptibility of noctuid, 2801
- polyhedrosis virus, susceptibility of *Trichoplusia ni*, 2796

Nucleic acid,

- accumulation in cell infected by Rous sarcoma virus, 4155
- acridine dye, 1171
- base sequence, 2510
- content of visna virus, 2848
- cucumber mosaic virus, 398
- extracted from normal and tumour tissue, induction of virus inhibitor, 644
- giving protection against virus, 2704
- in chick embryo cell infected with Semliki Forest virus, 1854
- in nuclear polyhedral body from *Spodoptera frugiperda*, 2168
- in SV40-exposed hamster embryo cell line, 1271
- metabolism of leukaemic cell, 562
- non-radioactive, use of polynucleotide kinase in fingerprinting of, 1423
- of alfalfa mosaic virus, 42
- of insect virus, 2791
- of Junin virus, 1804
- of phage R17, protein synthesis directed by, 3284
- of potato spindle tuber virus, 44
- of rubella virus, 4082
- potato spindle tuber virus, 3
- protein interaction in turnip yellow mosaic virus, 2178, 2873
- synthesis, adenovirus, 2900

Nucleic acid, contd.

- synthesis in *Bacillus subtilis* infected with phage 2C, 2207
- synthesis in larval tissue after infection with nuclear-polyhedrosis virus in *Bombyx mori*, 2555
- treated Newcastle disease virus, interferon induction, 266
- type of transmissible gastroenteritis in pig, 1027
- viral, sensitivity of *Escherichia coli*, 1210, 1213
- viral, synthesis with purified enzyme, 71
- Nucleocapsid,
  - structure of arbovirus, 2515
- Nucleolus,
  - DNA synthesis in filamentous structure, 1260
- Nucleoside,
  - catabolism in *Escherichia coli*, 1519
  - phosphate, antiviral activity, 3076, 3077, 3078, 3079
- Nucleotide,
  - addition to DNA in phage T4, 2197
  - cluster in DNA, 3666
  - composition of plant virus particles, 2925
  - phosphorylase synthesis in purified vaccinia virus, 3688
  - sequence from coat protein cistron of phage R17, 1862
  - sequence of viral RNA, 3285
- N virus, 1813

Oat,

- aster yellows and barley yellow dwarf, 1071
- soil-borne virus, 1404
- Ochre,
  - mutant of phage T4 lysozyme, 4086
- Octane,
  - antiviral activity, 2713
  - antiviral composition, 647
- Octene,
  - antiviral activity, 4299
- Ocular,
  - adnexia, herpes virus infection, 3105
  - inflammation, corticosteroid, 4377
  - involvement in neonatal herpes virus infection, 2059
  - leukosis, chicken, 3577
  - resistance to vaccinia virus, induction by typhoid vaccine, 272
- Oestrogen,
  - effect on transformation of hamster cell by adenovirus, 173
- Ohio-Mississippi Basin,
  - arbovirus, 2158, 2159, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336



- Oil,
  - protective properties against virus transmission by plant, 262
- Oligonucleotide,
  - chain length, effect on interferon-induction, 3464
- Oligopeptide,
  - antipoliomyelitis action, 512
- Olpidium brassicae,
  - transmission of plant virus, 3190
  - ultrastructure, 633
- Oncogenic,
  - transformation by Rous sarcoma virus, 4154
  - virus, collagen-galactosyl transferase, 4153
  - virus in L-M cell, 563
- Oncology,
  - 165-208; 549-583; 887-918; 1267-1297; 1554-1584; 1914-1940; 2267-2281; 2623-2647; 2976-2995; 3386-3404; 3760-3802; 4149-4180.
- Ontario,
  - influenza virus, 4034
- Ophthalmic,
  - drugs, 2721
  - zoster, 3132
- Orchid,
  - flower necrosis, 3959
- Oregon,
  - strain of sockeye salmon virus, 1812
- Orf virus,
  - envelope, 1478
- Organ,
  - culture, susceptibility to parainfluenza virus, 3754
- Organotropism,
  - by virus, 3877
- Oriboca,
  - virus, 660
- Ornithine,
  - enhancement of vesicular stomatitis virus, 1887
- Ornithodoros,
  - capensis, virus isolation, 1458
  - moubata, symbiont, 1758
- Ornithosis,
  - agent, agglutinating antigen, 3217
  - agent, avirulent mutant obtained by  $\gamma$ -irradiation, 1421
  - agent, development, 2127
  - agent, life-cycle, 1104
  - dermatospecific, 322
  - in intraperitoneally-infected mouse, 1762
  - lymphogranuloma-trachoma group, haemagglutination and haemagglutination-inhibition tests, 3966
  - response to erythromycin, 1422
  - virus, fluorescence, 3981

- Ornithosis, contd.
  - virus, fluorescence serological demonstration, 3216
- Oryctes rhinoceros,
  - in Western Samoa, 3592
- Oryzachlorin, 3483
- Osteogenic,
  - sarcoma, infectious agent, 207
- Othnonius batesi,
  - occluded virus, 2120
- Overlay,
  - technique, isolation of papova virus, 355
- Owl,
  - monkey, trachoma, 1760
  - pox inclusion in skin epithelium of chick, 652
- Oxazole,
  - antiviral activity, 3069
- Oxygen,
  - effect on cell in culture, 1793
  - partial pressure in cell cultivation, 367
- Oyster,
  - poliovirus, 617
  - virus uptake, depuration and effect of irradiation, 979
- Palsy,
  - mumps virus, 3142
- Pan satyrus,
  - monkey pox, 976
- Panama,
  - Canal zone, influenza, 3449
  - Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus, 3851
  - vesicular stomatitis virus, 1353
- Panamanian,
  - rodent, Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis complex, 292
- Pancarditis,
  - coxsackie virus, 3932
- Pancreatin,
  - effect on virus, 4115
- Panencephalitis,
  - sclerosing, 3814
  - subacute sclerosing, 859, 3559
  - subacute sclerosing, inclusion, 3560
- Panleucopaenia, 3822
  - feline, 3954
  - virus, feline cell line, 1259
- Panonychus citri,
  - suppression with non-inclusion virus, 4426
- Papio,
  - simian adenovirus, 615

## Papova,

- like virus and paramyxovirus interaction in human brain cell, 4357
- virus, isolation by overlay technique, 355
- virus, murine pneumonitis, 2409, 4343
- virus, polyribosome, 3316
- virus, simian, cell-mediated complementation of human adenovirus, 4124

## PARA,

- adenovirus, plaque progeny, 3400
- Paracolobactrum intermedium,
  - transfer of a factor which determines glutamate secretion from Citrobacter intermedium to, 468
- Paraformaldehyde,
  - for surface sterilisation and detoxification, 372
- Parainfluenza,
  - bovine, cytomorphological effect, 1901
  - bovine, vaccine, 4214
  - mucosal disease vaccine combined with Pasturella haemolytica vaccine, 2311
  - in England, 1993
  - vaccine, 963, 1331
  - vaccine, bovine, 243
  - vaccine in cattle, 3827
  - virion, lipid, 877
  - virus, antibody in cattle in Australia and New Guinea, 3054
  - virus, antibody in porcine serum, 224
  - virus, bovine, immunofluorescence, 150
  - virus, bovine respiratory disease, 1730
  - virus, canine, 4337
  - virus, combined infection of respiratory tract with Haemophilus influenza, 668
  - virus, complement fixation and serum neutralisation test, 1775
  - virus disease, differential diagnosis, 1771
  - virus, effect of DEAE-dextran, 3367
  - virus, electron microscopy, 1827
  - virus, fluorescent antibody method, 2824, 2825
  - virus from dog with upper respiratory disease, 773
  - virus, giant polynuclear cell formation, 1544
  - virus, growth, 3743
  - virus, haemagglutinating agent, 3221
  - virus, human and simian, 2604
  - virus, humoral immunity factor, 1947
  - virus in Australia, 3162
  - virus in cattle, 2826
  - virus infected KB cell, 1245
  - virus in Illinois, 3856
  - virus in Iran, 2689
  - virus, ovine, 3055

Parainfluenza, contd.

- virus, phospholipid, 884
- virus, plaque forming capacity, 1900
- virus, purification and concentration, 2
- virus, respiratory tract, 1023
- virus, S and V antigen, 3994
- virus, sedimentation with ammonium sulphate, 755
- virus, susceptibility of organ culture, 3754

Parakeet,

- pox agent, 653

Paramyxovirus,

- and papova-like virus interaction in human brain cell, 4357
- like virus isolated from pemphigus-disease, 774
- in anucleate cell, 445
- in respiratory disease of poultry, 704

Parrot,

- control of psittacosis by chemotherapy, 1420
- NB and SMH cells, 2598

Pasteurella,

- pestis phage, recovery, 24
- phage sex specific in Escherichia coli, 3733
- vaccine, 1331

Patas,

- monkey, infectious hepatitis, 2745

Pathotoxin,

- induced disease resistance in plant, 3174

Pea,

- enation mosaic virus, aphid, 2788
- enation mosaic virus, glucose catabolism in leaves and pods of infected peas, 332
- enation mosaic virus in Czechoslovakia, 1467
- enation mosaic virus, transmission, 2776
- green mottle virus, Czechoslovakia, 4036
- leaf roll virus, host range, 333
- seed-borne virus, 2444
- streak virus, Acyrthosiphon pisum, 3193

Peach,

- foliage, bacterial spot, inhibition by Xanthomonas pruni phage, 4104
- glutaraldehyde-fixed erythrocyte for serological detection of strawberry latent ringspot virus, 751

Peanut,

- mottle virus, 779, 2778
- stunt virus, 2857
- stunt virus, western strain, 2856

Pear,

- virus infection, 1745

Pectinophora gossypiella,

- cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus, 2802



- Pelargonium,  
  leaf curl virus, 4418
- Pelleting virus,  
  and virus-infected cell, 1763
- Pemphigus-disease,  
  paramyxovirus-like virus, 774
- Penicillin,  
  synergism with lysozyme, 2397, 2398, 2399
- Penicillinase,  
  formation in *Staphylococcus aureus*, 1867  
  plasmid DNA from *Staphylococcus aureus*, 4098  
  plasmid in *Staphylococcus aureus*, 471
- Penicillium,  
  chrysogenum, virus-like particles in penicillin  
    producing strain, 403  
  cyaneo-fulvum virus and interferon stimulation, 1650  
  funiculosum, interferon production, 4285  
  stoloniferum, high cell wall galactosamine content  
    and virus particles, 2084
- Perianal,  
  vesiculopustular eruption, influenza virus, 3141
- Perinatal  
  infection, immunoglobulin determination, 4002
- Periodic,  
  acquisition-related factor in white flies infected with  
    tomato yellow leaf cure virus, 264
- Peritoneal,  
  cavity of mouse, Chlamydia, 3969
- Peroxidase,  
  and catalase activity in sugarcane infected with  
    sugarcane mosaic virus, 4415
- Pesticin,  
  mode of action, 1222
- Phage, (see also actinophage, coliphage, mycobacteriophage)  
  103-127; 476-500; 840-851; 1204-1240; 1515-1523;  
  1869-1875; 2233-2252; 2574-2595; 2933-2950; 3345-3362;  
  3723-3738; 4101-4108.  
  A5 and A25, streptococcal, transducing group, 3627  
  active on *Achromobacter*, 1798  
  A6 infected *Alcaligenes faecalis*, capsule-depolymerising  
    enzyme, 2576  
  and chromosome mobilisation in *Pseudomonas putida*, 3732  
  attachment to sub-protoplast of *Escherichia coli*, 2574  
  -bacterial hybrid DNA in *Pseudomonas putida*, 1218  
  binding sites during cell cycle in *Escherichia coli*,  
    3345  
  chromatographic separation of porous glass, 1124  
  2C infected *Bacillus subtilis*, nucleic acid and protein  
    synthesis, 2207  
  classification, 2623  
  DDVI, protein, 1822, 1823, 2509

## Phage, contd.

- differentiation of *Salmonella enteritidis*, 1217
- DNA, cyclization, 3307
- DNA, effect of substituting cytosine for 5-hydroxymethylcytosine, 2885
- DNA, infection of *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, 2579
- DNA, secondary structure, 784
- DNA synthesis in bacteria infected with T4 light particles, 3299
- DNA synthesis, structural gene, 4064
- early messenger synthesis in phage T4 infected *Escherichia coli*, 1843
- 341, enterococcal, 3655
- ε15, trypsin sensitive inhibitor of O-antigen synthesis involved in lysogenic conversion by, 847
- Fl, 3626
- fl, DNA, 402
- fl, pyrimidine deoxyribonucleotide in DNA, 783
- f2 maturation protein, 2206
- f2, neutralisation by rabbit YG-antibody, 4184
- f2 protein, 1820
- f2 RNA, dependence of replication on amino acid, 3663
- f4, RNA containing, 2836
- fd, coat protein, 1821
- fd DNA, 2170, 2171, 2883
- fd DNA, direct translation in absence of neomycin B, 810
- fd, RNA synthesized on replicative form DNA, 1485
- fd, RNA transcribed on replicative form DNA, 2205
- fd, sheath protein, 2858
- Felix O-1 of *Salmonella*, effect of O side chain, 2238
- for *Actinomyces streptomycini*, 30
- for *Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus*, 4016
- for *Clostridium tetani*, 27
- for *Proteus rettgeri*, transducing, 487
- for *Streptococcus agalactiae*, 28
- fr, precursor in self assembly, 69
- fr, RNA, 1473
- fr, self-assembly, 2866
- from β-lactamase-producing *Bacillus cereus*, 119
- from *Vibrio foetus*, 1143
- from *Xanthomonas oryzae*, 4015
- genome, effect of hydrogen peroxide, 1861
- 3h, adsorption to *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* strain H, 112
- 434hy, acridine-induced mutant, 3330
- 434hy, clear mutant, 2923
- in bovine rumen content, 2152
- in lysogenic *Escherichia coli* culture, 3737
- in *Proteus mirabilis*, transducing, 488
- in therapy and prophylaxis of infectious diseases, 2948

Phage, contd.

- 55, inactivation by cell wall and teichoic acid of *Staphylococcus aureus*, 2934
- inactivation by enzymatically oxidised spermine, 1836
- inactivation in hydrogen atom machine, 799
- induced alteration of enzymatic activity in lysogenic *Mycobacterium smegmatis* strain, 499
- induced inhibition of host function, 417
- induced modification of valyl-tRNA synthetase, 3278
- induced somatic antigen in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 3350
- induced thymidine triphosphate nucleotidohydrolase in *Bacillus subtilis*, 2210
- induction capacity, 1764
- infected *Bacillus subtilis*, DNA, 2211
- infected *Bacillus subtilis*, host macromolecular synthesis, 1181
- infected bacterial cell, tRNA synthesis, 1175
- infected *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, polysaccharide depolymerase, 2949, 3347
- infection and transfection in *Bacillus subtilis*, 3353
- infection, origin of polysaccharide depolymerase, 489
- infectious for *Pseudomonas putrefaciens*, 25
- isolated from lysogenic strains of *Salmonella potsdam*, 26
- $\lambda$ , *Serratia*, non-sense mutant, 4087
- $\lambda$  and phage  $\phi 80$  hybrids, 458
- $\lambda$ bio, genome, 1857
- $\lambda$ , biotin-transducing, DNA, 1518
- $\lambda$ c17cI mutant, 828
- $\lambda$  chromosome, 456
- $\lambda$ , CI gene, 3339
- $\lambda$ , deletion mapping of CIII-N region, 3712
- $\lambda$ dg, genome, 1857
- $\lambda$ DNA, 380, 482, 1178, 1472, 1492, 3281, 3308, 3309, 3311
- $\lambda$ , DNA duplex, 4065
- $\lambda$ DNA, restriction target, 3727
- $\lambda$ DNA, membrane association, 1847
- $\lambda$ DNA, replication, 3310
- $\lambda$ , DNA synthesis, 3312
- $\lambda$ , effect of hydroxyurea on heat induction, 2580
- $\lambda$ , effect of proflavine, 68
- $\lambda$ , endonuclease, 1505
- $\lambda$  genome, 3357
- $\lambda$  in *Escherichia coli* previously infected with ultraviolet-irradiated phage T3, loss of host-controlled restriction and modification, 480
- $\lambda$  in *Escherichia coli*, restriction, 3346
- $\lambda$ , induction by transferred irradiated cell DNA, 2940
- $\lambda$ -infected cell, chloramphenicol-resistant protein, 2203

Phage, contd.

- λ insensitive to temperature-sensitive repressor, 91
- λ, integration, excision and transducing particle genesis, 3355
- λ lysogen, 2581
- λ mutant insensitive to temperature-sensitive repressor, 3713
- λ mutation in S cistron affecting host cell lysis, 455
- λ, plasmid formation, 833
- λ, protection of host cell repair of irradiated, 843, 844, 845
- λ, reciprocal and non-reciprocal recombination, 1504
- λ, recombination system, 3338
- λ, replicating parental DNA molecules, 414
- λ, repression of induction by ultraviolet, 4102
- λ resistant mutant of *Escherichia coli*, 2242
- λ, restricted, *Escherichia coli*, 2241
- λ, semi-conserved alkylated DNA, 2877
- λ, site-specific recombination, 3337
- λ, steric effect in lysogenation, 481
- λ strain, 762
- λ tails, polymerisation, 2859
- λ transcription in b2 region, 2202
- λ, transducing, deletion mapping of galactose mutant with, 457
- λ, transducing variant, 2887
- like particles in mycobacteria after bacitracin treatment, 1238
- like particles in ultraviolet-irradiated *Haemophilus*, 1239
- lipid-containing, 2212, 4067
- lysing *Staphylococcus aureus* isolated from dog, 3628
- lysis of *Staphylococcus aureus* exposed to acridine orange, 4108
- M12, base sequence of polypurine region of RNA, 3625
- M13, intracellular single-stranded DNA, 1487
- M13, loss of episomal fertility factor, 2563
- M13, protein, 1469
- M13 replication, 811
- M13, replicative form in single-strand synthesis, 1486
- M13, single-stranded DNA, 3662
- M13, two genes for coat proteins, 3706
- microcyst formation in *Spirillum itersonii* with spontaneous induction of a defective, 124
- mRNA, 1841
- MS2, polypurine sequence present in pancreatic ribonuclease digest of viral RNA, 49
- MS2, protein synthesis directed by amber coat-protein mutant, 818
- MS2 RNA, 2890
- MS2, RNA directed polypeptide synthesis, 1849



Phage, contd.

- MS2 RNA-directed protein synthesis, 1850
- MS2 RNA, polypurine tract, 786
- MS2 RNA, protein synthesis, 70
- MS2, RNAs, 92
- MS2, self-assembly of particles, 2864, 2865
- MS2, thermal and alkaline degradation, 1166
- $\mu$ 2 RNA, 50
- Mul, insertion in prophage  $\lambda$ , 2936
- multiplication, prevention by quinomycin A, 645
- of *Agrobacterium radiobacter*, neutralisation kinetics, 2286
- of *Bacillus anthracis*, 121
- of *Bacillus cereus*, 121
- of *Bacillus subtilis* DNA infectivity, 1228
- of *Bacillus subtilis*, inhibition of multiplication by EDTA, 120
- of *Bacillus thuringiensis*, 1453, 1454
- of *Clostridium saccharoperbutylacetonicum*, 116, 117
- of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, tox+ and tox-, 460
- of *Erwinia*, 1240
- of *Escherichia coli*, 1796
- of *Escherichia coli*, limitation of reproduction by enteropathogenic intestinal bacteria, 3362
- of *Escherichia coli*, study of viral depuration of *Mercenaria mercenaria*, 978
- of *Haemophilus influenza*, 3245
- of *Haemophilus influenzae*, recombination, 2560
- of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 2252
- of *Pasteurella pestis*, recovery, 24
- of *Proteus*, DNA, 2236
- of *Proteus mirabilis*, effect of deoxycholate, 2239
- of *Providencia*, DNA, 377
- of *Pseudomonas*, 1873, 1874
- of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 384
- of *Salmonella abortus ovis*, 2595
- of *Staphylococcus aureus*, cross adsorption and inactivation, 2575
- of *Staphylococcus*, effect of deuterium oxide, 1167
- of *staphylococcus*, fine structure, 2513
- of *Streptococcus agalactiae*, 1452
- of *Thermoactinomyces vulgaris*, 2837
- of *Vibrio cholerae*, 2151
- of *Xanthomonas phaseoli*, 2493
- of *Xanthomonas pruni*, inhibition of bacterial spot of peach foliage, 4104
- of *Yersinia enterocolitica*, 498
- P1 causing indirect induction of lysogenic bacteria, 3360
- P1, infection, 105
- P1 restriction in *Escherichia coli*, 476

## Phage, contd.

- P2, calcium sensitive, 1506
- P2 DNA, 2172
- P2, integration defective mutant, 2558
- P3 of *Salmonella potsdam*, host-induced modification in *Escherichia coli*, 115
- P22, amber map, 1859
- P22, delayed lysis, 2577, 2578
- P22 DNA molecule, intracellular form, 3300
- P22 DNA synthesis, 3314
- P22, hybrid with Fels 2, 829
- P22, protein, 752
- P22, superinfecting, division and death rate of *Salmonella typhimurium* in mouse spleen determined with, 1215
- P22, transduction of *Salmonella typhimurium*, 2585
- particles, coat protein, effect of  $\gamma$ -rays, 4047
- pattern of *Staphylococcus*, 4107
- PBS1, abortive infection in presence of actinomycin D, 491
- PBS2 infected *Bacillus subtilis*, dCTP deaminase, 820
- PBSH in *Bacillus subtilis*, 3729
- PBSX, 3730
- $\phi$ e infection in sporulating cell of *Bacillus subtilis*, 2945
- $\phi$ -MC, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 2150
- $\phi$ 3 infection of *Bacillus subtilis*, acquisition of thymidylate synthetase activity, 496
- $\phi$ II infected male and female *Escherichia coli*, 486
- $\phi$ 29, transfection of *Bacillus* by, 497
- $\phi$ 80 DNA, restriction target, 3727
- $\phi$ 80, hybridisation between plaque-forming transducing, 3351
- $\phi$ 105, 2492
- $\phi$ 105, *Bacillus subtilis* lysogenic for, linked transformation of bacterial and prophage marker in, 1226
- $\phi$ 105, infectious DNA, 118
- $\phi$ 105 mechanism of transfection with DNA from, 1225
- $\phi$ X174, antibody response, 216, 1314, 3008
- $\phi$ X174, blood clearance in mouse, 3414
- $\phi$ X174, coat protein, 3242, 3262
- $\phi$ X174, conditional lethal mutant, 2557
- $\phi$ X174 DNA, 3289, 3290
- $\phi$ X174 DNA synthesis, 2921
- $\phi$ X174 DNA, transcription, 816
- $\phi$ X174 cellular immune response, 1605
- $\phi$ X174, immunisation of pig foetus, 1956
- $\phi$ X174, immunological memory, 1955
- $\phi$ X174, inactivated by  $\gamma$ -ray, ultraviolet light or nitrous acid, 416

## Phage, contd.

- φX174, infection, 4057
- φX174 infection, inhibition of macromolecular synthesis by, 413
- φX174, inhibition of *Escherichia coli* macromolecular synthesis, 3664
- φX174, molecular combination in circular genome, 3333
- φX174, neutralisation by antibody, 595
- φX174, neutralising antibody, 3804
- φX174, phage infected *Escherichia coli*, structural changes, 1209
- φX174, process of infection, 415, 2530
- φX174, protein, 2195, 2196
- φX174, replicating parental DNA molecule, 414
- φX174 replicative form DNA synthesis, 2193
- φX174, spike protein from phage capsid, 785
- PM2 DNA, 379, 3647
- polyvalent, 1231
- possible precursor in self assembly, 4038
- PP7, infectious RNA, 113
- production in *Bacillus larva*, 3734
- production in *Escherichia coli* infected with ligase-deficient amber mutant, 3672
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 2592
- QP, antiserum neutralisation, 221
- QP, comparative antigenicity, 2285
- QP, reconstitution of infective, 485
- QP-replicative activity, inhibition by tomato aspermy virus particle, 2675
- QP RNA, 2512, 2862
- QP RNA plus strands, 819
- QP-RNA, ribosome binding site, 2892
- QP RNA synthesis, 3676
- QP, self-assembly of particles, 2864, 2865
- R17, artificial top component, 3648
- R17, base sequence of polypurine region of RNAs, 3625
- R17, infection of ts-mutant, 3283
- R17 nucleic acid, protein synthesis directed by, 3284
- R17, nucleotide sequence from coat protein cistron, 1862
- R17, oligonucleotide coding for first six amino acid residues of coat protein, 2922
- R17 RNA, 2861
- R17 RNA, coat protein cistron, 3263
- R17 RNA, polypeptide chain initiation, 2889
- R17 RNA, photohydration of uridine, 4045
- receptor site of *Staphylococcus aureus*, 1233
- receptor system of *Proteus mirabilis*, 1871
- recombination, 1860
- repair of DNA, 3723, 3724
- replication, 64-72; 412-422; 810-820; 1173-1181; 1485-1493; 1841-1851; 2192-2212; 2523-2534; 2883-2895;

## Phage, contd.

- 3275-3315; 3661-3677; 4057-4067.  
434 repressor, 459  
-resistance in *Bacillus subtilis*, transformation, 123  
-resistance, transformation, 1227  
RNA, 2863, 3315  
RNA, replication, 2533  
RNA synthesis, 422  
S13 blocked in DNA synthesis, protein synthesis, 452  
S13, coat protein, 3242  
S13, cytosine to thymine transition, 2947  
S13 DNA, 2893  
S13, molecular recombination in circular genome, 3333  
sedimentation coefficient and molecular weight, 376  
sensitivity in *Bacillus subtilis*, transformation, 2584  
sex specific in *Escherichia coli*, 3733  
sigma factor for RNA polymerase, 1844  
SP, 3626  
SP01-infected *Bacillus subtilis*, effect of nalidixic acid on DNA synthesis, 412  
SP02, 3730  
SP02 DNA, 1142  
SP02 of *Bacillus subtilis*, 1224  
SP50 DNA, anomalous shear lability, 2860  
SP50 DNA molecules, 378  
SP82, DNA and protein synthesis in *Bacillus subtilis*, 2209  
SP82G DNA, gene dislinkage in transfection, 830  
SPP-1 DNA, 2208, 2894  
subdivision of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 1522  
susceptibility of staphylococci, 851  
SW of *Bacillus subtilis*, 3243  
T, reactivation, 4055  
T1 DNA, 478  
T1, enzymatic photoreactivation, 2234  
T1, induction of prophage P1, 104  
T1,  $\gamma$ -irradiated, in *Escherichia coli*, 103  
T1, restricted, infected *Escherichia coli* yielder cell, 479  
T2, abortive infection of *Shigella dysenteriae*, 2942  
T2, contribution of endotoxin to antibody formation against, 936  
T2, degradation by macrophage, 1313  
T2 DNA, helix-coil transition, 1157  
T2 DNA, resistance of *Escherichia coli* to infection, 2946  
T2 DNA, thermal stability, 802  
T2, double conditional lethality, 4091  
T2 infected *Escherichia coli*, effect of EDTA, 107  
T2 infected *Escherichia coli*, uridine kinase activity, 812



## Phage, contd.

- T2 infection, *Escherichia coli* protein synthesis, 2523
- T2, protein, 1822, 2509
- T2 tail core, protein, 1470
- T2 tail rod, protein, 1471
- T3 DNA, 4058
- T3, recovery, 24
- T4, acriflavine resistant rII deletion, 827
- T4 amber mutant, ligase-negative molecular recombination, 3336
- T4, complete chromosome, 3671
- T4, control of gene function, 3667
- T4, deficiency of double mutant recombinant in crosses, 3710
- T4 DNA, addition of nucleotide, 2197
- T4 DNA, 380, 2199, 3293, 3304, 3305, 4059
- T4, DNA-defective amber mutant, 2198
- T4 DNA-dependent  $\beta$ -glucosyltransferase synthesis, 2526
- T4 DNA-dependent in synthesis of lysozyme, 3674
- T4 DNA polymerase, 3296
- T4 DNA repair, 3291
- T4 DNA synthesis, dCMP hydroxymethylase, 3297
- T4 DNA, transcription, 2525
- T4, effect of host cell wall material on adsorbability of cofactor-requiring, 1206
- T4, freezing, 2183
- T4, gene-specific effect of hydroxylamine, 3327
- T4, gene-specific RNA synthesis, 813
- T4 ghost, absence of tryptophan requirement for lethal effect, 3738
- T4, head protein, 3673
- T4 in *Escherichia coli*, *Salmonella*, *Aerobacter*, *Proteus* and *Serratia*, 2933
- T4-infected *Escherichia coli*, amino acid regulation of mRNA synthesis, 418
- T4-infected *Escherichia coli*, early RNA, 2528
- T4-infected *Escherichia coli*, incorporation and phosphorylation of 5-azacytidine, 65
- T4-infected *Escherichia coli*, heterocatalytic expression, 840
- T4-infected *Escherichia coli*, loss of lysis inhibition, 109
- T4-infected *Escherichia coli*, phage early messenger synthesis, 1843
- T4-infected *Escherichia coli*, phospholipid hydrolysis in lysis, 841
- T4-infected *Escherichia coli*, phospholipid metabolism, 108
- T4-infected *Escherichia coli*, protein synthesis in protoplast, 1176

## Phage, contd.

- T4-infected *Escherichia coli*, selective translation of T4 template RNA by ribosomes from, 3669
- T4 infection, DNA polymerase and cell membrane, 3303
- T4 infection, induction of tRNA synthesis, 3277
- T4 infection of RNA polymerase in *Escherichia coli*, transient activation, 4060
- T4 infection, replication, 3302
- T4 infection, RNA and protein synthesis, 2884
- T4, joining of DNA by polynucleotide ligase, 3294
- T4 lysozyme, 1845, 4062
- T4 lysozyme, amino acid residue, 826
- T4 lysozyme mRNA, 1848
- T4 lysozyme, ochre and amber mutants, 4086
- T4, mRNA, 3668
- T4, mutagenic effect of sensitized irradiation, 3711
- T4, mutation rates, 454
- T4 neutralisation by rabbit immunoglobulin, 1951
- T4, nonsense mutant in RII A cistron, 3707
- T4, protein conjugate, 1427
- T4, pyrimidine biosynthesis, 453
- T4, radiation-sensitive mutant, 3328, 3329
- T4, recombination, 2556
- T4, recombination of DNA fragments, 3298
- T4, repair and recombination, 3334, 3335
- T4 replication in *Escherichia coli*, effect of hydroxyurea, 419
- T4, ribonucleotide reductase system, 2529
- T4, ribonucleotide reductase system after infection with, 1489
- T4, star mutant, 3326
- T4 template, transcription, 2524
- T4, viability of freeze-thawed, 1165
- T4B, adsorption kinetics, 1207
- T4B, DNA polymerase, 2229
- T4B, partial diploidy, 1187
- T4D, effect of homozygous deletion on heterozygote formation, 2228
- T4D ligase mutation, suppression by rIIA and rIIB, 3708
- T4Dv- in *Escherichia coli* B<sub>8</sub>-1, repairability, 3325
- T4r+ superinfection, effect on deoxyribonuclease of induced *Escherichia coli*, 66
- T5 DNA, 2174
- T5-infected cell, RNA synthesis, 4063
- T5-infected *Escherichia coli*, protein synthesis, 2895
- T7 and P22 DNA molecule, intracellular form, 3300
- T7 DNA, 2201
- T7 DNA, molecular weight, 2834
- T7 DNA molecule, intracellular form, 3300
- T7, DNA synthesis, 4064

Phage, contd.

- T7, inactivation by mono- and difunctional sulphur mustards, 63
- T7, infection, 2886
- T7, infection of *Salmonella typhimurium*, 114
- T-even DNA, 373, 2235
- T-even DNA, glucosyl transferase, 2200
- T-even, gene transcription, 1842
- T-even, nonglucosylated, restriction by prophage P1, 3726
- Tø3 for *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, 29
- transcriptional control, 3276
- transducing, in *Pseudomonas putida*, 490
- 80 transducing particle, buoyant density analysis, 3731
- treatment of burns, 4105
- typability in *Staphylococcus aureus*, antibiotic sensitivity, 2593
- types of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 1236
- typing of bovine pathogenic staphylococci, 127
- typing of coagulase-negative staphylococci, 4106
- typing of *Proteus*, 3735
- typing of *Salmonella*, 1872, 2594
- typing of staphylococcus, 1523
- typing of *Staphylococcus aureus*, 1234
- typing of staphylococcus from dog, 1797
- typing of urinary *Escherichia coli*, 125
- typing, *Staphylococcus aureus*, 1235
- variability in lysogenous culture of *Actinomyces spheroides*, 500
- virulent for *Bacteroides*, 2251
- Phagocytic,
  - factor against meningopneumonia agent in mouse, 3007
- Phagocytosis,
  - of cell infected by virus, 2291
  - of virus-infected cell, 2650
- Phajus grandifolius*,
  - inclusion, 2445
- Phaseolus,
  - aureus*, satellite tobacco necrosis virus, 1132
  - vulgaris*, leaves, ash content, 2775
  - vulgaris*, susceptibility to virus infection, 2089
- Phenanthridinium,
  - salt, antiviral activity, 2386
- Phenanthroline,
  - effect on cultured cell, 139
- Phenazine,
  - effect on myxovirus, 1363
- Phenol,
  - antiviral activity, 2390
  - solution, vaccinia virus, 3038
  - sterilisation of calf lymph smallpox vaccine, 3037

- Philippines,  
  entomogenous microorganism, 1754
- Phleomycin,  
  effect on SV40, 140
- Phloem,  
  tissue of barley yellow dwarf mosaic virus infected  
  barley, 727
- Phormia,  
  non-inclusion virus, 1092
- Phosphamide,  
  effect of arbovirus infection, 1675  
  effect on Sendai virus infection of mouse, 1024
- Phospholipid,  
  hydrolysis in lysis of *Escherichia coli* infected with  
  phage T4, 841  
  metabolism in phage T4-infected *Escherichia coli*, 108  
  of influenza and parainfluenza viruses, 884
- Photoreactivation,  
  of avian virus, 1831
- Phycovirus SM-1,  
  unicellular blue-green algae, 401
- Physalis peruviana*,  
  mosaic disease, 1402
- Physical factors,  
  59-63; 410-411; 799-809, 1164-1172; 1482-1484;  
  1830-1840; 2181-2191; 2521-2522; 2877-2882; 3271-3274;  
  3654-3659; 4045-4056
- Phytohaemagglutinin,  
  response in human lymphocyte, poliovirus inhibition,  
  1883  
  -stimulated human lymphocyte replication of poliovirus,  
  134  
  -transformed macrophage, susceptibility to poliovirus,  
  529
- Phytolacca americana*,  
  virus inhibitor, 3169
- Phytophthora infestans*,  
  polysaccharide, effect on potato-X virus, 2443
- Picodnavirus,  
  coinfection with polyoma virus in rat embryo cell, 2607  
  erythrocyte receptor in haemagglutination, 919  
  infected rat embryo cell, DNA-polymerase activity, 423
- Picornavirus,  
  feline, RNA, 2156  
  freeze-drying, 804  
  porcine, in North America, 3640  
  RNA, homotypic and heterotypic interference, 528  
  urethral obstruction in male cat, 325
- Piemonte,  
  equine influenza, 2081



- Pieris brassicae,
  - granulosis virus, 3654
  - granulosis virus, effect of formaldehyde, 2391
- Piesma quadratum,
  - beet crinkle virus, 263
- Pig,
  - adenovirus, 2410
  - enterovirus, 1832
  - foetus, immunisation with phage  $\phi$ X174, 1956
  - haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis virus, 2165
  - inclusion in rhinitis, 1814
  - Japanese encephalitis virus spread from mosquito to, 2684
  - kidney cell line, attenuation of hog cholera virus, 3756
  - pneumonia caused by adenovirus and Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae, 4344
  - pseudorabies, 3452
  - reproductive failure, 3157
  - respiratory infection, 3158
  - response to foot-and-mouth disease vaccine, 2295
  - susceptibility to influenza virus, 666
  - tissue culture cell, PPA-virus, 4137
  - tissue, receptor activity for porcine enterovirus, 3887
  - transmissible gastroenteritis virus, 3652
  - transmission of bovine lymphosarcoma to, 4172
- Piggy-back,
  - microtransfer technique, 3983
- Piglet,
  - Aujeszky's disease, 2035
  - influenza, 3100
  - transmissible gastroenteritis, 2053
  - vomiting and wasting disease, 3573
- Pimephales promelas,
  - viral susceptibility, 3758
- Piperazine,
  - effect on mouse embryo fibroblast, 1536
- Piperazinedione,
  - antiviral activity, 2027
- P3-J cell,
  - ribosome helix, 2253
- Placental,
  - fluid, effect on H-1 virus, 1943
- Plant,
  - disease in Denmark, 2097
  - pathogenic virus, variability, 1815
  - pathology, chemotherapeutic research, 2723
  - pathotoxin-induced disease resistance, 3174
  - protection against virus, 1665
  - virus, chromatographic purification on marnesium pyrophosphate gel, 1131

Plant, contd.

- virus, icosahedral, 1735, 3189
- virus-induced RNA polymerase, 3703
- virus infected, 3581
- virus inoculation, sulphite, 3604
- virus multiplication, effect of actinomycin D, 2920
- virus particles, correlation between amino acid and nucleotide composition, 2925
- with localised infection, virus inhibitor, 3955

Plaque,

- counting, 1108, 1109
- reduction test, neutralisation of rhinovirus, 1954
- virus neutralisation test, 3987

Plasma-zinc,

- in health and disease, 3536
- in *Zinnia elegans* infected with dahlia mosaic virus, 721

Plasmid,

- formation, phage  $\lambda$ , 833
- Staphylococcus aureus*, 1868

Plasmocytoma,

- oncogenesis of mouse, 1579, 4170

Plastid,

- of etiolated tobacco leaves, tobacco mosaic virus, 3171

Pleurodynia,

- echovirus, 3520
- in Aden associated with echovirus, 2065

Plum,

- pox virus, 2099, 2449

Pneumonia,

- adenovirus, 685, 1691
- combined role of viruses, mycoplasma and bacteria, 3911
- herpes virus, 2749
- in calf, 3570
- progressive interstitial of sheep in Kenya, 4407
- treatment, 2720

Pneumonitis,

- agent in human diploid cell strain, 1102
- agent, inactivated human, 741
- caused by papovavirus, 2409
- chickenpox, 1696
- feline, 347

Poison ivy,

- skin test, depression by measles vaccine, 3421

Poland,

- influenza virus, 2498
- poliovirus, 2677
- rabies, 3056, 3857

Polio, 3930

- effect of amino acid and oligopeptide, 512
- late motor neuron degeneration, 3931

Polio, contd.

- muscle recovery, 3138
- paralytic, 4384
- vaccination, 605, 4200
- vaccination, Sabin, in Italy, 3455
- vaccine-associated, 3550
- vaccine, live, 3431
- vaccine, oral, 3425, 3836
- vaccine, poliovirus antibody response in serum and nasal secretion following intranasal inoculation with, 237

Polioencephalomyelitis,  
virus, porcine, 2736

Poliovirus,

- antibody distribution in serum, 1619
- antibody response in serum and nasal secretion following intranasal inoculation with inactivated poliovaccine, 237
- chromatographic analysis of mixed populations, 464
- differential sensitivity to gliotoxin, 465
- effect of bacterial indices of faecal contamination on survival of, 616
- effect of carbazone, 2396
- entry and release, 2543
- epidemic, vaccination, 1979
- fluorescent-antibody, 1601
- genetic marker, 1144
- guanidine-resistance and dextran sulphate-resistance, 95
- guanidine-sensitive and guanidin-dependent, 4083
- homotypic antibody, 2329
- host cell interaction, heart glycosides, 3372, 3373, 3374
- immunoferritin technique, 2905
- in Columbian military recruit, 2672
- in mixed culture in presence of guanidine, 513
- in Poland, 2677
- in trypsin, 4127
- in United States, 2678
- in Urban area, 2679
- inactivation aerosol, 1168
- inactivation by Kelly-Purdy ultraviolet seawater treatment unit, 800
- induced cellular injury, 2603
- infected cell, incorporation of choline, 511
- infected cell, RNA synthesis, 79
- infected HEP-2 cell, RNA synthetase, 3318
- infectious replicative intermediate, 2222
- inhibition of DNA synthesis, effect of guanidine, 80
- inhibition of phytohaemagglutinin response in human lymphocyte, 1883

Poliovirus, contd.

- inhibitor in serum, 1944
- inhibitory action of 'HO' factor from horse serum, 3752
- neurovirulence, 1190
- on Cercopithecus monkey kidney cell in rolling bottle, 3603
- oysters, 617
- permeability of silver, polycarbonate and cellulose membrane filters, 4012
- plaque assay in plastic chamber, 2476
- polymerase, 430
- recovery from inoculated food, 2327
- replication in phytohaemagglutinin-stimulated human lymphocyte, 134
- replicative intermediate, 3690
- reproduction-cycle, 515
- RNA, 78, 761, 2542, 2841
- RNA, interaction with host-cell under the effect of salt solution, 509
- RNA, membranous structure associated with translation and transcription, 2903
- sero-immunity in Sweden, 238
- serodifferentiation, 2999
- sex chromosome of Drosophila, 3198
- specific RNA in infected HeLa cell, 429
- susceptibility of phytohaemagglutinin-transformed macrophage, 529
- vaccination, antibody in Wurttemberg-Hohenzollern, 956
- vaccine, 951, 952, 1326, 3835, 4216, 4217, 4218
- vaccine, neutralising antibody, 2293
- vaccine, Sabin type, Tyrol, 954, 955
- vaccine, Salk type, 953
- Wecker technique, 3000

Poly I.poly C,

- effect on adenovirus oncogenesis in hamster, 2990
- embryotoxic effect, 2348
- endotoxin-like properties, 2346
- progenicity, 2347
- relation with endotoxin, 3465
- tick-borne encephalitis virus, 2702
- viral infection in mouse, 2352

Polyacrylamide,

- gel electrophoresis, molecular weight of RNA, 1154
- gel electrophoresis, separation of Newcastle disease virus protein, 394

Polyamine,

- antiviral activity, 2715
- effect of interferon induction by synthetic polynucleotide, 2353
- effect on cell culture, 2597



- Polycarbonate,
  - filter, poliovirus permeability, 4012
- Polyethyleneglycol,
  - precipitin of potato virus, 4014
- Polyhedra,
  - of nuclear-polyhedrosis of silkworm, RNA, 80
- Polyhedral,
  - virus from Cruciferae, 1818
- Polykaryocyte,
  - formation in virus infected cell culture, 3744
- Polymer,
  - synthetic, interferon-inducing, 2351
  - two-phase system for virus detection, 3618
- Polymerase,
  - of poliovirus, 430
  - of RNA from chick embryo cell infected with Sindbis virus, 437
  - of RNA, Sindbis virus-induced, 435
- Polymerisation,
  - of phage  $\lambda$  tails, 2859
- Polymyositis,
  - myxovirus-like structure, 318
- Polymyxa graminia,
  - wheat mosaic virus, 1074
- Polynuclear,
  - cell formation in parainfluenza virus, 1544
- Polynucleotide,
  - antiviral activity, 994
  - as inducer of interferon production, 2703
  - chain of rRNA of mammalian cell and Escherichia coli, 128
  - complex against murine sarcoma virus, 2013
  - kinase, fingerprinting non-radioactive nucleic acid, 1423
  - ligase activity in adenovirus-infected kidney cell culture, 4073
  - ligase activity in cell infected with SV40, polyoma virus or vaccinia virus, 3679
  - ligase, joining of DNA of phage T4, 3294
  - synthetic, induction of interferon, effect of polyamine, 2353
- Polyoma,
  - hamster system, multinucleated cell in tumour culture, 1267
  - transformed cell, 887, 888
  - tumour in rabbit, 3787
  - tumour, protection of newborn hamster by repeated inoculation with polyoma virus, 187
  - tumour, protective ability of ultraviolet-irradiated polyoma virus, 186
  - viral genome, transcription, 4068

### Polyoma, contd.

- virus, abortive transformation by Tsa mutant, 889
- virus, cell transformation, 2625
- virus, coinfection with picodnavirus in rat embryo cell, 2607
- virus, complementation and transformation by temperature-sensitive mutant, 461
- virus, demonstration of glycoprotein by Rambourg's technique, 564
- virus, DNA, 2965, 3391
- virus DNA, heterogeneity, 763
- virus DNA in cell culture, 1852
- virus, DNA released in protein monolayer, 1474
- virus DNA-RNA hybridisation, 3984
- virus, effect of mouse kidney passage on oncogenicity, 902
- virus, effect of ultraviolet irradiation, 1830
- virus gene activity, 1494
- virus, golden hamster infected with, 1276
- virus homograft rejection antigen, 1278
- virus induced hamster astrocytoma cell, 566
- virus induced rabbit tumour, 565
- virus induced tumour in hamster, 2634
- virus induced tumour in inbred rat, 1277
- virus, induction of replication of chromosome of mouse kidney cell, 3760
- virus infected mouse cell, light satellite-band DNA, 3761
- virus infected mouse embryo cell, synthesis of DNA and histones, 424
- virus, infection of *Candida albicans* and *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 4149
- virus infectivity, assay by haemagglutinin induction, 1110
- virus inhibitor, 4370
- virus, mouse and hamster embryo cells, 1538
- virus oncogenesis, interstrain resistance, 2635
- virus, polynucleotide ligase activity in infected cell, 3679
- virus, progressive multifocal leucoencephalopathy, 1690
- virus, protection of newborn hamster against polyoma tumour by repeated inoculation with, 187
- virus replication in mouse embryo cell culture, effect of ultraviolet-irradiation and actinomycin D, 525
- virus, replication of ring-shaped DNA, 3678
- virus strain defective in transplant antigen induction, 188
- virus, T-antigen and DNA synthesis in macrophage infected with, 1558
- virus, temperature-sensitive mutant, 462
- virus-transformed cell line, 554

- Polyoma, contd.  
virus transformed tissue culture, 3762  
virus, tumour induced in hamster, 2633  
virus tumour repression, 3794  
virus, ultraviolet-irradiated, protective ability  
against polyoma tumour, 186  
virus, ultraviolet irradiation, 1559
- Polypeptide,  
chain initiation, 2532  
of adenovirus, 1495  
synthesis, RNA directed, phage MS2, 1849
- Polypurine,  
region of RNA of phages R17 and M12, 3625
- Polyribonucleotide,  
binding to single-stranded TP-84 DNA, 383  
complex, synthetic, virus induced sarcoma in mouse,  
2355  
synthetic, interferon induction, 2349
- Polysaccharide,  
depolymerase associated with phage-infected *Pseudomonas*  
*aeruginosa*, 2949, 3347  
depolymerase associated with phage infection, 489
- Polysome,  
association of viral ribonucleoprotein with, 2915
- Polysorbate 80,  
effect of myxovirus, 3811
- Polyvinyl,  
tray, elimination of toxicity after sterilisation with  
ethylene oxide, 3602
- Pome fruit,  
tobacco mosaic virus, 1063
- Porcine,  
kidney cell culture, adenovirus, 3379  
kidney cell line persistently contaminated with  
avirulent swine fever virus, 149  
polioencephalomyelitis virus, 2736  
serum, antibody to reovirus, parainfluenza virus,  
encephalomyocarditis and infectious bovine  
rhinotracheitis virus, 224  
transmissible gastroenteritis, field diagnosis, 2146
- Porfiromycin,  
and 6-mercaptopurine, effect on Friend leukaemia virus  
infection, 203
- Porthetria dispar,  
nuclear-polyhedrosis virus, 2794
- Portugal,  
antibody to arbovirus, 985
- Post-transfusion,  
syndrome, 1700
- Postpump syndrome,  
hepatitis, 4401

Potato,

degeneration, 2093

-growing area, transmission agent in leaf-roll virus, 3961

leafroll virus, purification and electron microscopy, 2833

potato-X virus, 1053

resistance to potato-S virus, 724

spindle tuber virus, free nucleic acid, 3, 44

-S virus, resistance of potato, 724

virus, precipitation by polyethyleneglycol, 4014

virus, separation and detection by using *Chenopodium murale*, 17

witches broom virus from Niedersachsen, 2092

-X virus, 1816

-X virus, diffusion test, 3230

-X virus, effect of hydroxylamine and ethyl methane sulphonate, 4414

-X virus, effect of *Phytophthora infestans* polysaccharide, 2443

-X virus, immunity, 2442

-X virus in green mountain potato, 1054

-X virus in *Nicotiana tabacum*, 2779

-X virus, inhibitors, 1664

-X virus, potato and *Datura stramonium*, 1053

-X virus, respiration of tobacco leaves infected with, 1393

-X virus, respiratory pathway of tobacco leaves infected with, 1055

-X virus, Solanaceae, 2090

-X virus, stabilisation by dextran, 1443

-X virus, structure, 1162

-X virus, ultraviolet irradiation, 2187

-Y virus, differential transmission by *Myzus persicae* and *Pecorisiphum euphorbiae*, 3582

-Y virus in *Nicotiana tabacum*, 2087, 2779

-Y virus, purification, 3620

-Y virus, susceptibility of *Chenopodium amaranticolor*, 2441

Poultry,

disease control, 4408

industry in Australia, 1046

Powassan virus,

in *Dermacentor andersoni*, 4266

Pox,

age-dependent resistance of mouse, 286

agent isolated from parakeet, 653

canary, 2722

in *Falco peregrinus*, 3485

-like virus in *Camotochironomus tentans*, 3965

-like virus of *Melolontha melolontha*, 3591



Pox, contd.

- monkey, 2735
- monkey, pathogenesis, 650, 651
- owl, inclusion in skin epithelium of chick, 652
- vaccination in North Rhine-Westphalia, 3825
- virus, avian, embryo cell culture, 1262, 1263
- virus, caprine, 1312
- virus, deoxyribonuclease induced by, 3689
- virus, effect of DEAE-dextran, 143
- virus, effect of neonatal thymectomy in mouse, 287
- virus, effect of rifampicin, 2400
- virus, genetic study, 3331
- virus, immunoelectrophoresis for differential diagnosis from varicella-zoster virus, 1115
- virus, microelectrophoresis in molar sucrose, 1803
- virus, neutralisation test, 1310, 1311
- virus of monkey, 2155
- virus, ovine and caprine, 1298
- virus, rabbit, effect of proteolytic enzyme on plaque titre, 1893
- virus, reactivation, 2602
- virus, specific surface antigen, 508
- virus, virus-host cell interaction in cellular proliferation induced by, 198
- PPA-virus,
  - in pig tissue culture cell, 4137
- Precipitation,
  - of tissue culture virus, 754
- Precipitin,
  - response of cattle to bovine papilloma virus, 2652
- Pregnancy,
  - and vaccination, 1946
  - cytomegalovirus infection, 3925
  - echovirus, 2751
  - hepatitis and renal failure, 4400
- Pregnane,
  - antiviral activity, 2716
- Primates,
  - experimental infection, 3101
  - smallpox and monkey pox, 1017
  - toxicological study, 3096
  - viral hepatitis, 1373
  - viral research, 3095
  - yellow fever vaccination, 959
- Prodenia litura,
  - larva, nuclear-polyhedrosis, 3196
- Proflavine,
  - effect on phage  $\lambda$ , 68
  - mutagenesis, 4085
- Proline,
  - naturally occurring homologue, 2237

- Promotor,
  - mutation, 1858
- Prophage,
  - λ, bacterial chromosome, 4101
  - λ, C111 gene in maintenance of lysogenic state, 846
  - λ carrying Escherichia coli, chromosomal rearrangement, 1211
  - λ, cryptic lysogen, 2937
  - λ, host conversion in recombination-deficient mutant of Escherichia coli, 1515
  - λ in Escherichia coli, DNA-breakdown, 2938
  - λ, insertion of phage Mu1, 2936
  - λ mRNA, 1212
  - λ, mRNA synthesis after induction of, 3282
  - mapping by transformation, 2243
  - P1, extrachromosomal replication unit, 3359
  - P1 induction by phage T1, 104
  - P1, restriction of non-glucosylated phage T-even, 3726
  - recombination, 1860
  - SPO2, physical and genetic mapping on chromosome of Bacillus subtilis, 492
- Propiolactone,
  - effect of Sendai virus cell-fusion factor, 3271
  - effect on arbovirus, 4049
  - inactivated avian infectious bronchitis virus, 2666
  - killed Newcastle disease virus, 1970
- Prostatic,
  - tissue, SV40 transformed, 3772
- Protease,
  - treatment, effect on influenza virus, 1158
- Protein,
  - and DNA synthesis in reovirus infected L cell, 2906
  - and RNA of incomplete influenza virus, 442
  - and RNA synthesis in infected cells, early inhibition by RNA phage, 419
  - and RNA synthesis in phage T4 infection, 2884
  - and RNA synthesis in tobacco chloroplast, effect of tobacco mosaic virus multiplication, 449
  - antigen of influenza virus, 4081
  - antiviral, induced by interferon, 639
  - cell membrane, influenza virus effect, 4080
  - changes during pseudorabies virus infection, 428
  - chloramphenicol-resistant, from phage λ-infected cell, 2203
  - cistron in phage R17 RNA, 3263
  - composition of structural component of vesicular stomatitis virus, 406
  - metabolism in dog, 669
  - monolayer, DNA released, polyoma virus, 1474
  - nucleic acid interaction in turnip yellow mosaic virus, 2178

## Protein, contd.

- of adenovirus, 2175, 3247, 3650
- of alfalfa mosaic virus, 41
- of arbovirus, 3252
- of brome mosaic virus, 795
- of cowpea chlorotic mottle virus, 795
- of dengue virus, 391
- of Kunjin virus, 3252
- of murine erythroblastosis virus, 3269
- of Newcastle disease virus, 2517, 3266
- of Newcastle disease virus, separation by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, 394
- of phage DDVI, 1823
- of phage f2, 1820, 2206
- of phage fd, 1821, 2858
- of phage M13, 1469
- of phage P22, 752
- of phage  $\phi$ X174, 2195, 2196, 3262
- of phage  $\phi$ X174 and S13, 3242
- of phage R17, 2922
- of phage R17, nucleotide sequence, 1862
- of phages T2 and DDVI, 1822, 2509
- of phage T2 tail cores, 1470
- of phage T2 tail rod, 1471
- of phage T4, 3673
- of St. Louis encephalitis virus, 440
- of SV5, 4042
- of tobacco mosaic virus, 935
- of tobacco mosaic virus, trinitrobenzenesulphonic acid, 1839
- of tobacco mosaic virus, polymerisation-depolymerisation, 1161, 3270
- of tobacco rattle virus, 1481
- of vesicular stomatitis virus, 54, 55
- phage conjugate, 1427
- polyhedral, nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of Bombyx mori, 1792
- specified by influenza virus infected cell, 2910
- structural, incorporation into Sindbis virion, 84
- subunit of satellite tobacco necrosis virus, 797
- synthesis by phage S13 blocked in DNA synthesis, 452
- synthesis directed by amber coat-protein mutant of phage MS2, 818
- synthesis directed by phage MS2 RNA, 70
- synthesis directed by phage R17 nucleic acid, 3284
- synthesis, DNA-dependent RNA-directed, 2531
- synthesis in Bacillus subtilis by phage SP82, 2209
- synthesis in Bacillus subtilis infected with phage 2C, 2207
- synthesis in BHK-21 cell infected with foot-and-mouth disease virus, 2544

Protein, contd.

- synthesis in *Bombyx mori* silk gland, effect of virus infection, 2792
- synthesis in chick embryo cell infected with fowl plague virus, 3695
- synthesis in *Escherichia coli*, phage T2 infection, 2523
- synthesis in herpes virus-infected cell, 1853
- synthesis in isolated nucleus and nucleolus of HeLa cell, 1241
- synthesis in phage T5-infected *Escherichia coli*, 2895
- synthesis, RNA-directed, phage MS2, 1850
- synthesis, SV40 DNA-directed, 2896
- synthesis, vaccinia virus, 2902
- vaccinia viral, in cytoplasmic extract, 3686

Proteolytic enzyme,

- effect on plaque titre of vaccinia and rabbitpox viruses, 1893
- enhancing effect of interferon production, 4288

*Proteus*,

- mirabilis* phage receptor, effect of deoxycholate, 2239
- mirabilis*, phage receptor system, 1871
- mirabilis* phage, transducing, 488
- mirabilis* recipient ability of streptomycin resistant and sensitive strains, 3344
- mirabilis*, R factor, 1512
- mirabilis*, R factor DNA, 1200
- mirabilis* sphaeroplast, 848
- phage, DNA, 2236
- phage T4, 2933
- phage typing, 3735
- rettgeri phage, transducing, 487
- vulgaris* bacteriocin, 1521

Protonation,

- of DNA, 404

Protozoa,

- infected mouse, resistance to virus, 2413

Providence,

- sphaeroplast, 848

Prune dwarf virus,

- inactivation in *Prunus* seed, 3183
- Prunus cerasus*, 1466

*Prunus*,

- cerasus*, necrotic ringspot virus, prune dwarf virus, 1466
- inactivation of necrotic ringspot and prune dwarf virus in seed of, 3183
- necrotic ringspot virus, 4035

PS cell,

- culture, herpes virus, 2968

*Pseudaletia*,

- separata*, nuclear-polyhedrosis, 1407



Pseudaletia, contd.

unipuncta, granulosis virus, 731

Pseudo-haemagglutination,

by rusted microdiluter, 4005

Pseudomonas,

aeruginosa, mating system, 4093

aeruginosa phage, 384

aeruginosa, phage-infected, polysaccharide depolymerase,  
2949, 3347

aeruginosa phage  $\phi$ -MC, 2150

aeruginosa, pyocin, phage, 2592

aeruginosa, somatic antigen induced by phage, 3350

aeruginosa strain H, adsorption of phage 3H, 112

phage, 1873, 1874

putida, defective phage and chromosome mobilisation,  
3732

putida, phage-bacterial hybrid DNA, 1218

putida phage, transducing, 490

putrefaciens, psychrophilic phage infectious for, 25

pyocyanea, lysotypes, 1219

RNA phage, 72

Pseudorabies,

in pig, 3452

in Vulpes vulpes and Alopex lagopus, 4411

virus, BHK-21 cell, 2539

virus, effect of 1-hydrazino-adamantane, 4308

virus infection, changes in nuclear basic protein, 428

virus, peroral infection, 1668

virus, resistance of pig tonsillary and throat mucosa,  
to reinfection, 4328

virus, zonal electrophoresis in sucrose density  
gradient, 3250

Psittacine,

bird, chlortetracycline chemotherapy, 2474

Psittacosis,

agent, L cell monolayer, 3203

antigen, 1419

control by chemotherapy, in parrot, 1420

group antigen, 2124

-lymphogranuloma-trachoma group in plant infected with  
European yellows-type disease, 1106

-lymphogranuloma venereum in Aptenodytes forsteri, 351

-ornithosis agent in sera of chicken, 1105

vaccine, 3218

Public Health Service,

advisory committee on immunisation practices, 4259

Pulmonary,

complications of influenza, 3936

complications of rubella embryopathy, 4396

disease, immunoglobulin, 3410

disease, Q fever infection, 1410

Pulmonary, contd.

function in influenza, 2068

haemorrhage, coxsackie virus, 1703

Purine,

analogue, effect of cytomegalovirus, 2394

antiviral activity, 4322, 4325

cyclic phosphate, antiviral activity, 4311

effect on interferon, 1355

nucleoside phosphorylase activity of serum,  
encephalomyocarditis virus, 654

Purkinje cell,

loup-ill virus, 2049

Puroline,

antiviral activity, 278

Puromycin,

effect of mumps virus, 2955

effect on interferon induced by double-stranded RNA, 993

Purpura,

fulminans, 3567

P virus,

of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 4037

Pygaera anastomosis,

granulosis virus, 798

Pyocin,

particles, 1221

*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 2592

R, 2247

Pyrazine,

antiviral activity, 2022

Pyrimidine,

biosynthesis by phage T4, 453

deoxyribonucleotide in DNA of phage f1, 783

oligonucleotide distribution in DNA of herpes virus, 3264

trachoma, 3597

Pyrimidinone,

antiviral activity, 2710

Pyrolysis, 1781

Pyrrole,

derivatives, antiviral activity, 2385

Q fever,

endocarditis, 3207

in Banat, 2122

in Staffordshire, 1412

infection in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, 1410

narcotic addict, 686

vaccine, 3208

Quebec,

transmissible resistance to antibiotics, 4099

- Queensland,  
cattle, arbovirus infection, 986  
ephemeral fever of cattle, 1686  
infectious avian encephalomyelitis, 1729  
infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus, 2766  
stipple streak disease, 719
- Quinazoline,  
antiviral activity, 3073, 3074
- Quinine,  
effect on influenza virus, 2718
- Quinoline,  
antiviral activity, 2021, 2377, 3482, 4304  
derivative, antiviral activity, 3072, 4303
- Quinomycin A,  
prevention of phage multiplication, 645
- Rabbit,  
carcinoma, Shope virus, 3401  
cornea cell, rubella virus infection, 927  
cornea, continuous cell line for diagnosis of  
infectious bovine rhinotracheitis and equine  
rhinopneumonitis infections, 1114  
corneal endothelial cell, trachoma agent, 1101  
YG-antibody, neutralisation of phage f2, 4184  
immunoglobulin, phage T4 neutralisation, 1951  
inhalation infection with vaccinia virus, 3883, 3884  
kidney tissue culture, rubella vaccine, 3429  
lymphoma induced by herpes virus, 197  
myxovirus induced serum interferon, 998  
neutralising antibody formation, 2292  
ocular lesion induced by trachoma agent, 1100  
polyoma tumour, 3787  
Tahyña virus infection, 3418  
tumour induced by polyoma virus, 565  
with persistent adenovirus infection, 3415
- Rabies,  
control, 1996  
control in United States, 1708  
encephalitis, 3144  
fluorescent serological diagnosis, 2828  
immune globulin, 1604  
immunisation for man, 1630  
immunisation of cattle, 1631  
in England, 2429  
in horse, 1731  
in Kansas, 3939  
in mouse, 2742, 3891, 3892  
in mouse, abortive and non-abortive, 3496  
in Poland, 3056, 3857

Rabies, contd.

- in rat, 1318
- in Schleswig-Holstein, 1997
- in United States, 2692
- infected bat, 259
- infected tissue embedded in paraffin fluorescent antibody staining, 3615
- infection in suckling guinea pigs, 300
- isogenic versus allogeneic antiserum, 942
- myocarditis, 4359
- pathogenesis, 2741
- research, 1025
- skin liver and corneal lesions produced by herpes virus, 2034
- vaccination, viral subunit, 611
- vaccine, 2315, 2665
- vaccine, freeze-dried, 1629
- vaccine, immunisation of fox with inactivated-virus, 1332
- vaccine in India, 3440
- vaccine, neutralising antibody response, 971
- vaccine of tissue culture, origin, 3441
- vaccine produced from Flury high egg-passage virus grown on established dog-kidney cell line, 3026
- virus, attenuated, 1026
- virus, culturing, 2149
- virus in chick embryo tissue culture, 1266
- virus-infected brain, infectivity of fixed impression smear, 3659
- virus-infected cell, immune lysis, 229
- virus infection in mouse, statolon-induced interferon, 999
- virus, inhalation infection of rodent, 299
- virus, purification and partial chemical analysis, 1129
- virus, RNA, nucleocapsid, 2164
- Radial,
  - diffusion plate method, 4009
- Radiation,
  - leukaemia virus, quantitative tissue culture assay, 1767
- Radiosensitivity,
  - of HeLa cell, 501
- Radish,
  - enation mosaic virus, 2853
- Rainbow trout,
  - ovary cells cultivated in vitro, 548
- Raji,
  - cell line, 592
- Rambourg's technique, demonstration of glucoprotein in cell transformed by polyoma virus, 564
- Rana pipiens,
  - renal carcinoma, 583



## Virology Abstracts

---

*Rana pipiens*, contd.

virus-free renal tumour, 208

Raphanin,

antiviral activity, 1009

Raspberry,

increased pollen abortion caused by virus, 1746

ringspot and tomato black ring viruses in strawberry,  
1399

ringspot virus, location in *Longidorus elongatus*, 2112

ringspot virus, *Longidorus elongatus*, 1398

ringspot virus, inclusion, 2100

ringspot virus, transmission by *Longidorus elongatus*,  
2455

Rat,

cell converted by murine sarcoma virus, 4161

cell, effect on DEAE dextran, 864

cytomegalovirus, 2969

embryo cell, coinfection with polyoma and picodnavirus,  
2607

embryo cell infected with murine osteosarcoma, 4164

embryo cell, malignant transformation induced by murine  
sarcoma virus, 1563, 1564

embryo fibroblast, Rous sarcoma virus, 1921

germ-free, effect of Rous sarcoma virus, 1290

infected with Moloney virus, 1570

leukaemia derived 9H virus, 2277

mammary carcinoma, virus-like particles, 206

neoplasm, murine sarcoma virus, 2995

nephroma cell line infected with Kilham rat virus, 2608

polyoma virus induced tumour, 1277

rabies, 1318

Rous sarcoma, 1577

Sendai virus infection, 3495

skin, susceptibility to Shope papilloma virus, 900

transplantable Friend virus-induced tumour, 2638

tumour cell infected with Friend leukaemia virus, 182

tumour induction by Rous sarcoma virus, 3801

vaccinial disease, 1609

virus, effect of cell physiological state on infection  
by, 3750

virus, immunofluorescence, 3749

virus particles in Novikoff hepatoma, 1582

*Rattus blanfordi*,

Kyasanur Forest disease virus, 1988

Rauscher,

leukaemia, 3797

leukaemia in mouse, transmission, 1930

leukaemia virus infected mouse cell line, increased  
synthesis of hyaluronic acid, 897

leukaemia virus, intact and ether-extracted, 40

leukaemia virus, spleen cell, 1963

Rauscher, contd.

leukaemia virus, transformation of hamster embryo cell, 1562

leukaemia virus-transformed hamster embryo cell, 3394

murine leukaemia cell, viral induced immunity, 2639

virus, increased tumourigenesis of murine sarcoma virus by coinfection with, 914

RC19 tumour cell,

interferon, 1358

Receptor,

activity for porcine enterovirus in pig tissues, 3887

Recombinants,

between non-transmissible drug-resistance determinants and transfer factors, 1866

in crosses of phage T4, 3710

Recombination, 2233

between R factor, 3542

between superinfective phage and prophage, 1860

generating one parent and one recombinant, 3709

in Newcastle disease virus, 1864

in phage  $\lambda$ , 1504

in phage T4, 2556, 3334, 3335

in Salmonella typhimurium, 2586

ligase-negative in phage T4 amber mutant, 3336

of DNA fragments in phage T4, 3298

of phage  $\lambda$ , 3337

recognition of altered DNA, 2240

system of phage  $\lambda$ , 3338

Red cell (see erythrocyte)

Red clover,

mottle virus, effect of temperature, 3176

necrotic mosaic virus, 46

necrotic mosaic virus, serological properties, 45

Redcurrant,

vein-banding virus, 1068

Renal,

biopsy specimens, 1689

carcinoma of Rana pipiens, 583

failure in pregnancy, hepatitis, 4400

haemodialysis, cytomegalovirus mononucleosis, 1035

transplantation, 308

transplantation, cytomegalovirus infection, 3928

transplantation, herpes virus infection, 1692

transplantation, herpetic naso-oral ulcer, 2058

tumour from Rana pipiens, 208

Reovirus,

absence of adenine-rich RNA, 3651

antibody in porcine serum, 224

avian, 388, 2037, 2846, 2847

effect of chloroform and moderate temperature, 2189

effect on antibacterial activity of mouse lung, 2738

Reovirus, contd.

- effect on mouse embryo, 290
- in BHK cell, 1252
- in culicine mosquito, 981
- in hepatitis serum, 1542
- infected L cell, DNA and protein synthesis, 2906
- infection in India, 1343
- infection, murine leukaemia virus from mouse lymphoma, 4177
- infection of mouse, 2036
- inhibition by glycoside-cleaving enzyme, 1541
- inhibitor in sheep serum, 925
- lysine in replication, 3692
- RNA polymerase activity in virions, 387
- RNA subunit, 3630
- structure, 4040
- temperature-sensitive mutant, 97

Replicating,

- DNA of HeLa cells, 503

Replication,

- 64-90; 412-450; 810-825; 1173-1186; 1485-1503; 1841-1856; 2192-2227; 2523-2555; 2883-2920; 3275-3323; 3660-3705; 4057-4084.
- animal (vertebrate) viruses, 73-86; 423-447; 821-825; 1182-1184; 1494-1502; 1852-1856; 2213-2226; 2535-2552; 2896-2917; 3316-3323; 3678-3699; 4068-4083.
- plant viruses, 88-90, 448-450; 1185-1186; 1503; 1852-1856; 2227; 2553-2555; 2918-2920; 3700-3705; 4084.

Reproduction,

- of animals, virus, 2431

Reproductive,

- failure in pig, 3157

RES,

- cell, adenovirus-infected, 867
- cell infected with encephalomyelitis virus, 2952
- line, St. Louis encephalitis virus, 2260

Respiration,

- of virus infected leaves, 1060

Respiratory,

- disease, 3952
- disease, bovine, 2432
- disease, bovine, parainfluenza virus, 1730
- disease, canine, 3575
- disease due to adenovirus and mycoplasma, 1113
- disease in children, respiratory syncytial virus, 3938
- disease in dog, parainfluenza virus, 773
- disease in military dog, 1387
- disease in Netherlands, 2746
- disease in poultry, influenza and paramyxo-viruses, 704
- disease in Trinidad, 4270

Respiratory, contd.

- disease in Umbria, 684
- disease of horse, 3051
- failure, influenza, 2757, 3526, 3527
- illness, acute, 2691
- illness in nursery school, 1339
- infection associated with coxsackie virus, 252
- infection, diagnosis by electron microscopy, 8
- infection in calf, 4338
- infection in children, rhinovirus, 1983
- infection in Milan, 4269
- infection in pig, 3158
- infection in Rome, 1989
- infection, Sendai virus, 3495
- infection with coxsackie virus, airborne transmission, 4263
- secretion antibody, viral respiratory tract infection, 2290
- syncytial virus antigen, 4181
- syncytial virus disease, vaccination, 970
- syncytial virus, HEp-2 cell and continuous line of human amnion cell, 1777
- syncytial virus in HeLa cell, 2551
- syncytial virus in HEp-2 cell, 1856
- syncytial virus in lung cell culture of Testudo graeca, 1910
- syncytial virus, inactivation in aerosol, 1833
- syncytial virus, inactivation in air, 3272
- syncytial virus, inactivation in water and hypertonic solution, 1834
- syncytial virus infection, 3529
- syncytial virus infection in hospital, 2690
- syncytial virus infection, vaccination, 969
- syncytial virus, interferon, 4290
- syncytial virus, neutralising activity in nasal secretion, 1959
- syncytial virus, respiratory disease in children, 3938
- syncytial virus, structure, 1480
- syncytial virus, temperature-sensitive mutant, 98
- syncytial virus vaccine, 1627
- syncytial virus vaccine, adjuvant effect of powdered ferric oxide, 2314
- tract, combined infection with parainfluenza virus and Haemophilus influenza, 668
- tract disease, incidence, 4267
- tract infection in cat, 323
- tract infection in Sydney, 1038
- tract infection, respiratory secretion antibody, 2290
- tract infection vaccine, 2306
- tract, morphological change after influenza virus infection, 1021



## Respiratory, contd.

- tract, parainfluenza virus and Haemophilus influenza, 1023
- tract, virus cytopathology in mucosa, 1246
- virus, 3910
- virus disease in Leningrad, 4345
- virus, echovirus, 1672
- virus illness, interferon and resistance to, 2014
- virus immunisation, 1626
- virus, immunofluorescence, 2482
- virus in Columbian military recruit, 2672
- virus infection in general practice, 1990
- virus infection in tracheal organ culture, 3377
- virus infection, interferon production, 1652
- virus infection, interferon production in children, 636
- virus, organ culture, 746
- virus, sensitivity to interferon inducer in human cell, 637
- virus vaccine, 962
- Restan, virus, 660
- Reticulosarcomatosis, 907
- Retinopathy,
  - in Rocky Mountain spotted fever, 4428
  - rubella, 3146
- R factor, 2564, 2565
  - among Shigella strains in Japan, 839
  - bacterial growth in presence of, 470
  - chloramphenicol-resistant, 2569
  - derepressed F-like, interaction with wild type colicin B factor, 2928
- DNA, 1511
- DNA in Proteus mirabilis, 1200
- DNA molecules, 472
- effect on ultraviolet susceptibility of Escherichia coli, 3719
- epidemiology, 3722
- F-like, 2929
- frequency of transfer of solid media, 3720
- in Enterobacteriaceae, 474
- in enteropathogenic bacteria, 837, 838
- in Escherichia coli, 2232, 2567
- in Escherichia coli, non-regulated replication, 3343
- in multiple drug resistance of Aerobacter and Klebsiella, 1202
- in Proteus mirabilis, 1512
- in Salmonella choleraesuis var. kanzendorf, 473
- in Salmonella panama and Escherichia coli, 2566
- in Vibrio cholerae, 1514
- mediated spectinomycin resistance, 4097
- of Escherichia coli, 460, 2332

## Virology Abstracts

---

- R factor, contd.
  - recombination, 3342
  - resistant *Escherichia coli*, 1198
  - resistant *Escherichia coli*, enzymatic adenylylation of streptomycin and spectinomycin, 4096
  - satellite DNA, 2568
  - streptomycin-sensitive mutant, 2930
  - transfer between derepressed *Escherichia coli* donors and fertile *Salmonella typhimurium* recipients, 1196
  - transmission, 2572
  - unstable mutants, 4095
- Rhabdovirus,
  - interferon formation in murine brain, 2365
  - simiae, 4276
- Rhesus,
  - monkey kidney cell, viral spectrum, 2967
- Rheumatism,
  - virus flora of intestine, 1037
- Rheumatoid,
  - arthritis, congenital transmission in mouse, 1687
  - arthritis, hidden rheumatoid factor, 1725
  - arthritis, lymphocyte inclusion, 2080
  - factor in seronegative nodular rheumatoid arthritis, 1725
- Rhinitis,
  - in pig, inclusion, 1814
- Rhinolophus rouxi,
  - Kyasanur Forest disease virus, 1987
- Rhinopneumonitis,
  - equorum virus, titration in cell culture, 1424
  - virus infection, 1049
- Rhinovirus,
  - antigenic variant, 4023
  - attenuation, 951
  - bovine, 3161, 3505
  - effect of magnesium on intracellular crystallisation, 1825
  - in human diploid cell, 939
  - infection in children, 1145
  - infection in Glasgow, 4356
  - infection in military recruit, 692
  - infection in New York, 1982
  - infection of vervet monkey, 3490
  - infection, serological epidemiology, 1984
  - neutralisation by plaque-reduction test, 1954
  - neutralising antibody, 3826
  - respiratory infection in children, 1983
  - vaccination, 938
  - vaccine, 2297
- Rhizobiophage,
  - mutation, 2944

- Ribonuclease,  
 -resistant RNA induced by cowpea mosaic virus, 448
- Ribonucleoprotein,  
 from Sendai virion, 2814  
 in Sendai virus-infected cell, 2914  
 of influenza virus, 789, 2842  
 of macrophage, 1950  
 of Sendai virus, 3697  
 viral, association with polysome, 2915
- Ribonucleotide,  
 reductase activity in cell-free extract of Yaba  
 pox virus tumour and normal monkey tissue, 2989  
 reductase system after infection with phage T4, 1489,  
 2529
- Ribosome,  
 binding site in phage Q $\beta$ -RNA, 2892  
 helix, 4192  
 helix in P3-J cell, 2253  
 of interferon-treated cell, 2366
- Rice,  
 tungro virus, leafhopper; 2789
- Rickettsia,  
 342-352; 736-741; 1093-1106; 1409-1422; 1755-1762;  
 2121-2128; 2464-2474; 2806-2812; 3199-3219; 3593-3600;  
 3966-3982; 4427-4431.  
 antibiotic susceptibility, 1755  
 antibody in multiple sclerosis, 2811  
 antigen, storage stability of different antibody spp,  
 against, 215  
 cardiovascular changes, 3204, 3976  
 chironomi in *Camptochironomus tentans*, 343  
 immunofluorescent complement fixation, 2806  
 infection in glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase-deficient  
 individual, 738  
 mooseri, 3599, 3974  
 orientalis, complement-fixing antibody response in  
*Microtus montebelli*, 3977  
 orientalis, complement-fixing antigen, 3593  
 plaque assay, 2464  
 prowazeki, 3599, 3974  
 prowazeki, antigen, 3600  
 prowazeki, intraperitoneal infection, 3199  
 prowazeki, superficial protective antigen, 3972  
 quintana, role of red blood cells and serum in  
 nutrition, 342  
 quintana, trench fever, 2466, 2809  
 rickettsii, plaque assay, 1409  
 scrub typhus, 2468  
 ticks collected from wild birds in eastern United  
 States for, 3594  
 tsutsugamushi, complement-fixation test, 2467

- Rickettsiosis,
  - immunology, 3209
  - in domestic animals, 3975
- Rifampicin,
  - A, anti-trachoma drug, 1099
  - anti-trachoma activity, 3970
  - effect on pox virus, 2400
  - effect on trachoma agent, 2469
  - effect on vaccinia virus, 527
  - sensitivity of components of DNA-dependent RNA polymerase, 814
- Rift Valley fever virus,
  - fluorescent antibody technique, 2817
  - immunofluorescent cell-counting assay, 3605
  - in household pets, 3889, 4333, 4334
  - in human diploid cell, 2961
  - in suspended cell culture, 146
- Rimantadine HCl,
  - effect on influenza virus, 4316
- Rinderpest,
  - differential diagnosis, 2827
  - vaccine, 2313, 3025
  - virus, immunofluorescence, 3633
- Ringspot
  - disease of *Allamanda cathartica*, 2105
- RNA,
  - adenine-rich, infectious reovirus, 3651
  - amino acid-acceptor, avian myeloblastosis, 2643
  - and DNA synthesis in mouse embryo cells infected by murine sarcoma virus, 557
  - and protein of incomplete influenza virus, 442
  - and protein synthesis in infected cells, early inhibition by RNA phage, 419
  - and protein synthesis in phage T4 infection, 2884
  - and protein synthesis in tobacco chloroplast, effect of tobacco mosaic virus multiplication, 449
  - chemical modification, 1837, 1838
  - chloroplast ribosomal in tobacco leaves, tobacco mosaic virus, 2918
  - containing coliphage, 3244
  - containing phage f4, 2836
  - deficient component in tobacco ringspot virus, 2874
  - directed polypeptide synthesis, phage MS2, 1849
  - directed protein synthesis, DNA-dependent, 1177, 2531
  - directed protein synthesis, phage MS2, 1850
  - DNA hybridisation, polyoma virus, 3983
  - DNA-like, guanidine thiocyanate fractionation, 519
  - DNA-like, in HeLa cell, 502
  - double-stranded, in vaccinia virus infected cell, 427
  - double-stranded, induced interferon, effect of actinomycin D and puromycin, 993



## RNA, contd.

- duplex of influenza virus, 53
- effect of adenovirus oncogenesis in hamster, 2990
- effect on SV40, 4174
- enzymatically synthesized, 1491
- foot-and-mouth disease virus-specific, 4076
- from barley plant infected with bromegrass mosaic virus, 89
- from HeLa cell nuclei, 855
- from human cell infected with adenovirus, 2536
- from L cell, 862
- from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* phage PP7, 113
- from *Salmonella typhimurium* hybridizable with R factor DNA, 1199
- genome, 3286
- heterogeneous initiation and termination, 1490
- in cell infected with vesicular stomatitis virus, 1501
- in *Escherichia coli*, translation control, 817
- in phage fr, 1473
- in phage T4-infected *Escherichia coli*, 2528
- in rubella virus-infected cell, 3698
- in vaccinia virus infected cell, 3685
- induced by Sendai virus in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cell, 2226
- influenza vaccine, 3040
- interferon induction in chick embryo cell, 2350
- methylase activity of hamster tumour induced by adenovirus, 555
- molecular weight by polyacrylamide-gel electrophoresis, 1154
- nucleotidyl transferase induced in chick fibroblast infected with Newcastle disease virus, 444
- of arbovirus, 2907
- of cell infected with tobacco mosaic virus, 2553
- of Columbia-SK virus, 2255
- of cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus of silkworm, 2180
- of encephalomyocarditis virus in mammalian cell-free system, 3319
- of feline picornavirus, 2156
- of foot-and-mouth disease virus, 1497, 2223
- of L cell virion, 1153
- of mengovirus in L cell, 530
- of murine leukaemia virus, 2870, 2871
- of murine sarcoma-leukaemia virus complex, 3773
- of Newcastle disease virus, 2163
- of phage f2, dependence of replication on amino acid, 3663
- of phage MS2, 92, 2890
- of phage MS2, polyurine tract, 786
- of phage MS2, protein synthesis, 70
- of phage  $\mu$ 2, 50

## RNA, contd.

- of phage Q $\beta$ , 2512, 2862
- of phage Q $\beta$ , ribosome binding site, 2892
- of phage R17, 2861
- of phages R17 and M12, base sequence of polypurine regions, 3625
- of phage R17, coat protein cistron, 3263
- of phage R17, photohydration of uridine, 4045
- of phage R17, polypeptide chain initiation, 2889
- of phage, replication, 2533
- of picornavirus, homotypic and heterotypic interference, 528
- of poliovirus, 78, 761, 2542, 2841
- of poliovirus, interaction with host-cell under the effect of salt solution, 509
- of poliovirus, membranous structure associated with translation and transcription, 2903
- of polyhedra of nuclear-polyhedrosis of silkworm, 780
- of rabies virus, nucleocapsid, 2164
- of Rous sarcoma virus, 397
- of Rous sarcoma virus, hybridisation with cellular and viral DNA, 3777
- of Sindbis virus, 2868
- of Tobacco mosaic virus, 1186, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2518, 2876
- of tobacco mosaic virus, coat protein synthesized in plant, 4090
- of tobacco mosaic virus in coat protein, 408
- of tobacco rattle virus, 1481
- of turnip yellow mosaic virus, 1828, 1829
- phage coat protein cistron, effect of streptomycin, 2559
- phage, discrete buoyant density distribution, 2835
- phage, early inhibition of protein in RNA synthesis in infected cell, 419
- phage, effect of pH and heat, 59
- phage, genetic expression, 4092
- phage infected *Escherichia coli*, 2891
- phage infection in *Escherichia coli*, 110
- phage MS2, 49
- phage of *Pseudomonas*, 72
- phage SP and FI, 3626
- plus strands of phage Q $\beta$ , 819
- polymerase activity in reovirus virion, 387
- polymerase, binding to DNA, 3280
- polymerase binding to DNA, effect of lambda repressor, 4103
- polymerase, complex with DNA, 1174
- polymerase, core, 1488
- polymerase, DNA-dependent, 3279
- polymerase, DNA-dependent, effect of rifampicin, 3288
- polymerase, DNA-dependent, rifampicin sensitivity of

RNA, contd.

- component, 814
- polymerase, fowl-plaque-virus-induced, 1500
- polymerase from chick embryo cell infected with Sindbis virus, 437
- polymerase from phage T4 infected *Escherichia coli*, 64
- polymerase in chorioallantoic membranes of embryonated egg infected with influenza virus, 3693
- polymerase in *Escherichia coli*, transient activation after infection with phage T4, 4060
- polymerase induced by foot-and-mouth disease virus, 1184
- polymerase induced by influenza virus, 825
- polymerase, mengovirus induced, 432
- polymerase of encephalomyocarditis virus, 431
- polymerase of *Escherichia coli*, 1846
- polymerase of Semliki Forest virus, 3714
- polymerase, phage sigma factor, 1844
- polymerase, plant virus-induced, 3703
- polymerase, reversible attachment to DNA, 67
- polymerase  $\sigma$ -factor, 3661
- polymerase, Sindbis virus-induced, 435
- replication, 3677
- ribonuclease-resistant induced by cowpea mosaic virus, 448
- ribosomal, of mammalian cell and *Escherichia coli*, polynucleotide chain, 128
- single-stranded, induction of interferon, 3862
- single-stranded, replicative intermediate, 421
- specific for Semliki Forest virus, 1498
- subunit of reovirus, cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus and wound tumour virus, 3630
- synthesis, gene-specific, in phage T4, 813
- synthesis in ascites cell, effect of Sendai virus, 1855
- synthesis in cell-free extract of brado-bean leaves infected with broad-bean mottle virus, 1185
- synthesis in cell infected with herpes virus, 1182, 3683
- synthesis in cell infected with measles virus, 2550
- synthesis in cell infected with poliovirus, 79
- synthesis in chick embryo cell infected with fowl plague virus, 86, 3695
- synthesis in chick embryo cell infected with Newcastle disease virus, 1807
- synthesis in chicken cell infected with Newcastle disease virus, 2225
- synthesis in eastern equine encephalitis virus, 433
- synthesis in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells infected with Sendai virus, 446
- synthesis in mengovirus infection in cultured chinese hamster ovary cell, 2904
- synthesis in midgut of *Bombyx mori* infected with cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus, 1086

RNA, contd.

- synthesis in Newcastle disease virus infected chick embryo cell treated with actinomycin D, 3696
- synthesis in phage T5-infected cell, 4063
- synthesis in Sindbis virus, enzyme-RNA complex, 438
- synthesis in Sindbis virus infected cell, 2908, 2909
- synthesis in tissue culture, amino acid regulation, 522
- synthesis in tobacco leaves infected with tobacco mosaic virus, 2919
- synthesis of phage, 422
- synthesis of phage Q $\beta$ , 3676
- synthesis of St. Louis encephalitis virus in BHK cell, 85
- synthesis of vesicular stomatitis virus, 2917
- synthesis, termination factor, 2888
- synthesized in cell infected with Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus, 2545
- synthesized in Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus-infected cell, 824
- synthesized on replicative form DNA of phage fd, 1485
- synthetase from poliovirus infected HEp-2 cell, 3318
- synthetic double-stranded, inhibition of foot-and-mouth disease virus, 3861
- synthetic double-stranded, inhibition of herpes virus, 3860
- synthetic double-stranded, inhibitory effect on murine leukaemia and sarcoma virus in cell culture, 895
- transcribed on replicative form DNA of phage fd, 2205
- tumour virus, 3781
- type of interferon inducer, 3059
- viral, 3273, 3274
- viral, nucleotide sequence, 3285
- virus in Aedes aegypti, 254
- virus, purification and concentration, 1128
- virus, replication, 2534
- Rocky Mountain spotted fever,
  - anterior nongranulomatous uveitis, 345
  - Czechoslovakia, 344
  - fundus changes, 4429
  - retinopathy, 4428
- Rodent,
  - cell, transformation by SA7, 1916
  - inhalation infection with rabies virus, 299
- Roller,
  - culture, 3223
- Rome,
  - respiratory infection, 1989
- Ross River virus,
  - infection of vertebrates, 294
- Rotenone,
  - antiviral activity, 2028



- Round,  
cell infiltrates in virus hepatitis, 1043
- Rous,  
hamster sarcoma on chorioallantoic membrane, 2276  
hamster sarcoma, virus particles, 1576  
sarcoma cell and chicken fibroblast, 2275  
sarcoma cell, stimulating factor, 4157  
sarcoma in Syrian hamster and rat, 1577  
sarcoma virus, absence of infectious virus in chicken  
and mammalian tumour induced by, 184  
sarcoma virus, chicken embryo cell, 2274  
sarcoma virus, effect of adamantane-methylamine  
hydrochloride, 3088  
sarcoma virus, effect on germ-free rat, 1290  
sarcoma virus, host range, 2502  
sarcoma virus, hybridisation of RNA with cellular and  
viral DNA, 3777  
sarcoma virus, in vitro passage of hamster tumour cell  
induced with, 1274  
sarcoma, virus-induced, 2642  
sarcoma virus infected cell, nucleic acid accumulation,  
4155  
sarcoma virus infected fibroblast, DNA synthesis, 858  
sarcoma virus, infectious and oncogenic virus as  
helper for defective, 3396  
sarcoma virus, interference and neutralisation, 2503  
sarcoma virus, mouse ascites sarcoma induced by, 183  
sarcoma virus, oncogenic transformation, 4154  
sarcoma virus, rapid cell transformation, 2272, 3776  
sarcoma virus, rat embryo fibroblast, 1921  
sarcoma virus, reproduction in vitro, 560  
sarcoma virus, rescue for virogenic mammalian cell, 561  
sarcoma virus RNA, 397  
sarcoma virus transformed hamster cell, virus-specific  
antigen, 4156  
sarcoma virus, tumour induction in rat, 3801  
virus-induced tumour in chicken, effect of Triton  
WR-1339, 2387  
virus infected tissue culture, 577, 578  
virus, resistance of chick embryo culture, 559  
virus, virus inducing resistance of chick embryonic  
culture, 3637
- rRNA,  
methylation by foot-and-mouth disease virus, 3691
- Rubbery,  
wood virus in apple tree, 337
- Rubella, 1809  
acquired after birth, 1710  
antibody determination, haemagglutination-inhibition,  
1778  
antibody, immune globulin treated with kaolin, 1779

## Rubella, contd.

- antibody in Greece, 1307
- antibody in IgG and IgM immunoglobulins, 4007
- antigen, 3029
- antigen, gel precipitation reaction, 928
- antiserum in hamster, 1960
- bone lesion, 3940
- cell culture, 1547
- clinical manifestation, 1711
- congenital, 319, 1380, 1713, 1714, 3422, 3819, 4008, 4361
- congenital deafness, 3148, 3531
- congenital, jejunal atresia, 320
- embryopathy, 3562
- embryopathy, cardiovascular lesion, 2070
- embryopathy, pulmonary complication, 4396
- encephalitis, congenital, 1712
- epidemic in California, 4392
- epidemic in naval training centre, 1640
- epidemic in Taiwan, 4251
- epidemiology, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1644
- epidemiology on Taiwan, 1645
- exposed mother, immunoglobulin in infant, 3821
- gestational, 1715
- haemadsorption by cell culture infected with, 1548
- haemagglutination inhibition antibody test, 3237
- haemagglutination-inhibition level in infant, 1592
- haemagglutination-inhibition test, 1435, 2818
- historical aspect, 1709
- immunity, 1594
- immunoglobulin, 4196
- infection of human volunteer, 3901
- laboratory diagnostic services in California, 3236
- leukaemia, 3924
- maternal, 3147
- maternal and congenital, 3859
- neutralising and haemagglutinin-inhibiting antibody, 1998
- obstructive arterial lesion, 1041
- perinatal research, 1716
- prenatal, 3145
- protection of pregnant women, 1320
- reinfection, 3530
- retinopathy, 3146
- serological survey of pregnant patient in Melbourne, 3858
- serological test, 1120, 1434
- serum IgA and IgG responses, 602
- susceptibility in Hawaii, 2693
- syndrome, congenital, 1593, 4395
- syndrome, congenital thrombocytopenic purpura, 3563

## Rubella, contd.

- syndrome, multiple valvular sclerosis, 1042
- syndrome, supraaortic aortic stenosis, 3149
- teratogenesis, 3120
- thrombocytopenic purpura, 2071
- vaccination, 3830, 3849, 4211
- vaccination in tuberculous children, 4243, 4244
- vaccination, transient arthritis, 4236
- vaccine, 161, 1974, 2308, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2667, 2668, 2669, 3030, 3031, 3032, 3033, 3561, 3831, 3832, 3847, 3848, 4212, 4225, 4227, 4228, 4229, 4230, 4231, 4232, 4235, 4237, 4238, 4239, 4240, 4246, 4258.
- vaccine, Brown strain, 4248
- vaccine, Cendehill, 3027, 3028
- vaccine, Cendehill strain, 4226, 4247, 4257
- vaccine, duck embryo cell culture, 4255
- vaccine, effect on tuberculin reaction, 4197
- vaccine, evaluation in adult women, 4210
- vaccine, evaluation in public school system, 4233
- vaccine, HPV-77, 4242
- vaccine, HPV-77 and HPV-80 virus, 4249
- vaccine, HPV-77 virus, 4250
- vaccine in Japan, 4245
- vaccine in rabbit kidney tissue culture, 3429
- vaccine in Taiwan, 3442
- vaccine, intranasal administration, 1632
- vaccine, laboratory testing, 4254
- vaccine, live, 968
- vaccine production, 245, 246, 4256
- vaccine, subcutaneous and intranasal administration, 4234
- vaccine, transmission to human foetus, 4241
- vaccine trial in children, 247
- virus antibody, 589
- virus, antigen, 1586
- virus antigen, identification from throat swab, 12
- virus, antiserum, 1597
- virus, attenuation in diploid cell, 3846
- virus, buoyant density of haemagglutinin, 2504
- virus, comparative sensitivity of tissue culture, 1549
- virus, cytopathic effect in Vero cell-cercopithecus kidney line, 151
- virus, effect on division of human cell, 1888
- virus, electron microscopy, 1502
- virus from abortion material, 4360
- virus, haemagglutinating activity, 212
- virus haemagglutination and haemagglutination-inhibition test, 1433
- virus, haemagglutination, lanthanum-staining material, 2282
- virus haemagglutinin, 1587

## Rubella, contd.

- virus in BHK cell, 152, 1255
- virus in SIRC cell, 3224
- virus, inactivated, 4252
- virus, inactivation by  $\gamma$ -radiation, 3656
- virus-infected cell, RNA, 3698
- virus infection in hamster lung cell, 1254
- virus infection of rabbit cornea cell, 927
- virus, intra-amniotic inoculation, 3114
- virus, isolation and characterisation, 1436
- virus, lymphoma cell, 2605
- virus, mental retardation, 1377
- virus, nucleic acid, 4082
- virus particles, purification, 1130
- virus, plaque assay based on haemabsorption, 2477
- virus, susceptibility of *Erythrocebus patas*, 2046
- virus, titration and neutralisation, 5

## Rubeola,

- cortisol secretion, 4383

## Rubidomycin,

- effect on Sindbis virus, 82
- inhibition of interferon, 996

## Rumania,

- Australia antigen, 2759

## Ruminants,

- wild, arbovirus, 2337

## R virus,

- like particles in BHK-21 cell, 1906

## SA6,

- virus, rabbit immune serum with neutralising activity against, 22

## SA7,

- antitumour immunity in hamster, 3791
- transformation of rodent cell, 1916
- virus induced neoplasm, 195

## SA8,

- virus from baboon, 2408
- virus, neutralising activity of human serum against, 222

## Sabin,

- vaccine, 3012

## Sacbrood,

- virus of bee, 1091

## Saccharomyces cerevisiae,

- infection with polyoma virus, 4149

## Saguinus,

- intestinal invagination, adenovirus infection, 2033

## Salmonella,

- abortus ovis phage, 2595



Salmonella, contd.

- choleraesuis var. kanzendorf, R factor, 473
- drug resistance, 2571
- enteritidis, phage differentiation, 1217
- lipopolysaccharides, formation of antibody against, during Friend leukaemia virus infection, 2991
- panama, phage type and resistance factor, 126
- panama, R factor, 2566
- phage Felix O-1, effect of O side chain, 2238
- phage P22, amber map, 1859
- phage P22, delayed lysis, 2577, 2578
- phage T4, 2933
- phage typing, 1872, 2594
- potsdam lysogenic strain, phage isolated from, 26
- potsdam phage P3, host-induced modification in *Escherichia coli*, 115
- typhimurium, cold sensitivity, 2587
- typhimurium, division and death rate in mouse spleen determined with superinfecting phage P22, 1215
- typhimurium hybridisable with R factor DNA, RNA, 1199
- typhimurium infection with phage T7, 114
- typhimurium Rec<sup>-</sup> strains, episome, 3340
- typhimurium, recombination, 2586
- typhimurium, R factor transfer, 1196
- typhimurium sphaeroplast, poly-A-hydrolysing activity, 1216
- typhimurium, transduction by phage P22, 2585

Salt,

- solution, interaction between poliovirus RNA and host-cell under the effect of, 509

Samoa,

- Oryctes rhinoceros*, 3592

San Marino,

- morbidity of certain infectious diseases, 3518

Sao Paulo,

- contagious ecthyma in sheep, 708
- vigna mosaic virus, 723

Saponin,

- enhancement of encephalomyocarditis plaque, 2613

Sarcoidosis,

- haemadsorbing virus, 3558

Sarcoma,

- immunology, 3783
- osteogenic, infectious agent, 207
- virus, avian, 1552, 2274
- virus in cell culture, inhibitory effect of synthetic double-stranded RNA, 895

Satellite,

- tobacco necrosis virus from *Phaseolus aureus*, 1132
- tobacco necrosis virus, protein subunit, 797
- virus, 3644

- Saudi Arabia,
  - antibody to trachoma, 2812
  - trachoma, 2472
- Schistosomiasis mansoni,
  - mouse hepatitis virus infection, 3115
- Schleswig-Holstein,
  - rabies, 1997
- Sciatica,
  - herpetic, 3918
- Scintiphotography,
  - in hepatitis, 4398
- Sclerosing,
  - panencephalitis, 317, 3814, 4390
  - panencephalitis, amantadine therapy, 4317
  - panencephalitis, ferret, 4341
- Sclerosis,
  - disseminated, 4349
- Scrapie, 317
  - in mouse, interferon, 1657
- Scrub typhus, 1093, 1094, 1095
  - eastern Himalaya, 2808
  - in USSR, 3210
  - Microtus montebelli, 3211
  - Rickettsia, 2468
- Semen,
  - bovine, infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus, 703
- Semliki Forest virus, 3900
  - effect of ascorbic acid, 531
  - effect of canavanine, 1663
  - effect of emetine, 2729
  - infected chick embryo cell, nucleic acid, 1854
  - RNA polymerase, 3714
  - RNA specific for, 1498
  - survival, 62
  - temperature-sensitive mutant, 1863
- Sendai,
  - virion, native ribonucleoprotein, 2814
  - virus, capsid, 1479
  - virus cell-fusion factor, effect of propiolactone, 3271
  - virus, effect on RNA synthesis in ascites cell, 1855
  - virus genome, heterokaryon, 4132
  - virus, gradient centrifugation, 2487
  - virus in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cell, 2226
  - virus infected Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cell,
    - virus-specific RNA synthesis, 446
  - virus infection in mouse, 624
  - virus infection of mouse, effect of cyclophosphamide,
    - 1024
  - virus, purification, 362
  - virus, respiratory infection, 3495
  - virus ribonucleoprotein, 3697

Sendai, contd.

- virus ribonucleoprotein in virus-infected cell, 2914
- virus, ultraviolet-irradiated, heterokaryon formation of SV40-transformed cell in presence, 141
- virus, virus-produced viable hybrid, 1902

Senegal,

- yellow fever epidemic, 1345

Sepedonium ampullosporum,

- antitumour active monoglyceride and other antibiotic, 646

Sepharose,

- as adsorbent for antibody on foot-and-mouth disease virus, 19

Sericesthis,

- iridescent virus, structure, 1163

Serine,

- specific requirement of Newcastle disease virus, 2913

Serological virus,

- diagnosis, drop slide, 1782

Serratia,

- marcescens, bacteriocin, 2249
- marcescens, formation of prototrophs, 849
- phage kappa, non-sense mutant, 4087
- phage T4, 2933

Serum,

- copper in mouse neoplasia, 1287
- distribution of poliovirus antibody, 1619
- eliminating anticomplementary activity, 1426
- hepatitis, 3565
- human, tobacco mosaic virus, 1942
- immunofluorescence, 2142
- immunoglobulin, 1602
- immunoglobulin deficiency and infection in utero and in early weeks of life, 4394
- poliovirus inhibitor, 1944

Sewage,

- human pathogens, 4054
- sludge, virus, 3850
- virus, concentration, 4001

Sex factor,

- determining altered sex pili, 4094
- harbouring Escherichia coli, 834
- multiplication in Escherichia coli, effect of acridine orange, 2927
- of Escherichia coli, 2926
- of Escherichia coli, effect of sodium dodecyl sulphate, 3718

Sheep,

- abortion virus, effect of cycloheximide, 2728
- complement-fixation test for louping, 749
- contagious ecthyma, 708
- foot-and-mouth disease virus, 1370

## Sheep, contd.

- interferon production, 4293
- parainfluenza virus in Australia, 3162
- pox vaccine combined with anthrax vaccine, 2658
- progressive interstitial pneumonia, 4407
- response of popliteal lymph node to swine influenza virus, 4189, 4190
- serum, inhibitor of reovirus, 925
- Zwoegerziekte, 2772

## Shellfish,

- virus, 618
- virus attachment, 2328

## Shigella,

- dysenteriae, abortive infection by phage T2, 2942
- flexneri, acquisition of K12F+ male state and f+ antigen, 835
- sonnei, polyresistance, 2573
- strain in Japan, R factor, 839

## Shipping fever,

- syndrome, infectious diarrhoea, 3576
- vaccine, 3824

## Shope,

- fibroma virus DNA, 765
- papilloma virus, susceptibility of foetal rat skin, 900
- virus in transplantable intramuscular strain of rabbit carcinoma, 3401

## Sialic acid,

- influenza virus, 3405
- prosthetic group, substituted, as determinant of viral haemagglutination, 210

## Sialidase,

- activity in mouse embryo tissue culture cell infected with myxovirus, 3321
- influenza virus multiplication, 882

## Sickle,

- cell disease, viral hepatitis, 698
- virus in Drosophila, 734

## Silkworm,

- RNA isolated from polyhedra of nuclear-polyhedrosis, 780
- RNA of cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus, 2180

## Silver,

- filter, poliovirus permeability, 4012

## Simazine,

- effect on maize dwarf mosaic virus, 3186

## Simbu,

- group arbovirus, 2158

## Simian, (see also monkey)

- adenovirus, brain tumour in hamster induced by, 1282
- adenovirus in Papio, 615
- adenovirus, large- and small-plaque variants, 1273
- cell, transformation by SV40, 166



- Simian, contd.  
 haemorrhagic fever, 4030  
 kidney cell line, arbovirus, 1898  
 virus, 2838  
 virus, significance to monkey colony, 3094
- Sindbis,  
 virion, incorporation of structural protein, 84  
 virus, amino acid composition, 390  
 virus, effect of actinomycin D and rubidomycin, 82  
 virus, effect of cycloheximide, 2728  
 virus haemagglutinin, 2997  
 virus, haemolytic activity, 1941  
 virus in *Aedes aegypti*, 987  
 virus-induced viral RNA polymerase, 435  
 virus infected cell, RNA synthesis, 2908, 2909  
 virus infected chick embryo cell, viral RNA polymerase, 437  
 virus infected culture, cytoplasmic fraction, 439  
 virus infected L cell, 638  
 virus infection of chick and hamster cells, 83  
 virus infection of vertebrates, 294  
 virus, inhibition by media of low ionic strength, 4145  
 virus, interferon induction, 2699, 2700  
 virus, mutant maintenance, 832  
 virus, nucleocapsid and envelope components, 788  
 virus plaque-type variant, separation by calcium phosphate chromatography, 3619  
 virus RNA, 2868  
 virus RNA synthesis, enzyme-RNA complex, 438  
 virus, uncoating in chick embryo fibroblast, 436
- SIRC cell,  
 rubella virus, 3224
- Sjogren's syndrome,  
 virus-like structure, 4373
- Skin,  
 disease in Kenya, 1724  
 disease in Transvaal, 3913  
 lesion, herpes virus, 2034  
 wart virus, 2153
- Sklerodermatomyositis,  
 infectious hepatitis, 3150
- S-marker,  
 of influenza virus, stability, 885
- Smallpox,  
 azauridine, 2371  
 clinical aspect, 3549  
 dermo-vaccine, 2657  
 diagnosis, 10  
 eradication in Africa, 4261  
 immunity, 923  
 immunity, plasmacellular reaction in animal, 4186

## Smallpox, contd.

- in *Macaca irus*, 3504
- in primates, 1017
- intrafamilial transmission, 1341
- live vaccine, 949
- neutralising and haemagglutination-inhibiting antibody, 3420
- revaccination, 947
- tissue culture vaccine, 945
- transmission in Dahomey, 2676
- vaccination, 1964, 3430, 4215
- vaccination, jet infector, 950
- vaccine, 944
- vaccine, phenol used for sterilisation of calf lymph, 3037
- vaccine, potency assay, 946
- virus, post-vaccination immunity, 924
- virus, survival, 975

## SMEDI,

- hog cholera virus, 2737
- virus, 3640

## SMH cell,

- parvovirus, 2598

## Sockeye,

- salmon virus, Oregon strain, 1812

## Sodium,

- deoxycholate test of Nodamura virus, 23
- dodecyl sulphate, effect on sex factor of *Escherichia coli*, 3718

## Soil,

- borne virus of winter oat, 1404

## Solanaceae,

- potato-X virus, 2090
- tobacco mosaic virus, 2090

## Solanum,

- melongena, mottled dwarf, 2095
- tuberosum, infection with tobacco mosaic virus, 1059

## Sole,

- molluscum contagiosum, 2750

## Sonchus oleraceus,

- lettuce necrotic yellows virus, 2453

## Sorghum bicolor,

- maize dwarf mosaic virus, 2478

## South Africa,

- barley yellow dwarf virus disease, 1405

## South Dakota,

- eastern equine encephalitis outbreak, 324

## Southern,

- bean mosaic virus, cowpea strain, bean leaf beetle as vector, 3960

- Sowthistle,
  - yellow vein virus in England, 2091
  - yellow vein virus in *Hyperomyzus lactucae*, 1749
- Soybean,
  - mosaic virus, 2777
  - mosaic virus, pathogenic variation, 1394
  - mosaic virus, translocation from inoculated leaves, 2107
- Space,
  - tobacco mosaic virus exposed to, 410
- Sparmannia africana*,
  - virus disease, 2446
- Spectinomycin,
  - enzymatic adenylation by R factor resistant *Escherichia coli*, 4096
  - resistance, R factor-mediated, 4097
- Spermine,
  - phage inactivation, 1836
- Sphaeroplast,
  - of *Proteus mirabilis* and Providence, 848
  - of *Salmonella typhimurium*, poly-A-hydrolysing activity, 1216
- Spherical,
  - virus, 2872
- Spilopsyllus cuniculi*,
  - myxomatosis, Australia, 1647
- Spirillum itersoni*,
  - microcyst formation with spontaneous induction of a defective phage, 124
- Spleen,
  - cell, interferon, 2362
  - cell, Rauscher leukaemia virus, 1963
  - focus formation in Friend virus-infected mouse, 911
  - weight assay for murine sarcoma virus, 1112
- Splenomegaly,
  - Friend virus-induced, inhibition by associated lymphatic leukaemia virus, 4176
- Spodoptera,
  - frugiperda, nuclear polyhedral body, nucleic acid, 2168
  - littoralis, nuclear-polyhedrosis virus, 2798, 2799
- Spring,
  - barley in England and Wales, foliar disease, 725
- Squash,
  - mosaic virus, purification and electron microscopy, 2488
- Squirrel,
  - Newcastle disease virus passage, 2044
- S subclone,
  - of echovirus, agar-resistant particles, 831
- St. Louis encephalitis, 3934, 4388
  - in Caribbean area, 4279
  - in Missouri, 983
  - virus in Ohio-Mississippi Basin, 2333

## St. Louis encephalitis, contd.

- virus in Texas, 4264
- virus, interaction with tissue culture cell, 3365
- virus, interferon, 3867
- virus, protein, 440
- virus, RES line, 2260
- virus RNA synthesis in BHK cell, 85
- virus, stability in airborne state, 2181
- virus, susceptibility of dog, 3506

## Staphylococcal,

- cell wall, lysis by lytic enzyme from phage type, 1232
- phage-associated lysine, 1230
- phage, cross adsorption and inactivation, 2575
- phage, fine structure, 2513
- phage 80 transducing particle, buoyant density analysis, 3731

## Staphylococcus,

- aureus, antibiotic sensitivity, 2593
- aureus, chromosomal control methicillin resistance, 1203
- aureus exposed to acridine orange, phage lysis, 4108
- aureus, inactivation of phage 55 by cell wall and teichoic acid, 2934
- aureus isolated from dog, phage, 3628
- aureus, lysotyping, 850
- aureus, penicillinase formation, 1867
- aureus, penicillinase plasmid, 471
- aureus, penicillinase plasmid DNA, 4098
- aureus, phage pattern, 4107
- aureus, phage receptor site, 1233
- aureus, phage typing, 1234, 1235
- aureus, plasmid, 1868
- bovine pathogenic, phage typing, 127
- from dog, phage typing, 1797
- phage, effect of deuterium oxide, 1167
- phage susceptibility, 851
- phage typing, 1523, 4106

## Star,

- mutant of phage T4, 3326

## Statice,

- mosaic virus, 2166

## Statolon,

- induced interferon, effect on rabies virus infection in mouse, 999
- induced resistance to influenza, 1656
- suppression of Friend leukaemia virus, 909
- treatment of mouse infected with mengovirus, 3868

## Stem,

- pitting virus, apple tree, 2781

## Steric,

- effect in lysogenation by phage  $\lambda$ , 481



- Steroid,
  - effect on adenovirus tumour cell in hamster, 196
  - therapy in viral hepatitis, 4318, 4319
- Stipple,
  - streak disease of French bean caused by tobacco necrosis virus in Queensland, 719
- Strawberry,
  - latent ringspot virus in peach, glutaraldehyde-fixed erythrocyte for serological detection, 751
  - raspberry ringspot and tomato black ring viruses, 1399
- Streptococcal,
  - phages A5 and A25, transducing group, 3627
- Streptococcus,
  - agalactiae phage, 28, 1452
  - bacteriocin, 2950
  - pyogenes, transduction, 3352
- Streptomycin,
  - adenylate, phenotypic suppression, 2931
  - enzymatic adenylylation by R factor resistant Escherichia coli, 4096
  - RNA phage coat protein cistron, 2559
  - sensitive mutant of R factor, 2930
- Strophanthin K,
  - effect on interferon production in chicken embryo fibroblast, 2696
- Structure,
  - 48-58; 404-409; 783-798; 1157-1163; 1469-1481; 1820-1829; 2170-2180; 2509-2520; 2858-2876; 3262-3270; 3647-3653; 4038-4044.
- Stubborn virus,
  - citrus fruit and Clementine tangerine, 3958
- Students' viruses, 2078
- Stylet,
  - borne viruses, 3192
- Styrylquinoline,
  - antiviral activity, 277
- Succinate dehydrogenase,
  - activity in HEP-2 cell infected with coxsackie virus, 857
- Suckling mouse,
  - cataract agent, 296, 3116
  - cataract agent, neutralising antibody, 1948
- Sucrose,
  - microelectrophoresis of pox virus, 1803
- Sugarbeet,
  - curly top virus disease, 1744
  - leaves, synergism of Cercospora beticola in beet yellows virus, 2440
  - leaves, yellows infected, free amino acid, 1395
  - mosaic virus, purification, 1444

## Virology Abstracts

---

### Sugarbeet, contd.

- steckling, protection against aphid and virus by cover crops and aluminium, 1396
- virus yellows, suppression of symptoms by mineral oil, 1066

### Sugarcane,

- infected with sugarcane mosaic virus, catalase and peroxidase activity, 4415
- mosaic virus, 400
- mosaic virus infected sugarcane, catalase and peroxidase activity, 4415
- mosaic virus, Johnson-grass strain, Zea mays leaf cell infected with, 3188

### Sulphated,

- agar polysaccharide, herpes virus sensitive to, 1189

### Sulphite,

- in plant virus inoculation, 3604

### Sulphonate,

- effect on potato-X virus, 4414

### Sulphonium,

- antiviral activity, 1366

### Sulphur,

- mustard, inactivation of phage T7, 63

### Summer death,

- of bean, transmission, 1750

### Surinam,

- arbovirus, infection of monkey, 660

### SV5,

- protein, 4042
- virus-induced fusion of sensitive and resistant cell types, 1903

### SV11,

- tumour induction in newborn hamster, 175, 176

### SV15,

- formation in green monkey kidney cell, 3682

### SV40,

- adenovirus hybrid, transformation of hamster cell, 3388
- African green monkey kidney and human diploid cell, 1877
- cell line, transformed by, 2628
- cell transformation, 2625, 3766
- coat protein antigen in non-permissive nucleus in heterokaryocyte, 2980

DNA, 2213, 3391

DNA-directed protein synthesis, 2396

DNA, oncogenic property, 189

effect of Phleomycin, 140

effect of synthetic double-stranded RNA, 4174

effect of temperature on T and V antigen synthesis, 2626

-exposed hamster embryo cell line, virus-specific nucleic acid, 1271

genome, contact-inhibited cell line, 2268

## SV40, contd.

- genome containing monkey-mouse hybrid cell line, 3387
- in African green monkey kidney cell line, 2924
- in kidney cell of *Erythrocebus patas*, 4070
- increase in cellular resistance to toxic effect of a chemical carcinogen by, 553
- induced T and tumour antigens, 3389
- induced transplantation immunity, effect of anti-hamster thymocyte serum, 193
- infected cell, DNA replication, 4069
- infected monkey kidney tissue cultures, DNA metabolism, 821
- infection BSC cell, 1914
- interaction with other viruses in tissue culture, 866
- mediated morphological transformation of primary hamster cell, 3765
- monkey and baboon, 1338
- monkey infected in neonatal period, 1012
- monkey kidney cell, 2979
- neoplastic transformation of hamster lens epithelium, 1556
- polynucleotide ligase activity in infected cell, 3679
- rescued, 2269
- rescued from cell line transformed by ultraviolet-irradiated SV40, 167, 3767
- T antigen, ultrastructural localisation with enzyme-labelled antibody, 21
- thyroid gland, 550
- transformation of Simian cell, 166
- transformation of 3T3 cell, 165
- transformed cell, absence of repressor, 552
- transformed cell, development of tumour, 3789
- transformed cell, genomes, 1270
- transformed cell, heterokaryon formation in presence of ultraviolet-irradiated Sendai virus, 141
- transformed cell, interferon sensitivity and production, 170
- transformed cell line, 2977
- transformed cell, lipid, 1269
- transformed hamster cell, 171
- transformed hamster cell, antigen, 1272
- transformed hamster cell line, viral genome, 2627
- transformed homologous embryonic skin and subcutaneous tissue cells, 1279, 1567
- transformed human liver cell, 1555
- transformed mouse cell, 4152
- transformed mouse kidney cell, 1280
- transformed mouse kidney cell, transplantable mouse tumour line induced by injection of, 194
- transformed prostatic tissue, 3772
- tumour cell proliferation diffusion chamber, antibody

- SV40, contd.
  - in inhibition, 192
  - tumour specific transplantation immunity in hamster, 2636
- SV41,
  - serum neutralising antibody, 39
- Sweden,
  - sero-immunity to poliovirus, 238
- Swine,
  - fever, 3164
  - fever vaccine, 3034, 4213
  - fever virus, changes in liver, 665
  - fever virus, porcine kidney cell line, 149
  - influenza, 4131
  - influenza in New York, 2342
- Sydney,
  - upper respiratory tract infection, 1038
- Syncytium-
  - forming agent from cat, 899
- Synovitis,
  - caused by viral arthritis agent, 328
- Syrian hamster, (see also hamster)
  - lymphoma, 3790
  - Rous sarcoma, 1577
- Systemic,
  - lupus erythematosus, myxovirus, 1381
- Tahyňa virus, 1543
  - infection of rabbit, 3418
  - interaction with diploid human embryo fibroblast, 1533
- Taiwan,
  - adenovirus infection, 3538
  - epidemiology of rubella, 1645
  - rubella epidemic, 4251
  - rubella vaccine, 3442
  - trachoma, 1098, 1417
- T antigen,
  - adenovirus, 2629
  - and DNA synthesis in macrophage infected with polyoma virus, 1558
  - from adenovirus induced hamster tumour, 1281
  - of adenovirus, 868
  - SV40-induced, 3389
- 3T3 cell,
  - culture, Moloney sarcoma virus, 181
  - transformation by SV40, 165
- Teichoic acid,
  - of Staphylococcus aureus, inactivation of phage 55, 2934



## Virology Abstracts

---

- Temperature,
  - sensitive repressor, phage  $\lambda$  mutant insensitive to, 3713
- Template,
  - selective inhibitor in transcription, 1180
- Tenebrio molitor*,
  - viral disease of larva, 2460
  - virus-like particles, 2462
- Tensaw virus, 35
  - in United States, 257
  - vector-host study, 258
- Testosterone,
  - effect on interferon system, 3064
- Testudo graeca*,
  - multiplication of Sendai virus in lung tissue culture, 2972
  - respiratory syncytial virus in lung cell culture, 1910
- Tetanus,
  - in Columbian military recruit, 2672
- Tetracycline,
  - effect on eggplant little leaf disease, 2128
- Tetrahymena pyriformis*,
  - incubated with measles virus, haemadsorption reaction, 4198
- Tetranychus*,
  - transmission of tobacco ringspot virus, 1058
- Tetrazole,
  - derivative, inhibiting activity of measles virus, 3086
- T-even,
  - phage DNA ejection, 106
- Texas,
  - St. Louis encephalitis virus, 4264
- Thailand,
  - Chikungunya virus, 3445, 3446, 3447
  - dengue and chikungunya virus infection, 3521, 3522
  - dengue virus, 3445, 3446, 3447
  - haemagglutination-inhibiting antibody to arbovirus in human population, 1635
  - haemorrhagic fever, 3933
  - murine typhus, 2807
- Thermoactinomyces*,
  - vulgaris, phage, 2837
- Thiazolidinedione,
  - antiviral medicament, 1661
- Thielaviopsis basicola*,
  - effect on tobacco mosaic virus, 2773
- Thienylalanine,
  - effect on mengovirus, 2727
- Thrips,
  - tabaci, investigation of population, 4423
  - transmission of tobacco ringspot virus, 2454

- Throat,
  - swab, identification of rubella virus antigen, 12
- Thrombocytopenic purpura,
  - congenital rubella syndrome, 3563
  - rubella, 2071
- Thyroiditis,
  - mumps, 3557
- Thymectomy,
  - effect on primary antibody formation to various antigens, 596
- Thymidine,
  - kinase adenovirus-infected cell line, 4072
  - kinase, adenovirus-specified, 3390
  - kinase in cell infected by herpes virus, 1496
  - metabolism in *Escherichia coli*, effect of azapyrimidine nucleoside, 1208
  - triphosphate nucleotidohydrolase, phage-induced in *Bacillus subtilis*, 2210
- Thymidylate,
  - synthetase activity by thymine-requiring mutant of *Bacillus subtilis* following infection by phage  $\phi$ , 496
- Thymus,
  - cell during leukaemogenesis, 580
  - cell line infected with lympholeukaemogenic virus, in mouse, 1560
  - Japanese encephalitis virus, infection, 3807
- Thyroid,
  - adeno-carcinoma cell culture, effect of canine herpes virus, 2611
  - gland, SV40, 550
- T-infected,
  - Escherichia coli*, 815
- Tick,
  - borne encephalitis complex, interferon induction with mouse brain, 2363
  - borne encephalitis vaccine, 1622
  - borne encephalitis virus, *Anas platyrhynchos*, 1637, 1638
  - borne encephalitis virus, chronic infection of cell, 3742
  - borne encephalitis virus, effect of  $\gamma$ -radiation, 411
  - borne encephalitis virus, fluorescent antibody technique, 1119
  - borne encephalitis virus, gel-diffusion method, 767
  - borne encephalitis virus, *Hyalomma dromedarii* tissue culture, 16
  - borne encephalitis virus in Austria, 3053
  - borne encephalitis virus in *Ixodes persulcatus*, 256
  - borne encephalitis virus in *Ixodes ricinus*, 4265
  - borne encephalitis virus in *Lacerta*, 4187

## Tick, contd.

- borne encephalitis virus induced interferon formation, 4287
- borne encephalitis virus infected HEp-2 cell, 3366
- borne encephalitis virus, *Ixodes ricinus*, 4332
- borne encephalitis virus, poly I.poly C, 2702
- borne encephalitis virus, polyvalent antigen in haemagglutination-inhibition test, 1431
- borne encephalitis virus, regional lymphatic system, 1677
- borne encephalitis virus, structure, 4041
- borne encephalitis virus variant in human leucocyte, 4116
- borne encephalitis virus, virulence, 3715
- collected from wild birds in eastern United States for rickettsiae and viruses, 3594
- Coxiella burneti*, 3206
- relationship with *Coxiella burneti*, 3978
- vector of American spotted fever, 3979

## Tipula,

- iridescent virus in *Galleria mellonella*, 1090

## Tissue,

- antagonist of interferon, 4296
- culture and immunofluorescence, 9
- culture virus, precipitation, ion-exchange chromatography and electrophoretic mobility, 754

## Tobacco,

- callus culture, 2973
- chloroplast, effect of tobacco mosaic virus multiplication on RNA and protein synthesis, 449
- etch virus cylindrical inclusion, 709
- etch virus, effect of photosynthesis in tobacco leaf tissue, 1057
- etch virus infection, 2085
- etch virus, purification, 3620
- infected by tobacco rattle virus, intracellular inclusion in epidermal cell, 716
- leaf tissue, effect of tobacco etch virus on photosynthesis, 1057
- leaves, base analogue treated, tobacco mosaic virus, 794
- leaves,  $\gamma$ -irradiated, increased resistance to tobacco mosaic virus, 1736
- leaves infected with potato-X virus, 1055, 1393
- leaves infected with tobacco mosaic virus, RNA synthesis, 2919
- leaves, tobacco mosaic virus concentration, 1442
- mesophyll protoplast, infection by tobacco mosaic virus, 3579
- mesophyll protoplast, tobacco mosaic virus antigen, 1503
- mosaic virus adapted to tomato plant, 1193
- mosaic virus antibody, 330

## Virology Abstracts

### Tobacco, contd.

- mosaic virus antigen in tobacco mesophyll protoplast, 1503
- mosaic virus, antiviral principle from tomato infected with, 1011
- mosaic virus, aphid transmission, 1748
- mosaic virus, bean, 3173
- mosaic virus, bean leaves, 2774
- mosaic virus, coat protein, 2880
- mosaic virus, chloroplast rRNA in tobacco leaves, 2918
- mosaic virus, Dahlemense strain, 3653
- mosaic virus, defective strain, 2086
- mosaic virus, diffusion constant, 3261
- mosaic virus, effect of chloramphenicol, 3170
- mosaic virus, effect of cytokinin, 711
- mosaic virus, effect of soil Actinomycetes, 2405
- mosaic virus, effect on Hill reaction, 2438
- mosaic virus, effect on Thielaviopsis basicola, 2773
- mosaic virus exposed to space, 410
- mosaic virus from base analogue treated tobacco leaves, 794
- mosaic virus-hapten conjugate, 4183
- mosaic virus, human serum, 1942
- mosaic virus in  $\gamma$ -irradiated tobacco leaves, 1736
- mosaic virus in infected tobacco leaves, 1442
- mosaic virus in Lycopersicon peruvianum, effect of temperature, 2439
- mosaic virus in mesophyll cell of Nicotiana, 2437
- mosaic virus in plastid of etiolated tobacco leaves, 3171
- mosaic virus in tomato plant, 3172
- mosaic virus in tobacco plant, effect of temperature, 4416
- mosaic virus infected bean leaves, inactivation of host resistance mechanism, 710
- mosaic virus infected cell, RNA, 2553
- mosaic virus infected leaves, necrosis, 1737
- mosaic virus infected tobacco leaves, fractionation on benzoylated DEAE-cellulose of tRNA, 2227
- mosaic virus infected tobacco leaves, RNA synthesis, 2919
- mosaic virus, infection of tobacco mesophyll protoplast, 3579
- mosaic virus, infectivity-dilution curves, 2088
- mosaic virus, inhibition by bacterial extract, 1061
- mosaic virus, inhibition of Q $\beta$ -replicase activity, 1851
- mosaic virus, laser-induced acoustic breakage, 801
- mosaic virus, linear variation in stability, 792
- mosaic virus, macromolecule, 1482
- mosaic virus multiplication, effect of forrycin B, 3702



## Virology Abstracts

### Tobacco, contd.

- mosaic virus multiplication, effect on RNA and protein synthesis in tobacco chloroplast, 449
  - mosaic virus of pome fruit, 1063
  - mosaic virus, partial reconstitution, 409
  - mosaic virus, penetration into leaves, 1738
  - mosaic virus, phenotypic mixing, 1865
  - mosaic virus, pitch, 1160
  - mosaic virus protein, 935
  - mosaic virus protein, polymerisation-depolymerisation, 1161, 3270
  - mosaic virus protein, trinitrobenzenesulphonic acid, 1839
  - mosaic virus RNA, 1186, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2518, 2876
  - mosaic virus RNA, coat protein synthesized in plant, 4090
  - mosaic virus RNA in coat protein, 408
  - mosaic virus, Solanaceae, 2090
  - mosaic virus, stability, 793
  - mosaic virus, subliminal infection of cotton, 3956
  - mosaic virus, sucrose-density-gradient analysis of alkaline degradation, 2875
  - mosaic virus, susceptibility of *Nicotiana tabacum* leaves, 4417
  - mosaic virus, systemic infection of *Solanum tuberosum*, 1059
  - mosaic virus, thermotolerant strain, 3332
  - mosaic virus, tomato, 3580
  - mosaic virus, tomato internal browning, 1388
  - mosaic virus, uncoating, 3701
  - mosaic virus, uncoating after infection of tobacco leaves, 3700
  - necrosis virus, 3644
  - necrosis virus, effect of pH, 1139
  - necrosis virus, root discharge and soil survival, 3191
  - necrosis virus, stipple streak disease of French bean in Queensland, 719
  - rattle virus, function of two particles, 90
  - rattle virus, intracellular inclusion in epidermal cell of tobacco infected by, 716
  - rattle virus protein and RNA, 1481
  - ringspot virus, cell to cell movement, 717
  - ringspot virus, infection of bean root-meristem, 3175
  - ringspot virus, RNA-deficient component, 2874
  - ringspot virus, satellite-like particles, 2852
  - ringspot virus, transmission by *Tetranychus*, 1058
  - ringspot virus, transmission by Thrips, 2454
- Tomato,
- aspermy type virus, 2857
  - aspermy virus, chrysanthemum, 338

## Tomato, contd.

- aspermy virus particle, inhibition of phage Q $\beta$ -replicase activity, 3675
- black ring and raspberry ringspot viruses in strawberry, 1399
- black ring virus, location in *Longidorus elongatus*, 2112
- black ring virus, *Longidorus elongatus*, 1398
- black ring virus, transmission by *Longidorus attenuatus*, 2113
- black ring virus, transmission by *Longidorus elongatus*, 2455
- bushy stunt virus in apple, 2782
- bushy stunt virus, interaction of mercuric ion, 2878
- bushy stunt virus, structure, 796
- curly top virus, 3578
- internal browning, tobacco mosaic virus, 1388
- mosaic virus, biosynthesis, 450
- mosaic virus, overwintering in root debris, 1835
- plant, tobacco mosaic virus, 3172
- plant, tobacco mosaic virus adapted to, 1193
- prevention of blotchy ripening, 1062
- resistant to curly top virus, 3180
- ringspot virus, 3645
- tobacco mosaic virus, 3580
- yellow leaf cure virus, periodic acquisition-related factor in white flies, 264

## Toxoplasma,

- mental retardation, 1377

## Trachea,

- infectious bronchitis virus, 2264
- organ culture, persistent respiratory virus infection, 3377

## Tracheobronchitis,

- canine, 2771
- herpes virus, 1016

## Trachoma,

- agent DNA, 1413
- agent, effect of rifampicin, 2469
- agent in rabbit corneal endothelial cell, 1101
- agent in rabbit, ocular lesion, 1100
- agent, life-cycle, 1104
- agent, mouse macrophage culture infected with, 348
- antibody, 2812
- antigen, 1761
- diagnosis with methyl green-pyronin stain, 4431
- in Morocco, 1415, 1416
- in owl monkey, 1760
- in Saudi Arabia, 2472
- in Taiwan, 1098, 1417
- rifampicin, 3970
- rifampicin-A, 1099

- Trachoma, contd.  
 sensitivity to physical and chemical agents, 1103  
 socio-economic conditions, 3982  
 susceptibility of guinea pig, 2125  
 trisulphapyrimidine, 3597  
 vaccination in India, 1418
- Transcription,  
 in b2 region of phage  $\lambda$ , 2202  
 of phage  $\phi$ X174 DNA, 816  
 of polyoma viral genome, 4068  
 template-selective inhibitor, 1180
- Transcriptional,  
 control in phage, 3276
- Transducing,  
 phage for *Proteus rettgeri*, 487  
 phage in *Proteus mirabilis*, 488  
 phage in *Pseudomonas putida*, 490
- Transduction,  
 in *Bacillus cereus* and *B. anthracis*, 1229  
 of *Streptococcus pyogenes*, 3352
- Transfection,  
 factor affecting bacterial competence for, 494  
 of *Bacillus* by phage  $\phi$ 29, 497  
 of *Bacillus subtilis*, effect of ultraviolet light and mitomycin C, 495  
 of *Bacillus subtilis*, metabolic and nutritional factor affecting the development of competence for, 1223
- Transfer,  
 factors, 99-102; 467-475; 833-839; 1194-1203; 1510-1514; 1866-1868; 2231-2232; 2563-2573; 2926-2932; 3340-3344; 3717-3722; 4093-4100.  
 factors, recombinants, 1866
- Transformation,  
 and chromosome change induced by Epstein-Barr virus, 3770  
 by adenovirus-SV40 hybrid virus, 3769  
 of cell by Rous sarcoma virus, 3776  
 of hamster cell line by hamster sarcoma virus, 2983  
 of hamster embryo cell by murine sarcoma virus, 2982  
 of phage resistance, 1227  
 prophage mapping, 2243
- Translation,  
 control in viral RNA in *Escherichia coli*, 817
- Transmissible,  
 gastroenteritis of pig, 2768, 2970  
 gastroenteritis of pig in Germany, 2769  
 gastroenteritis virus, immunofluorescent detection, 2819  
 gastroenteritis virus in pig, nucleic acid type, 1027
- Transplantation,  
 surgery, infectious complication, 1031

- Transport,  
medium for diagnostic virology, 1768
- Transvaal,  
skin disease, 3913
- Trench fever,  
*Rickettsia quintana*, 2466, 2809
- Treponematosiis,  
in Columbian military recruit, 2672
- Triatoma infestans*,  
avian reticuloendotheliosis virus, 677
- Tribeč,  
arbovirus, sensitivity to heating and pH, 1483
- TRIC agent,  
from human genital tract, 3212  
in baboon, 2471
- Trichogaster trichopterus*,  
immune response to infectious pancreatic necrosis virus,  
4193
- Trichoplusia,  
ni, cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis, 2803  
ni, double viral infection, 1077  
ni in California, 3587  
ni larva, nuclear-polyhedrosis, 1080  
ni, nuclear-polyhedrosis virus, 1078, 1079, 2116, 2796,  
2797, 3963  
nuclear-polyhedrosis virus, infectivity, 809
- Trichothecin,  
effect on Newcastle disease virus, 2403
- Trinidad,  
respiratory disease, 4270
- Trinitrobenzenesulphonic acid,  
tobacco mosaic virus protein, 1839
- Triolein,  
effect on mouse hepatitis virus, 3497
- Tristeza virus, 3584  
*Aphis gossypii*, 2786
- Triton WR-1339,  
effect on Rous virus-induced tumour in chicken, 2387
- Trivittatus,  
in Ohio-Mississippi Bain, 2236
- tRNA,  
from tobacco mosaic virus-infected tobacco leaves,  
fractionation on benzoylated DEAE-cellulose, 2227  
from tumour tissue, 2988  
in KB cell infected with adenovirus, 4071  
synthesis following phage T4 infection, 3277  
synthesis in HeLa cell, 853  
synthesis in phage-infected bacterial cell, 1175  
tyrosine, 3665
- Trout,  
carrier brook, infectious pancreatic necrosis, 2486



- Trout, contd.  
pancreatic tissue, infectious pancreatic necrosis virus, 3089
- Trypsin,  
poliovirus, 4127  
-sensitive inhibitor of O-antigen synthesis involved in lysogenic conversion by phage  $\phi$ 15, 847  
used in primary monkey kidney cell, 2258
- Trypsinization,  
change in vaccinia virus, 3747
- Tryptophan,  
analogue, effect on production of filtrable haemolysin by *Escherichia coli*, 99  
starvation, replication of F' factor, 1195
- Tsa mutant,  
of polyoma virus, abortive transformation, 889
- Tuberculin,  
-hypersensitive mouse, resistance to vaccinia, 1321  
reaction, effect of rubella vaccine, 4197  
sensitivity, effect of echovirus, 3118
- Tuberculous,  
children, rubella vaccination, 4243, 4244
- Tulare,  
apple mosaic virus, 4035
- Tumour,  
antigen SV40-induced, 3389  
developed from cell transformed by SV40, 3789  
growth, inhibition by polyinosinic-polycytidylic acid, 1359  
in avian leukaemia, 1292  
induction by SV11, 175, 176  
superinfection, 1288  
tissue, tRNA, 2988  
virological-immunological findings, 931
- Tumourigenesis,  
interference of leukaemogenesis, 4178
- Tungro virus,  
in rice, leafhopper, 2789
- Turkey,  
avian influenza, 4405  
bluecomb, 3511, 3953  
infectious enteritis, 2851  
influenza virus, 2434, 2435, 3571  
oviduct, morphological response to pathogenic agent, 1013  
with bluecomb, virus, 3642, 3643
- Turner,  
phenotype, multiple valvular sclerosis, 1042
- Turnip,  
mosaic virus, 2166  
mosaic virus-induced inclusion, 3957

## Virology Abstracts

---

### Turnip, contd.

- mosaic virus multiplication in leaves infected with cauliflower mosaic virus, 3181
- mosaic virus susceptibility in lettuce, 1740
- yellow mosaic virus, nucleic acid-protein interaction, 2178, 2873
- yellow mosaic virus RNA, 1828, 1829
- yellow mosaic virus, ultracentrifugal analysis, 2881

### Tween,

- 20, isolation of haemagglutinin and neuraminidase subunits of myxovirus, 2998
- 80, latent virus of African green monkey, 2480

### Typhoid,

- vaccine, induction of ocular resistance to vaccinia virus, 272

### Typhus,

- fever, laboratory-acquired, 739
- in domestic animal, 3205, 3975
- in England, 737
- in Malta, 736
- murine, in Thailand, 2807
- murine, Kenya, 4430
- toxin, murine, 2465
- vaccine, 740

### Tyrol,

- oral vaccination with Sabin type poliovirus vaccine, 954, 955
- vaccination with Salk type poliovirus vaccine, 953

### Tyrosine,

- tRNA, 3665

### UGA,

- codon, 1493

### Ultrasound,

- wart, 3123

### Ultraviolet,

- inactivation of avian virus, 1831
- irradiation, effect on polyoma virus, 1559, 1830
- irradiation, effect on polyoma virus replication in mouse embryo cell culture, 525
- irradiation of virus, 2879
- light, effect on transfection of *Bacillus subtilis*, 495
- sensitivity of *Escherichia coli*, 111

### Umbria,

- respiratory disease, 684

### Una virus, 2496

- in BHK-21 cell, 2615

### Undecane,

- antiviral composition, 648

## Virology Abstracts

---

- Undecanemethylamine,
  - antiviral activity, 3071
- Undecone,
  - antiviral activity, 3070
- United States,
  - Bunyamwera arbovirus group, 35
  - Bunyamwera group (Tensaw virus), 257
  - immunisation practice, 3837
  - measles, 2343
  - poliovirus, 2678
  - rabies, 2692
  - rabies control, 1708
- Uracil,
  - antiviral activity, 1001
  - effect on herpes virus, 2368
- Uric acid,
  - formation in Neodiprion swaini larva, effect of nuclear-polyhedrosis virus, 2458
- Uridine,
  - adenovirus infection of eye, 3081
  - antiviral activity, 3481, 4312
  - cutaneous herpes, 3080
  - effect of Aujeszky virus, 2725
  - effect of mycoplasma on antiviral activity, 1006
  - effect on herpes virus, 2724, 2726, 2369
  - effect on Novikoff hepatoma cell, 4323
  - kinase activity in phage T2-infected Escherichia coli, 812
  - photohydration in RNA of phage R17, 4045
- Urinary,
  - Escherichia coli, phage typing, 125
  - tract, Escherichia coli R factor, 2932
  - tract infection, Enterobacteriaceae, transferable drug resistance, 102
- USSR,
  - influenza, 2686
  - scrub typhus, 3210
- Uterine,
  - virus infection, immunological response, 3820
- Uukuniemi,
  - supergroup of arbovirus, 2869
  - virus, pathogenicity for white mouse, 4335
- Uveitis, 2915
- Vaccination,
  - and pregnancy, 1946
  - by intranasal route, 4219
  - preferable site, 3834

## Vaccines,

237-248; 604-612; 944-971; 1326-1337; 1615-1632;  
1964-1976; 2293-2325; 2656-2671; 3010-3045; 3424-3442;  
3823-3849; 4199-4259.

adjuvant, 2324

adjuvant property of alginate, 1967

antiviral, in dog, 1975

CELO virus as possible contaminant, 1615

composition, 961

comprising a virus, bacteria, protozoa, metazoa,

rickettsiae, toxoid and adjuvant, 2323

culture of canine kidney cell, 370

derived from chick embryo cell culture, 1972

dosage unit containing live virus, 1324

formalin-inactivated, 1618

machine for harvesting, 2325

monovalent or polyvalent, 3427

preparation, 2321

production, myxovirus inactivation, 240

repository, 2663, 2664

## Vaccinia,

gangrenosa with circulating vaccinia antibody and  
vaccinia ulceration, 1036

-infected HeLa cell, DNA polymerase, 1183

-infected mouse, tail lesion, 2138

lymphatic leukaemia, 3517

perianal, 3137

resistance in tuberculin-hypersensitive mouse, 1321

viral protein in cytoplasmic extract, 3686

virus, Budapest strain, 948

virus, cell antigen, 2514

virus, cellular immune response in revaccination, 1316

virus, change after trypsinization, 3747

virus, DNA, 2221

virus, effect of methisazone, 1261

virus, effect of proteolytic enzyme on plaque titre,

1893

virus, effect of rifampicin, 527

virus, effect of temperature, 2561

virus, effect of thiosemicarbazone, 2375

virus, envelope, 1478

virus, gel filtration, 1126

virus, immunohistochemical method, 2822

virus, immunoprecipitinogens, 585

virus in Egypt, 4354

virus in embryonated egg, 880

virus in L cell, amino acid requirement, 144

virus in rabbit, effect of ethidium bromide, 3873

virus, induction of ocular resistance by typhoid

vaccine, 272

virus infected cell, double-stranded RNA, 427, 3685



## Vaccinia, contd.

- virus infected mouse, delayed hypersensitivity, 3806
- virus infection, interaction of leucine, 3881
- virus, inhalation infection of rabbit, 3883, 3884
- virus inoculated calf skin, 2412
- virus, interference between enteric virus, 3371
- virus, killed, 1617, 2656
- virus, neutralisation by antibody, 4185
- virus, oral immunisation, 3882
- virus, phenol solution, 3038
- virus, plaque titration in chick embryo cell culture, 4, 1425
- virus, polynucleotide ligase activity in infected cell, 3679
- virus, preservation glycerin, 3036
- virus, protein synthesis, 2902
- virus, purified, deoxyribonuclease activity, 3687
- virus, purified, regulation of synthesis of nucleotide phosphorylase and neutral deoxyribonuclease, 3688
- virus, reactivation, 1530, 1531
- virus, resistance of region of DNA coding ts<sub>40</sub> marker, 3657
- virus, therapy of verruca, 683

## Vaccinial,

- disease of mouse, 3885
- disease of white rat, 1609

## Vagovirus,

- melolonthae, 1169

## Valyl-

- tRNA synthetase, phage induced modification, 3278

## Varicella,

- azathioprine, 3923
- cortisol secretion, 4383
- cyclophosphamide, 687
- encephalomyelitis, congenital, 3922
- leukaemia, 3924
- myocarditis, 4381
- zoster encephalomyelitis, 4382
- zoster, intracellular precipitating antigen, 3988
- zoster virus, 1882
- zoster virus, immunoelectrophoresis for differential diagnosis from pox virus, 1115
- zoster virus in tissue fragments, 507
- zoster virus, neutralisation test, 1309

## Variola,

- in monkey, 1369
- vaccinia subgroup of viruses in L cell, 145
- vaccinia subgroup, resistance, 60
- vaccinia subgroup virus, chromatographic characteristics, 1802
- virus, 3880

- Variola, contd.  
 virus, DNA polymerase, 77
- Vasculitis,  
 lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus-induced, 1375
- Vein,  
 -banding virus in gooseberry and redcurrant, 1068
- Venetia,  
 influenza epidemic, 695
- Venezuelan,  
 encephalitis virus, 1457  
 equine encephalomyelitis complex, 226  
 equine encephalomyelitis complex, Panamanian rodent, 292  
 equine encephalomyelitis vaccine, 1610, 1611  
 equine encephalomyelitis virus, 291  
 equine encephalomyelitis virus, antigen, immuno  
 electrophoretic separation, 34  
 equine encephalomyelitis virus, enhanced humoral immunity  
 in mouse infected with, 3417  
 equine encephalomyelitis virus, factors affecting  
 virulence and plaque property, 2966  
 equine encephalomyelitis virus haemagglutinin, 1447  
 equine encephalomyelitis virus, immunofluorescence, 3992  
 equine encephalomyelitis virus in mouse, 3810  
 equine encephalomyelitis virus in Panama, 3851  
 equine encephalomyelitis virus in tissue culture of  
 Aedes aegypti larva, 164  
 equine encephalomyelitis virus-infected cell, RNA, 824,  
 2545  
 equine encephalomyelitis virus infection in guinea pig,  
 4331  
 equine encephalomyelitis virus, infection of coyote  
 pups, 293  
 equine encephalomyelitis virus, inhalation infection,  
 3888  
 equine encephalomyelitis virus, morphogenesis, 2546  
 equine encephalomyelitis virus, structural constituents,  
 33  
 equine encephalomyelitis virus, thermal stability and  
 lipid composition, 389
- Vero cell,  
 -cercopithecus kidney line, rubella virus, 151  
 herpes virus, 1247  
 line, arbovirus, 1913  
 viral susceptibility, 1769
- Verruca,  
 plana, generalised, 4165  
 vaccinia virus therapy, 683
- Vervet monkey,  
 disease, 303, 3256  
 disease in hamster, 3500  
 disease transmission to hamster, 3499

Vervet monkey, contd.

rhinovirus infection, 3490

Vesicular,

skin rash, 1428

stomatitis virus adapted to *Drosophila*, 735

stomatitis virus, *Antheraea eucalypti* cell, 2621

stomatitis virus, *Cercopithecus aethiops*, 2500

stomatitis virus, ecologic study, 1995

stomatitis virus, effect of interferon and histone, 270

stomatitis virus from hamster cell injected with

mycoplasma, 760

stomatitis virus, fusion with cytoplasmic membrane of

L cell, 534

stomatitis virus, haemagglutinin, 587

stomatitis virus in Ehrlich ascites tumour cell, 2552

stomatitis virus in Panama, 1353

stomatitis virus infected cell, RNA, 1501

stomatitis virus, interference phenomenon, 535

stomatitis virus, interferon inducers in mouse, 2012

stomatitis virus, modification of carbon dioxide

sensitivity in *Drosophila*, 340

stomatitis virus, polyornithine, 1887

stomatitis virus, protein composition of structural

components, 406

stomatitis virus RNA synthesis, 2917

stomatitis virus, slow sedimenting component, 3253

stomatitis virus, surface structure, 1159

stomatitis virus, structural protein, 54, 55

*Vibrio*,

cholerae phage, 2151

cholerae, R factor, 1514

cholerae, vibriocin, 2590

comma, vibriocin, 2589

foetus, temperate phage, 1143

lethal factor, 2591

*Vibriocin*,

*Vibrio cholerae*, 2590

*Vibrio comma*, 2589

*Victoria*,

ephemeral fever of cattle, 3165

Vietnam,

dengue fever, chikungunya fever, Japanese encephalitis,  
694

mosquito vector of dengue virus, 988

*Vigna*,

mosaic virus in Sao Paulo, 723

*Vindoline*,

antiviral activity, 2395

*Viral*,

component, genetic background, 3093

disease, chromosomal aberration, 518

## Viral, contd.

disease, slow, 3951

infection in carrier cell, propagation and elimination, 1214

infection in foetus, 3514, 3515

infections of insects, 340-341; 728-735; 1077-1092; 1406-1408; 1753-1754; 2115-2120; 2456-2463; 2791-2805; 3196-3198; 3586-3592; 3962-3965; 4424-4426.

infections of man and animals, 283-329; 649-708; 1012-1052; 1367-1387; 1666-1733; 2033-2083; 2407-2435; 2731-2772; 3089-3167; 3484-3577; 3877-3954; 4326-4413.

infections of man and animals, experimental, 283-303; 649-682; 1012-1030; 1368-1375; 1666-1688; 2033-2053; 2409-2421; 2735-2745; 3097-3116; 3487-3511; 3879-3902; 4326-4344.

infections of man and animals, medical, 304-322; 683-701, 1031-1045; 1376-1385; 1689-1725; 2054-2080; 2422-2430; 2746-2765; 3117-3156; 3512-3569; 3903-3948; 4345-4402.

infections of man and animals, veterinary, 323-329; 702-708; 1044-1052; 1386-1387; 1726-1733; 2081-2083; 2431-2435; 2766-2772; 3157-3167; 3570-3577; 3949-3954; 4403-4413.

infections of plants, 330-339; 709-727; 1053-1076; 1388-1405; 1734-1752; 2084-2114; 2436-2455; 2773-2790; 3168-3195; 3578-3585; 3955-3961; 4414-4423.

respiratory disease in children, 3124

## Virginiamycin,

effect on nucleic acid and protein synthesis in *Bacillus subtilis* infected with phage 2C, 2207

## Virucides,

in controlling virus dissemination by fabrics, 3046

## Virus,

antibody in chicken, 3160

classification, membrane filter, 2490

composition, stabilisation, 2148

-destroyed epithelium, replacement by keratinized squamous cell in vitamin A-deprived chicken, 2417

diarrhoea-mucosal disease, differential diagnosis, 2827

disease, chemotherapy, 3871

disease, aetiology, 2054, 2055, 3512

enteritis of mink, 301

-fused Chinese hamster cell with nutritional markers, 2262

inactivated, 2190

inactivation, temperature of compensation, 808

-induced cell fusion, metabolism of lecithin, 1253

-induced cell transformation, 185

-induced sarcoma of mouse, inhibition by synthetic polyribonucleotide complex, 2355

-induced synchronous division of bacterial cells, 484



Virus. contd.

- induced syncytia, 533
- induced tumour, immune response, 1929
- infected cell, antigen, 4150
- infected cell culture, lysosomal enzyme, 3740
- infected cell culture, polykaryocyte formation, 3744
- infected cell, phagocytosis, 2650
- infection, diagnosis with electron microscopy, 3231
- infection, immunological tolerance, 2651
- infection, reaction of astrocytes, 661
- inhibitor from plant with localised infection, 3955
- inhibitor, induction by nucleic acid extracted from normal and tumour tissues, 644
- isolation, 3228
- laboratory, general practitioner, 3606
- particles in chicken heart valve, 329
- pathogenic, 3904
- physico-chemical properties, 1140
- preparation, stabilisation, 4199
- process of inactivation, 4053
- protein in bacteria, 2244
- quantitative electron microscopy, 2475
- selecting for immunological purposes, 2322
- separation, liquid centrifuge, 2489
- spherical, 2872
- transformed cell, 2267
- transmission by plant, protective properties of oils against, 262
- vaccine, biological control, 4253
- Visna virus,
  - in mammalian nervous tissue, 153
  - nucleic acid, content, 2848
  - plaque assay, 1111
- Vitamin,
  - A-deprived chicken, replacement of virus-destroyed epithelium by keratinized squamous cell, 2417
- Vitis venifera,
  - virus transmission, 2448
- Vulpes vulpes,
  - pseudorabies, 4411
- Vulvovaginitis,
  - in premenarcheal child, 3914
- Wales,
  - foliar disease of spring barley, 725
- Wart,
  - Callusolve, 3870
  - ultrasound, 3123
  - vaccine, 3039

## Virology Abstracts

---

- Wastewater,
  - inactivation virus by chlorination, 250
- Water,
  - clay particles, virus inactivation, 251
  - concentrating and detecting viruses, 753
  - detecting virus, 2131
  - samples, recovery of low number of virus, 2129
  - supply, virus, 2001
  - virus, 4260
- Waterborne,
  - viral infection, 977
- Watermelon,
  - mosaic virus in cantaloups, 1391
  - mosaic virus, inhibitory activity of plant juices, 335
  - mosaic virus, serology, 1155
  - mosaic virus, transmission by mechanical root inoculation, 2094
- Wecker,
  - technique, poliovirus, 3000
  - test, poliovirus, 2999
- Wesselsbron virus,
  - in BHK-21 cell, 1899
- West Nile virus,
  - infected mouse, interferon, 2364
  - interferon, 4294
- Western,
  - encephalomyelitis virus infection in indicator chicken in Alberta, 1344
  - equine encephalomyelitis antigen, 1786
  - equine encephalomyelitis vaccine, potency assay, 958
  - equine encephalomyelitis virus, effect of  $\gamma$ -radiation, 411
  - equine encephalomyelitis virus in Ohio-Mississippi Basin, 2236
  - equine encephalomyelitis virus, virulence for mouse, 3716
  - X-disease virus, transmission of Colladonus, 3585
- Wheat,
  - aster yellows and barley yellow dwarf, 1071
  - mosaic virus, *Polymyxa graminis*, 1074
  - streak mosaic resistance in *Agroticum* hybrid, 1076
  - streak mosaic virus-like particles in *Aceria tulipae*, 1075
  - striate mosaic virus in leafhopper vector, 2110
  - viral diseases and leaf rust, 2785
- White,
  - flies, infected with tomato yellow leaf cure virus, periodic acquisition-related factor, 264
  - Leghorn chicken, avian leukosis virus, 576
  - spotted kidney in calf, 4409

- WHO,  
  activity in medical virology, 2056
- Wildlife,  
  population, impact of disease, 992
- Wilm's tumour,  
  small virus, 2981
- Wisconsin,  
  influenza virus in turkey, 2434, 2435  
  mosquito, Bunyamwera-group viruses, 1350
- Wiskott-Aldrich,  
  syndrome, 2422
- Worcestershire,  
  foot-and-mouth disease, 1342
- Wound,  
  tumour virus, assay by fluorescent cell counting  
    technique, 354  
  tumour virus, *Melilotus officinalis*, 886  
  tumour virus, RNA subunit, 3630
- Wurttemberg-Hohenzollern,  
  poliovirus vaccination, 956
- Xanthomonas,  
  oryzae, filamentous phage, 4015  
  phaseoli phage, 2493  
  pruni phage, inhibition of bacterial spot of peach  
    foliage, 4104
- X-bodies,  
  associated with cauliflower mosaic virus infection, 715
- Xeroderma pigmentosum,  
  ultraviolet-damaged herpes virus, 4114
- Xiphinema americanum,  
  transmission of cherry rasp leaf virus, 2114
- X-irradiated,  
  *Escherichia coli*, effect of F episome on survival, 467
- Yaba,  
  pox virus tumour and normal monkey tissue, ribonucleotide  
    reductase activity in cell-free extract, 2989  
  tumour virus, 4048  
  virus, susceptibility of chicken, 1283
- Yellow,  
  dwarf virus, susceptibility of barley varieties, 2106  
  fever epidemic in Senegal, 1345  
  fever vaccination of primates, 959  
  fever vaccine, 1327, 3838  
  fever virus, plaque neutralisation test, 2136

- Yellowing,  
virus, aphid transmission, 1067
- Yellows,  
necrotic yellows virus, *Hyperomyzus lactucae*, 2453  
resistance in beet, 3178, 3179  
varietal resistance, 3177
- Yersinia,  
enterocolitica phage, 498
- Yugoslavia,  
Holmes' ribgrass virus, 1468
- 
- Zea mays*,  
leaf cell, infected with Johnson-grass strain of  
sugarcane mosaic virus, 3188  
resistance to maize dwarf mosaic virus, 3186
- Zika virus,  
from *Aedes aegypti* in Malaysia, 990
- Zinnia,  
elegans infected with dahlia mosaic virus, plasmadesma,  
721  
leaf tissue infected with dahlia mosaic virus, 3182
- Zoster,  
cutaneous nerve changes, 3920  
herpes virus, 3544
- Zwoegerziekte,  
in sheep, 2772















In view of the large amount of material published covering the broad field of virology it is not possible to give an absolutely comprehensive coverage of each and every subject in this field. It is our policy to abstract as much material as possible and to concentrate upon those subjects covered by the monthly index, and to cover all important new work. However, should a comprehensive coverage of any one or more particular subjects be required, with abstracts beamed to that subject, we are able to provide at a modest fee a specialised monitoring and abstracting service directed to subscribers' specific requirements.

*Also published by  
Information Retrieval Limited*

### **Microbiology Abstracts**

Section A

Industrial Microbiology

Section B

General Microbiology & Bacteriology

### **Genetics Abstracts**

### **Aquatic Biology Abstracts**











3 8198 313 886 754  
THE UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT CHICAGO

**THIS BOOK IS FOR USE  
ONLY IN THE LIBRARY  
IT DOES NOT CIRCULATE**



